

2062

**SOURCE BOOK
OF
AUSTRALIAN CRIMINAL & SOCIAL STATISTICS
1804 - 1988**

BICENTENNIAL EDITION

**Satyanshu K. Mukherjee
Anita Scandia
Dianne Dagger
Wendy Matthews**

Australian Institute of Criminology, Canberra

First published 1981 as Source Books of Australian Criminal & Social Statistics 1900-1980. This revised and expanded edition first published 1988 by the Australian Institute of Criminology, Canberra.

© Australian Institute of Criminology 1981 and 1989

This book is copyright. Apart from any fair dealing for the purpose of private study, research, criticism or review, as permitted under the Copyright Act, no part may be reproduced by any process without written permission. Enquiries should be made to the publisher.

Cataloguing in publication information.

Source Book of Australian Criminal & Social Statistics, 1804-1988.

Bicentennial ed.
Bibliography.
ISBN 0 642 13569 X

1. Criminal Statistics - Australia. 2. Australia - Statistics.
I. Mukherjee, Satyanshu K. (Satyanshu Kumar).
II. Australian Institute of Criminology.

364'.994'021



Australia
1788-1988

This publication has been endorsed by
The Australian Bicentennial Authority
to celebrate Australia's Bicentenary in 1988.

FOREWORD

This, the second edition of the *Source Book*, represents a great deal of work by Dr Mukherjee and his colleagues. The work has undoubtedly been worthwhile as an Australian Bicentennial project and it is an appropriate time to present researchers with this comprehensive and valuable collection of statistical material concerning the demography, the economy and the crime trends in the states and territories that make up our nation.

As a country we often believe that the social problems we face are unique, resulting from the nature of a fast-changing technological society. Sometimes this is the case, something though, as the *Source Book* material demonstrates, the problems of crime and related social issues have been with us for many years.

This collection of social and criminal statistics assists us in teasing our rhetoric from reality in our assessment of current social problems. It does not pretend to provide answers to these complex problems. However, if used accurately, with full consideration given to the difficulties involved in statistical data drawn from diverse agencies, the *Source Book* is an extremely useful tool in beginning the process of obtaining an accurate assessment of social and criminal trends in Australia. Such an assessment, however, is at least the necessary first stage in formulating effective policies to deal with some of the major social problems confronting our country.

Dr Paul R. Wilson
Assistant Director
(Research & Statistics)

CONTENTS

Foreword	iii
Acknowledgements	vi
To the reader	vii
Section 1 Demography	3
Section 2 Economy	83
Section 3 Police Resources	134
Section 4 Crimes Known	161
Section 5 Children before Courts	187
Section 6 Cases Processed at the Magistrates Courts	228
Section 7 Higher Courts Trials	483
Section 8 Prison Resources and Prisoners	592
Section 9 Death Statistics	644
Selected Bibliography	661

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The *Source Book* represents work carried out over years and by many people. John R. Walker, Evelyn N. Jacobsen and Trish Psaila were part of the team responsible in producing the first *Source Book* and several related works. We acknowledge their contribution.

In producing this volume most useful help was given by staff of the John V. Barry Library. John Myrtle and Gael Parr, through their dealings with the users, made many valuable suggestions. The technical advice and assistance provided by Dr Francois Debaecker on numerous occasions was invaluable. Assistance in editing and layout has come from the Institute's Publications Section.

Dr Paul Wilson recognised the importance of this work and made extra resources available as needed. We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to him. We are grateful to the Board of Management of the Institute and to the Director for their interest in the project.

To the reader

In 1981 the Australian Institute of Criminology published the *Source Book of Australian Criminal and Social Statistics 1900 - 1980*. This represented the culmination of a four years data gathering and data analysis exercise initiated and directed by the principal author of this volume. From the beginning the intention was to update the information contained in the *Source Book* from time to time so that researchers, administrators, policy makers and politicians will have a handy reference for the development of their approaches to crime and its prevention. Considering the work involved and expenditure, it was decided that the second edition of the volume be produced in 1988, to coincide with the Australian Bicentennial.

Since 1981 a lot has happened. In 1982 the principal author was invited to organize the section on crime statistics for the Bicentennial History Volume *Australian Historical Statistics*. As the work progressed, it became evident that only a limited set of statistical information could be included in the Bicentennial History volume. This led to a decision to produce a monograph on crime statistics in the last century entitled *Crime and Punishment in the Colonies*. This work resulted in the collection of a large amount of statistical information for the six colonies, now states.

1. Organisation of the *Source Book*

The first *Source Book* was organised in nine parts dealing with Australia, the six states and

the two territories. Within each part data were organised into several sections which included statistics on population, economy, police resources, court dispositions, imprisonment, etc. Experience of researchers and library staff indicated that major reorganisation of the *Source Book* would enable users to extract particular sets of data with ease and speed. Accordingly, several options were considered and it was decided that the present *Source Book* be organised according to subject areas. Before describing the subject areas it is important to point out that this is not a volume on social indicators. That task is carried out by the Australian Bureau of Statistics.

The main focus of this volume is to present historical data on crime and criminal justice. In order to enable readers to examine these statistics in a meaningful way, data on certain topics of broad social significance and the ones generally sought by users, have been included. Separate sections in the volume present data on the following subject areas:

1. **Demography:** includes the size and composition of the population, infant mortality and life expectancy, marriages, divorces, male/female ratio and urbanisation.

2. **Economy:** includes gross domestic product, unemployment rate, civilian work-force and participation rate, net expenditure on social services and motor vehicle registrations.

3. **Police resources:** includes the size of the police force and expenditure on police.

4. **Crimes known:** includes the number of crimes reported and becoming known to the police by type of crime, the number of crimes cleared and the number of arrests made.

5. **Children before courts:** includes appearances before children/juvenile courts, results of hearings and children in detention.

6. **Cases processed at the Magistrates Courts:** includes statistics on charges brought before courts by type of offence and outcomes of court hearings.

7. **Higher Courts trials:** includes the number of individuals tried by type of offences and their outcome.

8. **Prison resources and prisoners:** includes cost of maintaining prisons, per prisoner costs, daily average number of prisoners and Australian prison trends.

9. **Death statistics:** includes the number of homicides and suicides by firearms and by other means, death by motor vehicles, accidental deaths by firearms and the number of executions. In a future edition, statistics on deaths in the work place, eg. death by machinery, falls, etc., will be included.

Each of the sections begin with an overview of its contents and description of some general trends.

There exists a very healthy interest in comparative social conditions in states and territories. Hence every effort has been made to obtain and present as much information available from each of the states and territories. Thus, within each of the sections mentioned above, detailed tabulations for states and territories have been provided.

The *Source Book* is primarily a book of tables and contains no analysis or interpretations. Also, the tabulations included still represent, in a sense, condensed sets of data. For more detailed information readers are directed to the source references cited at the end of each section and at the bottom of appropriate tables.

2. Quality of the data

All tables and charts in this volume provide basic data: frequency counts of events, actions, characteristics or persons and derived statistics, i.e., rates, ratios, proportions or percentage distributions. The data, however, are of uneven quality, partly because the data collection procedures in states and territories may not adhere to uniform rules and standards, partly because within a state, different agencies compiling statistics may follow different standards and partly because some kinds of information are difficult to collect and standardise. Therefore, all data presented in this volume are subject to some inaccuracy.

Statistical information included in this report is published by numerous agencies in Australia, the states and the territories.

The national picture, of course, depends upon the availability of data from each of the constituent units. There are, however, gaps in the data within a state or a territory. This, in part, results from discontinuation of a series or from changes introduced in a series. While the extent of crime and number of prisoners in Australia can be determined, judicial statistics from different jurisdictions often make a national picture problematic.

The *Source Book* has extracted data from numerous publications produced by a large number of agencies. It is highly probable that definitions of terms may vary. For example, the term homicide may include, "manslaughter by driving" in one state and not in another. Similarly the terms "cases", "charges", "appearances" and "offences" in court processing stages may or may not have the same meaning. Wherever differences are obvious or stated

these have been indicated at the bottom of appropriate tables. In a work such as this, it is impossible to provide precise details of definitions and explanations. Readers interested in particular data sets are advised to consult the original source listed at the end of each section.

3. Guide to symbols used

- or -- Data not available
- * Data not separately available
- M Male
- F Female
- M/100F Males per 100 females
- Rep Reported or becoming known to police
- Clr Cleared
- M/S Manslaughter

SECTION 1

DEMOGRAPHY

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 1 - Demography	3
	Australia	
Table 1.1	Population by Age Groupings - Males	4-5
Table 1.2	Population by Age Groupings - Females	6-7
Table 1.3	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	8-9
Table 1.4	Infant Mortality Rates & Life Expectancy	10-11
Table 1.5	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	12-13
Table 1.6	Urbanisation	14
Table 1.7	Mid-Year Population Estimates	15-16
	New South Wales	
Table 1.8	Population by Age Groupings - Males	17
Table 1.9	Population by Age Groupings - Females	18
Table 1.10	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	19
Table 1.11	Infant Mortality Rates	20
Table 1.12	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	21-22
	Victoria	
Table 1.13	Mid-Year Population Estimates	23-24
Table 1.14	Population by Age Groupings - Males	25
Table 1.15	Population by Age Groupings - Females	26
Table 1.16	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	27
Table 1.17	Infant Mortality Rates	28
Table 1.18	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	29-30
	Queensland	
Table 1.19	Mid-Year Population Estimates	31-32
Table 1.20	Population by Age Groupings - Males	33
Table 1.21	Population by Age Groupings - Females	34
Table 1.22	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	35
Table 1.23	Infant Mortality Rates	36
Table 1.24	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	37-38
	Western Australia	
Table 1.25	Mid-Year Population Estimates	39-40
Table 1.26	Population by Age Groupings - Males	41
Table 1.27	Population by Age Groupings - Females	42
Table 1.28	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	43
Table 1.29	Infant Mortality Rates	44
Table 1.30	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	45-46
	South Australia	
Table 1.31	Mid-Year Population Estimates	47-48
Table 1.32	Population by Age Groupings - Males	49
Table 1.33	Population by Age Groupings - Females	50
Table 1.34	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	51
Table 1.35	Infant Mortality Rates	52

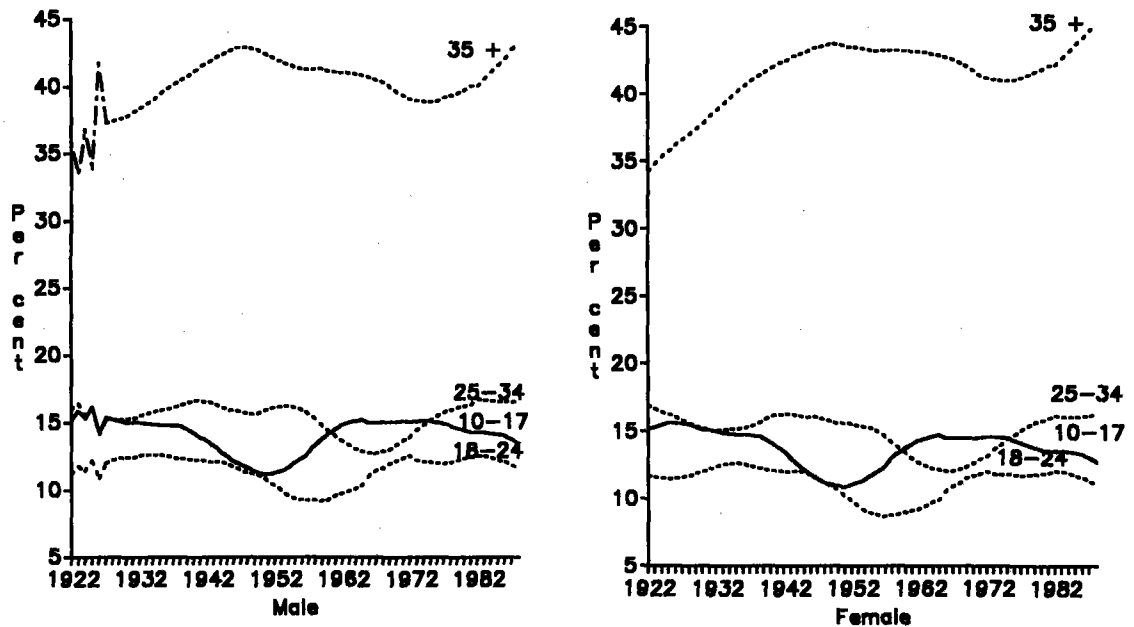
Table 1.36	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	53-54
	Tasmania	
Table 1.37	Mid-Year Population Estimates	55-56
Table 1.38	Population by Age Groupings - Males	57
Table 1.39	Population by Age Groupings - Females	58
Table 1.40	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	59
Table 1.41	Infant Mortality Rates	60
Table 1.42	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	61-62
	Northern Territory	
Table 1.43	Mid-Year Population Estimates	63-64
Table 1.44	Population by Age Groupings - Males	65
Table 1.45	Population by Age Groupings - Females	66
Table 1.46	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	67
Table 1.47	Infant Mortality Rates	68
Table 1.48	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	69-70
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 1.49	Mid-Year Population Estimates	71-72
Table 1.50	Population by Age Groupings - Males	73
Table 1.51	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	74
Table 1.52	Population by Age Groupings - Persons	75
Table 1.53	Infant Mortality Rates	76
Table 1.55	Marriages, Divorces & Male:Female Ratio	77-78
	Sources/Notes	79

SECTION 1 DEMOGRAPHY

One of the dominant variables necessary to examine the level of crime is population. Not only is there a need to know the size and growth of population but also its composition. For example, it is often claimed that young people commit a disproportionately large number of crimes. Data also show that girls and women are grossly under-represented in criminal activity. The tables provide not only the total population data but also age and sex distribution.

The section begins with an overview of Australian population that describes the distribution by sex and by age groups: 0-9, 10-17, 18-24, 25-34, and 35 year and over. These tables are followed by data on infant mortality, life expectancy of females and males at age one, number of marriages and divorces, number of males per 100 females and the proportion of population living in urban areas.

PROPORTION OF POPULATION IN VARIOUS AGE GROUPS



AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.1 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1901	452958	337208	247772	319862	620128	1977928
1902						2013478
1903						2033561
1904						2056822
1905						2083674
1906						2111934
1907						2140868
1908						2173448
1909						2214888
1910						2265503
1911	499675	351752	322678	373041	765889	2313035
1912						2428929
1913						2517336
1914						2583981
1915						2564990
1916						2481961
1917						2438218
1918						2485027
1919						2610868
1920						2727860
1921	609500	414800	311700	451800	984100	2771900
1922	617100	428300	318200	453200	1014700	2831500
1923	623000	439900	327200	455600	934500	2780200
1924	624500	452100	337500	456800	1088800	2959700
1925	627300	466600	351000	464800	980100	2889800
1926	632400	476200	363800	471500	1394500	3338400
1927	636200	485600	378400	481000	1177600	3158800
1928	642100	490600	393200	490200	1205300	3221400
1929	646300	492600	403200	496100	1227100	3265300
1930	644100	494400	409100	503200	1244500	3295300
1931	635600	498900	413000	509400	1264300	3321200
1932	622600	500900	418900	518100	1282600	3343100
1933	609900	502000	424800	527100	1303300	3367100
1934	598400	503600	427900	535800	1322700	3388400
1935	586500	505400	429900	542500	1346000	3410300
1936	577100	508900	430000	549400	1368400	3433800
1937	572600	511100	428500	557500	1390200	3459900
1938	567900	511700	429200	568400	1413000	3490200
1939	565600	507500	432800	580400	1435900	3522200
1940	565100	501400	435300	590100	1462700	3554600
1941	569100	495800	438200	593900	1487500	3584500
1942	583700	486900	437000	596000	1510100	3613700
1943	595300	476700	438300	592900	1531200	3634400
1944	617700	465700	440900	589000	1553000	3666300
1945	642000	457000	438300	587500	1578400	3703200
1946	662400	449400	434100	592000	1601600	3739500
1947	699300	445300	430300	596100	1626400	3797400
1948	730100	444500	433600	603100	1653900	3865200
1949	765300	448500	441500	621800	1695500	3972600
1950	813500	459900	447300	654100	1748100	4122900
1951	858900	474700	444300	682400	1793400	4253700
1952	895100	495800	443600	706100	1832000	4372600
1953	932600	514200	433000	721300	1861500	4462600
1954	959100	539900	427100	732100	1887900	4546100
1955	988000	568500	431400	744100	1924300	4656300

TABLE I.1 Continued

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1956	1017500	596900	439900	752500	1969200	4776000
1957	1026400	643800	449600	749900	2012600	4882300
1958	1044900	681800	456000	741000	2052900	4976600
1959	1066700	715800	469300	735500	2092900	5080200
1960	1086300	748200	493200	730600	2134000	5192300
1961	1109300	783100	514000	728000	2177900	5312300
1962	1127200	806800	530600	721000	2213600	5399200
1963	1143700	830600	554000	719100	2252500	5499900
1964	1161700	853400	579300	722200	2288600	5605200
1965	1176900	856800	626800	728900	2325100	5714500
1966	1193871	876300	662612	741478	2367327	5841588
1967	1202640	892009	687562	763171	2393939	5939321
1968	1209302	907389	721244	785042	2420258	6043235
1969	1224260	927631	749045	820911	2448344	6170191
1970	1238053	948989	773538	858268	2473129	6291977
1971	1269368	978053	815486	904338	2538979	6506224
1972	1283435	999437	809570	956089	2576769	6625300
1973	1288652	1016231	812984	994691	2612175	6724733
1974	1289604	1031815	824219	1034950	2651685	6832273
1975	1291854	1039053	827795	1067525	2687081	6913308
1976	1285950	1038083	834758	1094175	2726414	6979380
1977	1279228	1038141	849668	1121242	2766945	7055224
1978	1271385	1040382	868923	1147733	2815786	7144209
1979	1259558	1040946	888546	1168802	2866004	7223856
1980	1246912	1044259	909941	1191944	2926171	7319227
1981	1232321	1061516	931339	1244663	2978428	7448267
1982	1223348	1079243	946311	1257526	3069830	7576258
1983	1218971	1089188	948457	1270244	3148487	7675347
1984	1212879	1095441	947008	1282055	3223780	7761163
1985	1213962	1096747	947774	1299066	3303208	7860757
1986	1223898	1097583	943592	1317452	3417662	8000187
1987	1234575	1087847	946186	1344057	3499926	8112591

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.2 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1901	441028	330649	249277	292856	482063	1795873
1902						1831787
1903						1857958
1904						1884386
1905						1915400
1906						1947149
1907						1981333
1908						2017244
1909						2057551
1910						2101902
1911	484364	346092	309426	350089	651999	2141970
1912						2224792
1913						2302836
1914						2365009
1915						2420579
1916						2461212
1917						2502597
1918						2544376
1919						2582236
1920						2632602
1921	591400	403800	321200	458400	908400	2683200
1922	597300	416500	321300	463400	939900	2738400
1923	602000	427600	324700	466400	973900	2794600
1924	602400	441100	329300	468500	1008400	2849700
1925	605400	454200	334500	472900	1041100	2908100
1926	610600	462500	342700	476000	1073000	2964800
1927	614000	472100	351200	478400	1108000	3023700
1928	619300	477400	362000	480900	1141200	3080800
1929	622800	479300	373300	481200	1172000	3128600
1930	621300	480100	382900	483300	1199800	3167400
1931	613700	484600	392200	484400	1230400	3205300
1932	600900	485400	402100	488200	1257100	3233700
1933	588100	485500	410900	494600	1283600	3262700
1934	576800	487300	416400	500400	1308100	3289000
1935	564400	490300	420900	505200	1335100	3315900
1936	555100	494400	421900	512200	1361000	3344600
1937	550300	498000	419700	521500	1386200	3375700
1938	545200	500100	419000	532900	1411200	3408400
1939	544000	495600	421400	548700	1435900	3445600
1940	543700	490300	422800	562900	1465200	3484900
1941	547500	485200	426900	573300	1492500	3525400
1942	561900	475700	428800	582400	1518200	3567000
1943	573400	463600	434000	585900	1543600	3600500
1944	595500	452000	439300	588800	1567800	3643400
1945	618600	442800	440000	592900	1594200	3688500
1946	637200	433900	434800	599600	1620100	3725600
1947	671600	430200	428500	603600	1648100	3782000
1948	700600	428900	424500	608300	1681200	3843500
1949	733300	432600	426800	617100	1725700	3935500
1950	779300	443900	424700	633900	1774000	4055800
1951	821500	458300	418900	651300	1818000	4168000
1952	855800	477600	410300	661800	1858400	4263900
1953	892100	493700	401900	671400	1893600	4352700

TABLE 1.2 Continued

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1954	917300	518600	398000	680000	1926500	4440400
1955	944800	544800	400300	686700	1966800	4543400
1956	972100	571000	404500	687100	2014800	4649500
1957	980300	614500	417600	683100	2062400	4757900
1958	998100	650500	430000	677500	2109700	4865800
1959	1019400	682300	446300	673000	2155200	4976200
1960	1036900	713500	464300	667100	2200900	5082700
1961	1058000	746700	479300	664400	2247500	5195900
1962	1075300	768900	502000	665200	2289900	5301300
1963	1089600	792000	526000	666700	2332700	5407000
1964	1105600	814500	548900	674200	2373200	5516400
1965	1118800	818800	592700	682400	2413700	5626400
1966	1136131	836705	628689	695503	2460882	5757910
1967	1144299	852548	655239	716390	2491281	5859757
1968	1149998	867553	688806	736636	2522407	5965400
1969	1164545	887276	715417	770905	2554680	6092823
1970	1178411	906808	737825	806892	2585436	6215372
1971	1207355	942600	776312	846116	2658640	6431023
1972	1220594	959247	777684	895467	2698716	6551708
1973	1224824	970821	786820	934090	2739113	6655668
1974	1226078	982145	799502	977192	2781936	6766853
1975	1228705	985429	807864	1014408	2821700	6858106
1976	1223287	982638	815238	1048362	2866604	6936129
1977	1217951	981149	827625	1079866	2912260	7018851
1978	1211071	982989	842922	1112081	2965756	7114819
1979	1199361	982839	857619	1138574	3019667	7198060
1980	1185827	986825	872752	1168332	3082924	7296660
1981	1176851	1017126	905298	1212261	3163457	7474993
1982	1166415	1033458	918541	1226422	3257315	7602151
1983	1159652	1042992	919711	1241974	3338970	7703299
1984	1155140	1047453	916034	1256063	3420042	7794732
1985	1156840	1048523	913763	1275960	3502509	7897595
1986	1164075	1046398	907903	1300222	3599565	8018163
1987	1175299	1036123	910719	1326177	3687927	8136245

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.3 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1901	893986	667857	497049	612718	1102191	3773801
1902						3845265
1903						3891519
1904						3941208
1905						3999074
1906						4059083
1907						4122201
1908						4190692
1909						4272439
1910						4367405
1911	984039	697844	632104	723130	1417888	4455005
1912						4653721
1913						4820172
1914						4984990
1915						4985569
1916						4943173
1917						4940815
1918						5029403
1919						5193104
1920						5360462
1921	1200900	818600	632900	910200	1892500	5455100
1922	1214400	844800	639500	916600	1954600	5569900
1923	1225000	867500	651900	922000	1908400	5574800
1924	1226900	893200	666800	925300	2097200	5809400
1925	1232700	920800	685500	937700	2021200	5797900
1926	1243000	938700	706500	947500	2467500	6303200
1927	1250200	957700	729600	959400	2285600	6182500
1928	1261400	968000	755200	971100	2346500	6302200
1929	1269100	971900	776500	977300	2399100	6393900
1930	1265400	974500	792000	986500	2444300	6462700
1931	1249300	983500	805200	993800	2494700	6526500
1932	1223500	986300	821000	1006300	2539700	6576800
1933	1198000	987500	835700	1021700	2586900	6629800
1934	1175200	990900	844300	1036200	2630800	6677400
1935	1150900	995700	850800	1047700	2681100	6726200
1936	1132200	1003300	851900	1061600	2729400	6778400
1937	1122900	1009100	848200	1079000	2776400	6835600
1938	1113100	1011800	848200	1101300	2824200	6898600
1939	1109600	1003100	854200	1129100	2871800	6967800
1940	1108800	991700	858100	1153000	2927900	7039500
1941	1116600	981000	865100	1167200	2980000	7109900
1942	1145600	962600	865800	1178400	3028300	7180700
1943	1168700	940300	872300	1178800	3074800	7234900
1944	1213200	917700	880200	1177800	3120800	7309700
1945	1260600	899800	878300	1180400	3172600	7391700
1946	1299600	883300	868900	1191600	3221700	7465100
1947	1370900	875500	858800	1199700	3274500	7579400
1948	1430700	873400	858100	1211400	3335100	7708700
1949	1498600	881100	868300	1238900	3421200	7908100
1950	1592800	903800	872000	1288000	3522100	8178700
1951	1682000	933000	863200	1333700	3611400	8421700
1952	1750900	973400	853900	1367900	3690400	8636500

TABLE 1.3 Continued

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1953	1824700	1007900	834900	1392700	3755100	8815300
1954	1876400	1058500	825100	1412100	3814400	8986500
1955	1932800	1113300	831700	1430800	3891100	9199700
1956	1989600	1167900	844400	1439600	3984000	9425500
1957	2006700	1258300	867200	1433000	4075000	9640200
1958	2043000	1332300	886000	1418500	4162600	9842400
1959	2086100	1398100	915600	1408500	4248100	10056400
1960	2123200	1461700	957500	1397700	4334900	10275000
1961	2167300	1529800	993300	1392400	4425400	10508200
1962	2202500	1575700	1032600	1386200	4503500	10700500
1963	2233300	1622600	1080000	1385800	4585200	10906900
1964	2267300	1667900	1128200	1396400	4661800	11121600
1965	2295700	1675600	1219500	1411300	4738800	11340900
1966	2330002	1713005	1291301	1413981	4851209	11599498
1967	2346939	1744557	1342801	1479561	4885220	11799078
1968	2359300	1774942	1410050	1521678	4942665	12008635
1969	2388805	1814907	1464462	1591816	5003024	12263014
1970	2416464	1855797	1511363	1665160	5058565	12507349
1971	2476723	1920653	1591798	1750454	5197619	12937247
1972	2504029	1958684	1587254	1851556	5275485	13177008
1973	2513476	1987052	1599804	1928781	5351288	13380401
1974	2515682	2013960	1623721	2012142	5433621	13599126
1975	2520559	2024482	1635659	2081933	5508781	13771414
1976	2509237	2020721	1649996	2142537	5593018	13915509
1977	2497179	2019290	1677293	2201108	5679205	14074075
1978	2482456	2023371	1711845	2259814	5781542	14259028
1979	2458919	2023785	1746165	2307376	5885671	14421916
1980	2432739	2031084	1782693	2360276	6009095	14615887
1981	2409172	2078642	1836637	2456924	6141885	14923260
1982	2389763	2112701	1864852	2483948	6327145	15178409
1983	2378623	2132180	1868168	2512218	6487457	15378646
1984	2368019	2142894	1863042	2538118	6643822	15555895
1985	2370802	2145270	1861537	2575026	6805717	15758352
1986	2387973	2143981	1851495	2617674	7017227	16018350
1987	2409874	2123970	1856905	2670234	7187853	1624883

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.4 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES & LIFE EXPECTANCY

YEAR	INFANT MORTALITY	LIFE EXPECTANCY	
		MALES	FEMALES
1900	99.9	60.0	62.9
1901	103.6	60.0	62.9
1902	107.2	60.0	63.0
1903	111.4	60.0	63.1
1904	81.8	60.0	63.2
1905	81.8	60.0	63.3
1906	83.3	60.1	63.4
1907	81.1	60.2	63.5
1908	77.8	60.3	63.7
1909	71.6	60.4	63.8
1910	74.8	60.5	64.0
1911	68.5	60.7	64.1
1912	71.7	60.8	64.3
1913	72.2	61.0	64.5
1914	71.5	61.2	64.7
1915	67.5	61.4	64.8
1916	70.3	61.6	65.0
1917	55.9	61.8	65.2
1918	58.6	62.0	65.4
1919	69.2	62.2	65.6
1920	69.1	62.4	65.8
1921	65.7	62.7	66.0
1922	52.7	62.9	66.2
1923	60.5	63.2	66.5
1924	57.1	63.4	66.7
1925	53.4	63.6	66.9
1926	54.0	63.9	67.1
1927	54.5	64.1	67.3
1928	53.0	64.4	67.6
1929	51.1	64.6	67.8
1930	47.2	64.8	68.0
1931	42.1	65.1	68.2
1932	41.3	65.3	68.5
1933	39.5	65.5	68.7
1934	43.6	65.7	68.9
1935	39.8	65.9	69.1
1936	41.2	66.1	69.3
1937	38.1	66.3	69.5
1938	38.3	66.4	69.8
1939	38.2	66.6	70.0
1940	38.4	66.7	70.2
1941	39.7	66.9	70.4
1942	39.5	67.0	70.6
1943	36.3	67.1	70.7
1944	31.3	67.1	70.9
1945	29.4	67.2	71.1
1946	29.0	67.2	71.3
1947	28.5	67.3	71.5
1948	27.8	67.3	71.7
1949	25.3	67.3	71.9
1950	24.5	67.4	72.2
1951	25.2	67.5	72.5
1952	23.8	67.6	72.7
1953	23.3	67.7	73.0

TABLE 1.4 Continued

YEAR	INFANT MORTALITY	LIFE EXPECTANCY	
		MALES	FEMALES
1954	22.5	67.9	73.2
1955	22.0	68.0	73.5
1956	21.7	68.1	73.7
1957	21.4	68.2	73.9
1958	20.5	68.3	74.1
1959	21.5	68.4	74.3
1960	20.2	68.4	74.4
1961	19.5	68.5	74.5
1962	20.4	68.5	74.6
1963	19.6	68.4	74.6
1964	19.1	68.4	74.6
1965	18.5	68.2	74.5
1966	18.7	68.1	74.4
1967	18.3	68.1	74.2
1968	17.8	68.1	74.2
1969	17.9	68.2	74.3
1970	17.9	68.2	74.5
1971	17.3	68.3	74.7
1972	16.7	68.4	75.0
1973	16.5	68.5	75.3
1974	16.1	68.7	75.6
1975	14.3	69.0	75.8
1976	13.8	69.4	76.0
1977	12.5	69.9	76.8
1978	12.2	70.2	77.2
1979	11.4	70.8	77.8
1980	10.7	70.9	78.0
1981	10.0	71.3	78.4
1982	10.3	71.2	78.1
1983	9.4	72.1	78.7
1984	9.2	72.4	78.9
1985	10.0	72.3	78.8
1986	8.8	72.7	79.1
1987	8.7		

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.5 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1900	27101	367	110.55
1901	27753	398	110.10
1902	27926	394	109.92
1903	25977	354	109.45
1904	27682	401	109.15
1905	29004	345	108.79
1906	30410	354	108.46
1907	32470	353	108.05
1908	32551	419	107.74
1909	33775	501	107.65
1910	36592	473	107.78
1911	39482	509	108.26
1912	42147	705	109.18
1913	41594	654	109.31
1914	43311	658	109.26
1915	45224	682	105.97
1916	40289	660	100.84
1917	33666	702	97.43
1918	33141	730	97.67
1919	40540	967	101.11
1920	51552	1148	103.62
1921	46869	1490	103.30
1922	44731	1349	103.40
1923	44541	1450	103.73
1924	45869	1516	103.92
1925	46899	1888	104.23
1926	47865	1637	104.27
1927	49033	1956	104.47
1928	48593	1786	104.56
1929	47500	2087	104.37
1930	43255	1761	104.04
1931	38882	1969	103.62
1932	43634	1714	103.30
1933	46595	1954	103.20
1934	51465	2258	103.02
1935	56826	2424	102.85
1936	58709	2504	102.67
1937	59448	2756	102.50
1938	62411	3122	102.40
1939	64249	3137	102.22
1940	77889	3242	102.00
1941	75148	3351	101.68
1942	86060	3588	101.31
1943	67673	4686	100.94
1944	68201	5691	100.63
1945	62822	7213	100.40
1946	79496	7235	100.37
1947	76457	8803	100.41
1948	74902	7253	100.56
1949	72999	6626	100.94

TABLE 1.5 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1950	75599	7428	101.65
1951	77298	7330	102.06
1952	74172	7110	102.55
1953	70640	8043	102.53
1954	71229	6528	102.38
1955	72172	6782	102.49
1956	71780	6492	102.72
1957	73896	6374	102.61
1958	74001	6994	102.28
1959	74363	7370	102.09
1960	75428	6709	102.16
1961	76686	6751	102.26
1962	79090	7290	105.85
1963	80916	7515	101.74
1964	86013	7967	101.99
1965	93546	8534	101.58
1966	96061	9921	101.45
1967	100000	9747	101.36
1968	106345	10791	101.30
1969	112470	10984	101.27
1970	116066	12249	101.23
1971	117637	13002	101.17
1972	114029	15707	101.12
1973	112700	16266	101.04
1974	110673	17744	100.97
1975	103973	24307	100.80
1976	109973	63267	100.62
1977	104918	45175	100.52
1978	102958	40633	100.41
1979	104396	37873	100.36
1980	109240	39258	100.31
1981	113905	41412	99.65
1982	117275	44088	99.66
1983	114758	43410	99.63
1984	108655	43012	99.57
1985	115493	39830	99.53
1986	114913	39417	99.78
1987	114085	39548	99.31

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.6 - URBANISATION

YEAR	% URBAN	% METROPOLITAN	YEAR	% URBAN	% METROPOLITAN
1900	56.2	65.6	1940	66.2	73.6
1901	56.4	65.8	1941	66.6	73.6
1902	56.7	66.0	1942	66.9	73.6
1903	56.9	66.2	1943	67.3	73.7
1904	57.2	66.4	1944	67.6	73.7
1905	57.5	66.6	1945	68.0	73.7
1906	57.7	66.9	1946	68.3	73.8
1907	58.0	67.1	1947	68.6	73.8
1908	58.2	67.3	1948	70.1	73.0
1909	58.5	67.5	1949	71.5	72.3
1910	58.7	67.7	1950	72.9	71.5
1911	59.0	67.9	1951	74.4	70.7
1912	59.3	68.1	1952	75.8	70.0
1913	59.6	68.2	1953	77.2	69.2
1914	59.9	68.3	1954	78.7	68.4
1915	60.2	68.5	1955	79.1	68.6
1916	60.5	68.6	1956	79.5	68.7
1917	60.8	68.7	1957	79.9	68.9
1918	61.1	68.8	1958	80.4	69.0
1919	61.4	69.0	1959	80.8	69.2
1920	61.7	69.1	1960	81.2	69.3
1921	62.0	69.2	1961	81.6	69.5
1922	62.2	69.6	1962	81.9	70.6
1923	62.3	69.9	1963	82.1	71.7
1924	62.5	70.3	1964	82.4	72.8
1925	62.6	70.6	1965	82.6	73.9
1926	62.8	70.9	1966	82.9	75.0
1927	62.9	71.3	1967	83.4	75.0
1928	63.1	71.6	1968	84.0	75.1
1929	63.2	72.0	1969	84.5	75.2
1930	63.4	72.3	1970	85.0	75.2
1931	63.5	72.7	1971	85.6	75.3
1932	63.6	73.0	1972	85.6	75.3
1933	63.8	73.4	1973	85.6	75.3
1934	64.1	73.4	1974	85.7	75.3
1935	64.5	73.4	1975	85.7	75.3
1936	64.8	73.5	1976	85.8	75.2
1937	65.2	73.5	1977	85.8	74.9
1938	65.5	73.5	1978	85.8	74.6
1939	65.9	73.6	1979	85.7	74.3
			1980	85.7	74.0
			1981	85.7	73.7

**NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 1.7 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES**

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	713414	648322	1361736
1902	728613	660472	1389085
1903	742240	671528	1413768
1904	756401	686696	1438980
1905	773677	696621	1470298
1906	791555	712711	1504266
1907	813030	729812	1542842
1908	826749	743963	1570712
1909	836505	760199	1596704
1910	854495	779689	1634184
1911	866152	794226	1660378
1912	917145	825744	1742889
1913	958058	859805	1817863
1914	986756	885271	1872027
1915	978144	910935	1889079
1916	960309	929574	1889883
1917	950316	953272	1903588
1918	912172	968956	1941128
1919	1013277	983082	1996359
1920	1056564	1011125	2067689
1921	1071739	1031649	2103388
1922	1097542	1056824	2154366
1923	1121611	1078759	2200370
1924	1143385	1099069	2242454
1925	1169327	1123489	2292816
1926	1194399	1149269	2343668
1927	1224872	1177069	2401941
1928	1254807	1204045	2458852
1929	1275877	1226752	2502629
1930	1286879	1242647	2529526
1931	1297253	1257226	2554479
1932	1308166	1270048	2578214
1933	1318471	1282376	2600847
1934	1328268	1293508	2621776
1935	1339172	1305880	2645052
1936	1347970	1317972	2665942
1937	1360640	1332678	2693318
1938	1372788	1347519	2720307
1939	1385051	1363342	2748393
1940	1396989	1379962	2776951
1941	1403840	1394440	2798280
1942	1417563	1411134	2828697
1943	1430972	1426731	2857703
1944	1443478	1443096	2886574
1945	1457500	1460878	2918378
1946	1471066	1473634	2944700
1947	1492211	1492627	2984838
1948	1507895	1507868	3015763
1949	1549199	1543422	3092621
1950	1602664	1590708	3193372
1951	1647299	1630733	3278032
1952	1681469	1657986	3339455
1953	1703078	1680714	3383792
1954	1720860	1702669	3423529

TABLE 1.7 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1955	1755325	1735424	3490749
1956	1789803	1764454	3554257
1957	1826175	1798794	3624969
1958	1858002	1833952	3691954
1959	1892354	1867480	3759834
1960	1929082	1903371	3832453
1961	1972909	1944104	3917013
1962	2003300	1981750	3985050
1963	2033400	2014300	4047700
1964	2061450	2043740	4105190
1965	2094600	2077750	4172350
1966	2126652	2111249	4237901
1967	2154753	2140486	4295239
1968	2186929	2172396	4359325
1969	2227939	2213249	4441188
1970	2268665	2253665	4522330
1971	2349583	2329801	4679384
1972	2382715	2364236	4746951
1973	2404184	2389241	4793425
1974	2425185	2414230	4839415
1975	2444345	2440122	4884467
1976	2455834	2458443	4614277
1977	2475930	2480805	4956735
1978	2499863	2507564	5007427
1979	2534868	2543613	5078481
1980	2569472	2576736	5146208
1981	2608351	2626538	5234889
1982	2645451	2662497	5307948
1983	2671214	2689153	5360367
1984	2695961	2716079	5412040
1985	2728426	2748509	5476935
1986	2756990	2774536	5531526
1987	2792917	2812352	5605269

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 1.8 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	393506	286487	193948	276217	822751	1972909
1962	402410	293720	200000	273750	833420	2003300
1963	406990	300990	207660	272030	845730	2033400
1964	411150	306750	215950	270910	856690	2061450
1965	415390	305840	232420	272900	868050	2094600
1966	418837	308854	244293	275427	879241	2126652
1967	419877	313372	252259	281711	887534	2154753
1968	420338	318152	263540	289268	895631	2186929
1969	423900	324121	273250	302587	904081	2227939
1970	427410	330957	282208	316555	911535	2268665
1971	437862	340697	298279	334863	937882	2349583
1972	442163	346817	292971	351594	949165	2382710
1973	442860	350744	289029	363225	958326	2404184
1974	439648	354117	289736	373693	967991	2425185
1975	441698	355821	286592	383128	977106	2444345
1976	439659	354590	285224	388311	988050	2455834
1977	437618	353861	289569	394483	1000399	2475930
1978	436113	353679	295256	399384	1015431	2499863
1979	436866	353666	303084	407261	1033991	2534868
1980	434297	353476	312288	414272	1055139	2569472
1981	425346	356228	322838	433111	1070828	2608351
1982	420771	361749	327619	436182	1099130	2645451
1983	417287	365132	326494	438536	1123765	2671214
1984	414539	367043	325588	441171	1147620	2695961
1985	414879	368142	325211	447102	1173092	2728426
1986	417590	367150	316149	450317	1205784	2756990
1987	421423	365376	313808	459613	1232697	2792917

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 1.9 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	376693	272957	180542	251733	862179	1944104
1962	384600	280250	188710	252140	876050	1981750
1963	388800	286600	197060	251940	889900	2014300
1964	392440	292020	204630	270910	883740	2043740
1965	395900	292050	219830	255110	914860	2077750
1966	398821	295080	230644	258481	928223	2111249
1967	399890	299571	238453	264827	937745	2140486
1968	399694	304180	249636	271487	947399	2172396
1969	403009	310527	258405	284228	957080	2213249
1970	406598	316385	266219	297640	966823	2253665
1971	417315	328534	279238	312234	992480	2329801
1972	421448	333491	276464	328518	1004315	2364236
1973	421207	335504	276954	339149	1016427	2389241
1974	418737	337702	278796	350832	1028163	2414230
1975	419177	336650	280889	363753	1039653	2440122
1976	419480	333326	281228	372551	1051858	2458443
1977	417971	331998	284121	381126	1065589	2480805
1978	416922	331793	287722	388870	1082257	2507564
1979	417844	331845	293845	398191	1101888	2543613
1980	414854	332398	299435	406633	1123416	2576736
1981	407122	339836	311629	420858	1147093	2626538
1982	401694	345281	315490	424308	1175724	2662497
1983	397890	348664	313943	428128	1200528	2689153
1984	395492	350701	311561	432445	1225880	2716079
1985	396134	351439	310214	438871	1251851	2748509
1986	398060	350393	302710	444423	1278950	2774536
1987	402126	348487	301143	453329	1307267	2812352

**NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 1.10 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
PERSONS**

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	770199	559444	374490	527950	1684930	3917013
1962	787010	573970	388710	525890	1709470	3985050
1963	795790	587590	404720	523970	1735630	4047700
1964	803590	598770	420580	541820	1740430	4105190
1965	811290	597890	452250	528010	1782910	4172350
1966	817658	603934	474937	533908	1807464	4237901
1967	819767	612943	490712	546538	1825279	4295239
1968	820032	622332	513176	560755	1843030	4359325
1969	826909	634648	531655	586815	1861161	4441188
1970	834008	647342	548427	614195	1878358	4522330
1971	855177	669231	577517	647097	1930362	4679384
1972	863616	680308	569435	680112	1953480	4746951
1973	864067	686248	565983	702374	1974753	4793425
1974	858385	691819	568532	724525	1996154	4839415
1975	860875	692471	567481	746881	2016759	4884467
1976	859139	687916	566452	760862	2039908	4914277
1977	855589	685859	573690	775609	2065988	4956735
1978	853035	685472	582978	788254	2097688	5007427
1979	854710	685511	596929	805452	2135879	5078481
1980	849151	685874	611723	820905	2178555	5146208
1981	832468	696064	634467	853969	2217921	5234889
1982	822465	707030	643109	860490	2274854	5307948
1983	815177	713796	640437	866664	2324293	5360367
1984	810031	717744	637149	873616	2373500	5412040
1985	811013	719581	635425	885973	2424943	5476935
1986	815650	717543	618859	894740	2484734	5531526
1987	823549	713863	614951	912942	2539964	5605269

**NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 1.11 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES**

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	103.3	1950	27.0
1901	103.7	1951	26.3
1902	109.7	1952	24.5
1903	110.4	1953	24.6
1904	82.4	1954	25.3
1905	80.6	1955	24.9
1906	74.5	1956	23.5
1907	88.5	1957	22.7
1908	75.2	1958	21.3
1909	73.9	1959	22.6
1910	74.7	1960	21.2
1911	69.5	1961	20.8
1912	71.0	1962	21.4
1913	77.8	1963	19.9
1914	69.3	1964	20.3
1915	67.7	1965	19.1
1916	67.2	1966	19.2
1917	56.9	1967	18.4
1918	59.0	1968	18.7
1919	71.8	1969	18.9
1920	69.4	1970	19.7
1921	62.6	1971	17.4
1922	53.6	1972	17.4
1923	60.6	1973	17.1
1924	58.9	1974	16.6
1925	55.0	1975	15.2
1926	57.6	1976	14.7
1927	54.9	1977	12.2
1928	54.8	1978	12.9
1929	56.4	1979	11.4
1930	49.8	1980	10.7
1931	43.5	1981	9.9
1932	41.0	1982	9.9
1933	39.4	1983	9.6
1934	46.4	1984	9.0
1935	39.4	1985	9.8
1936	43.5	1986	8.9
1937	40.7	1987	8.3
1938	41.8		
1939	41.0		
1940	39.0		
1941	43.8		
1942	40.2		
1943	36.2		
1944	30.7		
1945	30.6		
1946	30.2		
1947	29.8		
1948	30.3		
1949	27.3		

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 1.12 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1873		+	
1874		1	
1875		10	
1876		10	
1877		12	
1878		14	
1879		6	
1880		15	
1881		18	
1882		15	
1883		17	
1884		25	
1885		24	
1886		37	
1887		27	
1888		31	
1889		43	
1890		55	
1891		62	
1892		67	
1893		257	
1894		412	
1895		317	
1896		163	
1897		227	
1898		249	
1899		224	
1900	9996	233	
1901	10538	272	110.04
1902	10486	266	110.32
1903	9759	220	110.53
1904	10422	224	110.15
1905	10920	190	111.06
1906	11551	185	111.06
1907	12187	171	111.40
1908	12641	220	111.13
1909	13025	306	110.04
1910	14307	269	109.59
1911	15218	222	109.06
1912	16666	361	111.07
1913	16307	327	111.43
1914	17357	307	111.46
1915	18095	369	107.38
1916	16316	372	103.31
1917	13246	396	99.69
1918	13194	391	100.33
1919	15809	434	103.07
1920	20154	567	104.49
1921	18506	807	103.89
1922	17580	693	103.85
1923	17523	752	103.97
1924	18072	845	104.03
1925	18522	1082	104.08
1926	19219	846	103.93
1927	20052	1088	104.06
1928	20076	927	104.22
1929	19535	1095	104.00

TABLE 1.12 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1930	17383	951	103.56
1931	15377	1087	103.18
1932	17362	870	103.00
1933	18399	1036	102.81
1934	20210	1105	102.69
1935	22361	1148	102.55
1936	22873	1172	102.28
1937	23188	1283	102.10
1938	24579	1440	101.88
1939	25471	1553	101.59
1940	30364	1497	101.23
1941	29983	1577	100.67
1942	34533	1611	100.46
1943	26302	1840	100.30
1944	26426	2049	100.03
1945	25283	3139	99.77
1946	31684	2798	99.83
1947	30172	3826	99.97
1948	30164	3308	100.00
1949	28757	2660	100.37
1950	30036	3456	100.75
1951	30341	3332	101.02
1952	29351	3369	101.42
1953	27573	3752	101.33
1954	27503	2851	101.07
1955	27645	2900	101.15
1956	27313	3147	101.44
1957	28767	3013	101.52
1958	28554	3240	101.31
1959	28201	3386	101.33
1960	29328	3275	101.35
1961	29773	3175	101.49
1962	30360	3131	101.09
1963	30999	3306	100.94
1964	32633	3041	100.85
1965	35176	3455	100.80
1966	35575	4538	100.73
1967	37077	4575	100.67
1968	39213	4913	100.67
1969	41286	5144	100.66
1970	42928	5630	100.67
1971	43038	5487	100.58
1972	41520	7062	100.78
1973	40722	7434	100.63
1974	39327	7139	100.45
1975	36958	10737	100.17
1976	38487	22157	99.89
1977	36159	15785	99.80
1978	35904	13806	99.69
1979	36906	12615	99.66
1980	38465	13449	99.72
1981	40679	14512	99.31
1982	41955	14378	99.36
1983	39995	14023	99.33
1984	33938	13203	99.26
1985	41183	11871	99.27
1986	41319	11661	99.37
1987	40650	11962	99.31

VICTORIA
TABLE 1.13 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	604272	598728	1203000
1902	603923	602364	1206287
1903	600082	604236	1204318
1904	596203	605206	1201409
1905	595460	609291	1204751
1906	597378	615059	1212437
1907	602736	623280	1226016
1908	606736	631036	1237772
1909	619908	639555	1259463
1910	632285	646387	1278672
1911	657250	662178	1319428
1912	676576	679324	1355900
1913	694192	698964	1393156
1914	713165	712916	1426081
1915	706458	725377	1431835
1916	678939	733952	1412891
1917	666383	742182	1408565
1918	674441	748633	1423074
1919	715313	758590	1473903
1920	744327	767536	1511863
1921	757244	778495	1535739
1922	776755	793679	1570434
1923	798733	808952	1607685
1924	815481	824340	1639821
1925	833885	837072	1670957
1926	845195	849370	1694565
1927	862334	864456	1726790
1928	873057	877054	1750111
1929	881354	887223	1768577
1930	888591	896078	1784669
1931	894820	904709	1799529
1932	897718	910110	1807828
1933	903244	917017	1820261
1934	906374	922619	1828993
1935	908747	928044	1836791
1936	911638	933293	1844931
1937	914947	938051	1852998
1938	920832	943795	1864627
1939	927021	951459	1878480
1940	938945	961183	1900128
1941	957258	976246	1933504
1942	972393	990250	1962643
1943	976846	997284	1974130
1944	983343	1006668	1990011
1945	991049	1015980	2007029
1946	999191	1025943	2025134
1947	1013867	1040834	2054701
1948	1030563	1061757	2092320
1949	1056958	1086028	2142986
1950	1097556	1110522	2208078
1951	1136995	1139580	2276575
1952	1177296	1167195	2344491
1953	1202936	1192318	2395254
1954	1231099	1221242	2452341
1955	1266616	1250613	2517229

TABLE 1.13 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1956	1307253	1286215	2593468
1957	1338297	1317960	2656257
1958	1367970	1350512	2718482
1959	1400192	1385713	2785905
1960	1437353	1420036	2857389
1961	1474395	1455718	2930113
1962	1498000	1484750	2982750
1963	1526150	1514300	3040450
1964	1558150	1546850	3105000
1965	1587300	1576500	3163800
1966	1614240	1605977	3220217
1967	1640118	1634222	3274340
1968	1664208	1659972	3324180
1969	1693941	1691102	3385043
1970	1723210	1721726	3444936
1971	1760651	1759706	3520357
1972	1789451	1787986	3577437
1973	1814912	1813529	3628441
1974	1838452	1838332	3676784
1975	1858159	1860983	3719142
1976	1870097	1875884	3745981
1977	1887440	1894905	3782345
1978	1906366	1915711	3822077
1979	1921293	1932197	3853490
1980	1937548	1949485	3887033
1981	1958717	1988200	3946917
1982	1982237	2011885	3994122
1983	2004039	2033559	4037598
1984	2024191	2054267	4078458
1985	2046160	2076372	4122532
1986	2065739	2095117	4160856
1987	2088684	2119005	4207689

VICTORIA
TABLE 1.14 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	305733	212561	142864	206952	606285	1474395
1962	312190	219840	146630	204070	615270	1498000
1963	317080	227650	152500	203070	625850	1526150
1964	322930	234570	160350	204400	635900	1558150
1965	327440	235440	173460	205430	645530	1587300
1966	330106	239624	182616	207796	654098	1614240
1967	333712	244489	188262	213427	660228	1640118
1968	336377	248513	195532	217929	665857	1664208
1969	340722	254293	201513	225519	671894	1693941
1970	344951	259964	207099	234108	677088	1723210
1971	351986	264903	216104	241457	686201	1760651
1972	356148	269604	215260	254052	694387	1789451
1973	356586	274419	217574	253152	713181	1814912
1974	356339	278023	220854	272152	711084	1838452
1975	352417	280735	222558	280518	721931	1858159
1976	347599	280012	224744	286165	731577	1870097
1977	345803	280130	229428	292756	739323	1887440
1978	342727	281030	234696	299299	748614	1906366
1979	335481	281164	240019	305242	759387	1921293
1980	329663	282325	244422	310764	770374	1937548
1981	318642	285082	243785	322302	788906	1958717
1982	313333	287674	247639	323732	809859	1982237
1983	310289	288530	250045	326853	828322	2004039
1984	307198	289385	250577	330694	846337	2024191
1985	306202	287589	252337	334482	865550	2046160
1986	306822	286402	247277	338271	886967	2065739
1987	308582	280978	249424	344702	904998	2088684

VICTORIA
TABLE 1.15 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	290569	202649	134221	189314	638965	1455718
1962	296680	209790	139850	188620	649810	1484750
1963	300990	217560	145950	189170	660630	1514300
1964	306390	224230	153380	191660	671190	1546850
1965	310680	224880	166400	193210	681330	1576500
1966	314137	228475	176323	195596	691446	1605977
1967	317425	233814	182938	213427	686618	1634222
1968	319786	237725	190886	217929	693646	1659972
1969	324313	242748	197273	225519	701249	1691102
1970	328490	247772	203347	234108	708009	1721726
1971	336068	255196	209702	241457	717283	1759706
1972	340103	259390	208851	254052	725590	1787986
1973	339894	261830	212632	263185	735988	1813529
1974	340306	264158	215959	272152	745757	1838332
1975	338233	264286	219671	280518	758275	1860983
1976	331475	263432	221029	286165	773783	1875884
1977	329573	264527	223520	292756	784529	1894905
1978	326448	266170	226801	299299	796993	1915711
1979	319566	267021	229983	305242	810385	1932197
1980	313516	268625	232174	310764	824406	1949485
1981	304394	274070	239048	322302	848386	1988200
1982	299134	276742	241638	323732	870639	2011885
1983	295554	277515	243177	326853	890460	2033559
1984	292973	277460	243340	329299	911195	2054267
1985	292082	275703	243657	334088	930842	2076372
1986	292867	273835	240074	337922	950419	2095117
1987	294828	268175	242343	344083	969576	2119005

VICTORIA
TABLE 1.16 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	596302	415210	277085	396266	1245250	2930113
1962	608870	429630	286480	392690	1265080	2982750
1963	618070	445210	298450	392240	1286480	3040450
1964	629320	458800	313730	396060	1307090	3105000
1965	638120	460320	339860	398640	1326860	3163800
1966	644243	468099	358939	403392	1345544	3220217
1967	651137	478303	371200	426854	1346846	3274340
1968	656163	486238	386418	435858	1359503	3324180
1969	665035	497041	398786	451038	1373143	3385043
1970	673441	507736	410446	468216	1385097	3444936
1971	688054	520099	425806	482914	1403484	3520357
1972	696251	528994	424111	508104	1419977	3577437
1973	696480	536249	430206	516337	1449169	3628441
1974	696645	542181	436813	544304	1456841	3676784
1975	690650	545021	442229	561036	1480206	3719142
1976	679074	543444	445773	572330	1505360	3745981
1977	675376	544657	452948	585512	1423852	3782345
1978	669175	547200	461497	598598	1545607	3822077
1979	655047	548185	470002	610484	1569772	3853490
1980	643179	550950	476596	621528	1594780	3887033
1981	623036	559152	482833	644604	1637292	3946917
1982	612467	564416	489277	647464	1680498	3994122
1983	605843	566045	493222	653706	1718782	4037598
1984	600171	566845	493917	659993	1757532	4078458
1985	598284	563292	495994	668570	1796392	4122532
1986	599689	560237	487351	676193	1837386	4160856
1987	603410	549153	491767	688785	1874574	4207689

VICTORIA
TABLE 1.17 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	95.4	1950	20.1
1901	102.9	1951	22.6
1902	108.6	1952	22.3
1903	106.4	1953	21.2
1904	77.9	1954	19.3
1905	83.3	1955	18.4
1906	92.9	1956	19.3
1907	72.6	1957	20.2
1908	86.0	1958	19.2
1909	71.4	1959	21.2
1910	76.9	1960	18.5
1911	68.7	1961	17.8
1912	74.5	1962	18.5
1913	70.5	1963	18.9
1914	78.3	1964	16.9
1915	68.8	1965	17.4
1916	74.6	1966	17.4
1917	56.8	1967	16.8
1918	61.8	1968	14.4
1919	67.9	1969	15.0
1920	73.7	1970	14.5
1921	72.6	1971	14.7
1922	53.4	1972	14.6
1923	65.7	1973	14.3
1924	61.3	1974	14.9
1925	57.0	1975	13.0
1926	55.7	1976	11.6
1927	56.0	1977	11.0
1928	55.6	1978	10.5
1929	47.2	1979	11.3
1930	46.6	1980	10.2
1931	44.5	1981	9.4
1932	43.0	1982	10.7
1933	40.4	1983	8.9
1934	44.6	1984	8.8
1935	41.2	1985	9.9
1936	42.3	1986	8.8
1937	36.7	1987	8.2
1938	34.2		
1939	35.6		
1940	39.4		
1941	36.2		
1942	41.7		
1943	35.8		
1944	32.0		
1945	28.0		
1946	27.2		
1947	26.3		
1948	23.9		
1949	21.9		

VICTORIA
TABLE 1.18 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1900	8308	93	---
1901	8406	83	100.93
1902	8477	109	100.26
1903	7605	101	99.31
1904	8210	141	98.51
1905	8774	129	97.73
1906	8930	125	97.13
1907	9575	134	96.70
1908	9335	152	96.15
1909	9431	139	96.93
1910	10239	141	97.82
1911	11088	214	99.26
1912	11738	252	99.60
1913	11324	239	99.32
1914	11829	245	100.03
1915	12832	219	97.39
1916	11342	207	92.50
1917	9505	202	89.79
1918	9156	236	90.09
1919	11706	348	94.30
1920	14898	375	96.98
1921	13676	389	97.27
1922	12996	379	97.87
1923	13126	431	98.74
1924	13296	408	98.93
1925	13370	458	99.62
1926	13405	470	99.51
1927	13608	517	99.75
1928	13186	484	99.54
1929	12935	548	99.34
1930	11641	388	99.16
1931	10182	425	98.91
1932	11744	459	98.64
1933	12668	499	98.50
1934	13862	621	98.24
1935	15409	608	97.92
1936	15915	690	97.68
1937	16226	800	97.54
1938	17113	830	97.57
1939	17368	805	97.43
1940	22299	822	97.69
1941	20898	842	98.05
1942	23636	959	98.20
1943	18356	1383	97.95
1944	17857	1694	97.68
1945	16501	1759	97.55
1946	21405	1651	97.39
1947	20437	2294	97.41
1948	20035	1681	97.06
1949	20066	1780	97.32
1950	20320	1604	98.83
1951	21117	1730	99.77
1952	20220	1616	100.87
1953	19238	2128	100.89
1954	19404	1539	100.81
1955	20056	1691	101.28

TABLE 1.18 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1956	20137	1270	101.64
1957	20239	1362	101.54
1958	20649	1717	101.29
1959	20456	1877	101.04
1960	20627	1313	101.22
1961	21264	1257	101.28
1962	22393	1623	100.89
1963	22061	1626	100.78
1964	24169	2151	100.73
1965	26421	2103	100.68
1966	27089	2144	100.51
1967	28004	2054	100.36
1968	29724	2525	100.26
1969	30860	2235	100.17
1970	31729	2604	100.09
1971	32386	3079	99.87
1972	31206	3664	100.08
1973	30203	3313	100.08
1974	29708	4465	100.01
1975	27806	5683	99.85
1976	28760	16633	99.69
1977	27558	10859	99.61
1978	27178	10830	99.51
1979	27019	9471	99.44
1980	27724	9207	99.39
1981	28648	9769	98.52
1982	28851	11266	98.53
1983	28974	10663	98.55
1984	28931	10501	98.53
1985	29810	9688	98.54
1986	29390	9670	98.60
1987	29684	9625	98.57

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 1.19 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	279644	222635	502279
1902	284338	226750	511088
1903	285192	229372	514564
1904	289246	233342	522588
1905	291403	238051	529454
1906	294306	242986	537292
1907	295844	247971	543815
1908	303064	252977	556041
1909	311909	260275	572184
1910	324426	270308	594734
1911	336741	280808	617549
1912	345670	289929	635599
1913	359345	299907	659252
1914	371919	311334	683253
1915	376769	319453	696222
1916	360896	324720	685616
1917	354034	328550	682584
1918	362145	339327	701472
1919	376676	346496	723172
1920	396700	351960	748660
1921	404484	361942	766426
1922	411026	368319	779345
1923	420894	377072	797966
1924	429680	386728	816408
1925	442381	398240	840621
1926	452895	408308	861203
1927	458986	414175	873161
1928	466963	420439	887402
1929	473406	426382	899788
1930	479476	432636	912112
1931	486907	439924	926831
1932	492172	445560	937732
1933	497217	450317	947534
1934	502066	455882	957948
1935	507039	461362	968401
1936	513942	467614	981556
1937	519472	473585	993063
1938	525113	479309	1004422
1939	531823	486184	1018007
1940	535816	492145	1027961
1941	539609	498647	1038256
1942	537540	502217	1039757
1943	540266	508151	1048417
1944	545949	515947	1061896
1945	552935	524189	1077124
1946	559444	530113	1089557
1947	567471	538944	1106415
1948	580541	550659	1131200
1949	595284	563840	1159124
1950	615167	581018	1196185

TABLE 1.19 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1951	631966	595735	1227701
1952	647174	612304	1259478
1953	662945	628465	1291410
1954	676252	642007	1318259
1955	692585	657432	1350017
1956	708753	672838	1381591
1957	723752	689333	1413085
1958	735235	703964	1439199
1959	749085	719152	1468237
1960	763266	732661	1495927
1961	774579	744249	1518828
1962	784700	757250	1541950
1963	797450	771000	1568450
1964	813050	787800	1600850
1965	829650	804650	1634300
1966	849390	824934	1674324
1967	861483	838499	1699982
1968	875227	853769	1728996
1969	891469	871618	1763087
1970	905611	887132	1792743
1971	945725	935682	1881407
1972	971973	960569	1932542
1973	1000012	987295	1987307
1974	1030554	1015547	2046101
1975	1049577	1034404	2083981
1976	1063215	1048530	2111745
1977	1075101	1061708	2136809
1978	1092259	1079704	2171963
1979	1104896	1092490	2197386
1980	1130294	1117475	2247769
1981	1178447	1166761	2345208
1982	1216093	1203477	2419570
1983	1241773	1229850	2471623
1984	1258835	1248214	2507049
1985	1278672	1269417	2548089
1986	1320568	1304027	2624595
1987	1345123	1330190	2675313

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 1.20 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	166309	117783	74324	99907	316256	774579
1962	169010	120300	76000	98890	320500	784700
1963	171260	122480	79630	98280	325800	797450
1964	173960	125640	83370	98770	331310	813050
1965	176190	126910	89910	99900	336740	829650
1966	178723	130406	94992	101733	343536	849390
1967	179586	132262	97886	104437	347312	861483
1968	180286	134198	102253	107250	351240	875227
1969	181680	136911	105625	111703	355550	891469
1970	182230	139831	108253	116392	358905	905611
1971	186364	146615	115506	123678	373562	945725
1972	189771	151391	117501	132016	381294	971973
1973	193941	155495	121140	139987	389449	1000012
1974	196191	159527	125198	149548	400090	1030554
1975	199184	161610	125672	156094	407017	1049577
1976	201053	161602	127939	160056	412565	1063215
1977	196521	160777	131144	165666	420993	1075101
1978	193502	160434	135148	171687	431488	1092259
1979	190870	159784	138038	175437	440767	1104896
1980	190363	161532	142583	181517	454299	1130294
1981	202372	171425	150026	193790	460834	1178447
1982	204791	177520	154104	199649	480029	1216093
1983	207012	181705	154484	203279	495293	1241773
1984	206480	184353	153092	205734	509176	1258835
1985	206944	186302	152501	209329	523596	1278672
1986	209223	188696	156860	213590	552199	1320568
1987	211074	188688	158039	217997	569325	1345123

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 1.21 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	157747	112072	69939	92259	312232	744249
1962	160730	114500	72240	91820	317960	757250
1963	162590	116720	75760	91230	324700	771000
1964	165230	120010	78670	92390	331500	787800
1965	167150	121210	84180	93730	338380	804650
1966	169824	124425	89207	95319	346159	824934
1967	170655	125909	92911	97768	351256	838499
1968	171221	127973	97324	100467	356784	853769
1969	172686	130849	100404	105104	362575	871618
1970	173671	133465	102644	109561	367791	887132
1971	176829	140632	111612	117290	389319	935682
1972	179795	143623	114483	124862	397806	960569
1973	184182	147725	116933	131928	406527	987295
1974	186045	150760	120971	140781	416990	1015547
1975	188980	154740	119983	147499	423202	1034404
1976	191181	155479	121182	152020	428668	1048530
1977	187665	153996	124558	157672	437817	1061708
1978	185197	153207	128519	163772	449009	1079704
1979	181544	152276	131641	167572	459457	1092490
1980	180845	153400	135916	174091	473223	1117475
1981	193078	165753	143914	184899	479117	1166761
1982	194896	170915	148198	190676	498792	1203477
1983	196076	174772	148739	195296	514967	1229850
1984	195552	176963	147555	197949	530195	1248214
1985	195716	178857	146988	201686	546170	1269417
1986	197095	179670	150375	207867	569020	1304027
1987	198824	179513	151149	212917	587787	1330190

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 1.22 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	324056	229855	144263	192166	628488	1518828
1962	329740	234800	148240	190710	638460	1541950
1963	333850	239200	155390	189510	650500	1568450
1964	339190	245650	162040	191160	662810	1600850
1965	343340	248120	174090	193630	675120	1634300
1966	348547	254831	184199	197052	689695	1674324
1967	350241	258171	190797	202205	698568	1699982
1968	351507	262171	199577	207717	708024	1728996
1969	354366	267760	206029	216807	718125	1763087
1970	355901	273296	210897	225953	726696	1792743
1971	363193	287247	227118	240968	762881	1881407
1972	369566	295014	231984	256878	779100	1932542
1973	378123	303220	238073	271915	795976	1987307
1974	382236	310287	246169	290329	817080	2046101
1975	388164	316350	245655	303593	830219	2083981
1976	392234	317081	249121	312076	841233	2111745
1977	384186	314773	255702	323338	858810	2136809
1978	378699	313641	263667	335459	880497	2171963
1979	372414	312060	269679	343009	900224	2197386
1980	371208	314932	278499	355608	927522	2247769
1981	395450	337178	293940	378689	939951	2345208
1982	399687	348435	302302	390325	978821	2419570
1983	403088	356477	303223	398575	1010260	2471623
1984	402032	361316	300647	403683	1039371	2507049
1985	402660	365159	299489	411015	1069766	2548089
1986	406318	368366	307235	421457	1121219	2624595
1987	409898	368201	309188	430914	1157112	2675313

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 1.23 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	98.4	1950	24.8
1901	101.9	1951	25.7
1902	100.2	1952	24.9
1903	119.9	1953	25.0
1904	76.1	1954	22.3
1905	75.5	1955	20.3
1906	74.7	1956	22.7
1907	77.6	1957	21.7
1908	70.7	1958	19.4
1909	71.5	1959	20.2
1910	62.9	1960	21.0
1911	65.4	1961	20.0
1912	71.7	1962	21.1
1913	63.4	1963	20.1
1914	63.9	1964	19.2
1915	64.3	1965	17.8
1916	70.3	1966	17.8
1917	53.9	1967	19.5
1918	56.7	1968	20.4
1919	71.9	1969	18.9
1920	63.2	1970	17.9
1921	54.2	1971	19.2
1922	50.4	1972	17.8
1923	54.0	1973	17.5
1924	51.3	1974	16.0
1925	45.2	1975	15.0
1926	50.6	1976	15.2
1927	54.4	1977	13.7
1928	45.5	1978	12.9
1929	46.0	1979	10.8
1930	40.0	1980	11.3
1931	36.7	1981	10.9
1932	40.2	1982	10.7
1933	42.7	1983	10.1
1934	40.6	1984	9.1
1935	37.3	1985	10.4
1936	36.2	1986	8.8
1937	35.6	1987	9.6
1938	41.3		
1939	35.5		
1940	35.3		
1941	39.1		
1942	34.8		
1943	37.8		
1944	31.3		
1945	29.8		
1946	29.3		
1947	30.8		
1948	28.0		
1949	24.7		

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 1.24 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1900	3371	13	--
1901	3341	13	125.61
1902	3243	6	123.40
1903	2933	9	124.34
1904	3078	14	123.96
1905	3173	6	122.41
1906	3588	17	121.12
1907	4105	13	119.31
1908	4009	13	119.80
1909	4543	16	119.84
1910	4768	21	120.02
1911	5167	21	119.92
1912	5627	28	119.23
1913	5655	18	119.82
1914	5894	32	119.46
1915	6135	30	117.94
1916	5208	27	111.14
1917	4868	25	107.76
1918	4815	19	106.72
1919	5429	26	108.71
1920	6667	26	112.71
1921	5963	46	111.75
1922	5878	58	111.60
1923	5814	47	111.62
1924	6234	77	111.11
1925	6471	105	111.08
1926	6428	87	110.92
1927	6277	100	110.82
1928	6322	64	111.07
1929	6169	119	111.03
1930	6199	89	110.83
1931	5951	121	110.68
1932	6415	108	110.46
1933	6471	90	110.41
1934	7635	114	110.13
1935	8280	154	109.90
1936	8306	152	109.91
1937	8353	164	109.69
1938	8853	210	109.56
1939	9108	201	109.39
1940	10287	224	108.87
1941	9885	255	108.21
1942	11722	248	107.03
1943	9979	444	106.32
1944	11325	721	105.81
1945	9905	907	105.48
1946	11666	1162	105.53
1947	10999	935	105.29
1948	10125	724	105.43
1949	10234	732	105.58
1950	10304	792	105.88
1951	10814	708	106.08
1952	10056	711	105.69
1953	9859	730	105.49
1954	10027	714	105.33

TABLE 1.24 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1955	10098	803	105.35
1956	9934	708	105.34
1957	10271	689	104.99
1958	10255	767	104.44
1959	10581	745	104.16
1960	10227	705	104.18
1961	10392	781	104.15
1962	10642	928	103.68
1963	11431	919	103.48
1964	11752	986	103.25
1965	12967	1059	103.14
1966	13339	1039	102.96
1967	13634	1083	102.74
1968	14860	1140	102.51
1969	15669	1243	102.28
1970	16082	1511	102.08
1971	16538	1411	101.80
1972	16066	1737	101.19
1973	16490	1700	101.29
1974	16086	1844	101.48
1975	15230	2689	101.47
1976	16703	9619	101.40
1977	15737	7302	101.26
1978	15431	6110	101.16
1979	16082	5817	101.14
1980	17157	6219	101.15
1981	18305	6470	101.00
1982	18928	6770	101.05
1983	18645	7474	100.97
1984	19039	8056	100.85
1985	17810	6816	100.73
1986	18030	7042	101.27
1987	18234	6918	101.12

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.25 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	115391	73175	188566
1902	125513	80180	205693
1903	132595	87631	220226
1904	140277	95088	235365
1905	146013	101660	247673
1906	148997	106176	255173
1907	147620	107877	255497
1908	148162	110129	258291
1909	150541	112974	263515
1910	154509	116653	271162
1911	164726	123031	287757
1912	172545	129421	301966
1913	177436	135898	313334
1914	181718	141488	323206
1915	176429	145011	321440
1916	165882	147166	313048
1917	157392	148905	306297
1918	158064	150168	308232
1919	167818	151818	319636
1920	176425	153747	330172
1921	177558	156374	333932
1922	181774	159688	341462
1923	187599	163028	350627
1924	195130	168868	363998
1925	200126	172691	372817
1926	204357	176753	381110
1927	211119	180995	392114
1928	221139	186766	407905
1929	228605	192458	421063
1930	232222	196890	429112
1931	232122	200061	432183
1932	232779	202332	435111
1933	233937	204915	438852
1934	235675	207095	442770
1935	237777	209401	447178
1936	240201	212293	452494
1937	242383	214874	457257
1938	245723	218266	463989
1939	248402	221642	470044
1940	248888	224366	473254
1941	248633	226158	474791
1942	247717	229266	476983
1943	245222	230059	475281
1944	247837	233693	481530
1945	250509	237183	487692
1946	252860	239650	492510
1947	258076	244404	502480
1948	264399	250675	515074
1949	273421	258770	532191
1950	286540	270556	557096

TABLE 1.25 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1951	298714	281629	580343
1952	309749	290109	599858
1953	320352	300195	620547
1954	330358	309413	639771
1955	338075	319040	657115
1956	346762	327767	674529
1957	352424	335181	687605
1958	357425	342140	699565
1959	363019	349051	712070
1960	367685	354395	722080
1961	375452	361177	736629
1962	384750	370800	755550
1963	396200	381450	777650
1964	406450	391050	797500
1965	415200	399050	814250
1966	432569	415531	848100
1967	449174	430005	879179
1968	468231	446811	915042
1969	489237	465609	954846
1970	508612	482742	991354
1971	530475	509042	1043117
1972	547680	523183	1070863
1973	557024	532788	1089812
1974	570834	546537	1117371
1975	585003	561693	1146696
1976	596783	573061	1169844
1977	609824	587265	1197089
1978	623621	601787	1225408
1979	632464	610367	1242831
1980	642502	622477	1264979
1981	657249	642807	1300056
1982	675894	661017	1336911
1983	689314	675141	1364455
1984	698575	685090	1383665
1985	710313	697908	1408221
1986	736131	722888	1459019
1987	754387	741672	1496059

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.26 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	83190	58181	35414	48441	150226	375452
1962	85090	60410	37490	48500	153260	384750
1963	86780	62760	39860	49590	157210	396200
1964	88150	65350	41690	50760	160500	406450
1965	88720	66100	44970	51820	163590	415200
1966	91130	69451	48055	54263	169670	432569
1967	93576	71830	52117	57884	173767	449174
1968	96394	74351	57301	61935	178250	468231
1969	100052	76807	61919	67372	183087	489237
1970	103342	79453	65698	72324	187795	508612
1971	108951	83100	69415	77648	194961	534075
1972	110886	85634	68109	83214	199837	547680
1973	110560	86978	68913	86706	203867	557024
1974	111348	88462	70660	91289	209075	570834
1975	112429	88952	73558	95819	214245	585003
1976	112887	89374	74709	99940	219873	596783
1977	114344	90813	75452	103729	225486	609824
1978	114953	92321	76691	107482	232174	623621
1979	114270	93299	78139	108802	237954	632464
1980	113250	94044	79470	110954	244784	642502
1981	111877	96728	82947	116665	249032	657249
1982	112857	99239	84632	119224	259942	675894
1983	113467	100432	84944	120992	269479	689314
1984	113484	100704	84982	121501	277904	698575
1985	114466	100770	85480	122997	286600	710313
1986	117843	101941	87762	126145	302440	736131
1987	120309	101827	89169	130051	313031	754387

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.27- POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	79480	55331	33730	45527	147109	361177
1962	81050	57130	35790	46140	150690	370800
1963	82200	59700	37670	47030	154850	381450
1964	83400	62450	38660	48050	158490	391050
1965	83830	63480	41290	48510	161940	399050
1966	86396	66510	44254	50526	167845	415531
1967	88652	68453	47753	53394	171753	430005
1968	91236	70703	52287	56372	176213	446811
1969	94868	72986	56162	60720	180873	465609
1970	97987	75461	59193	64716	185385	482742
1971	102455	79579	64157	68811	194040	509042
1972	104286	81352	64790	73601	199154	523183
1973	104071	82524	65836	76779	203578	532788
1974	104784	83895	67509	81320	209029	546537
1975	106094	85031	70273	85669	214626	561693
1976	106455	85200	71811	89400	220195	573061
1977	107916	85995	73442	93619	226293	587265
1978	108536	87134	75186	98033	232898	601787
1979	108073	87606	76042	100470	238176	610367
1980	107070	88364	77433	104697	244913	622477
1981	106242	91809	80375	110707	253674	642807
1982	106910	94079	82094	113436	264498	661017
1983	107710	95165	82621	115708	273937	675141
1984	107736	95523	82482	116589	282760	685090
1985	108708	95861	82870	118529	291940	697908
1986	111309	96861	84321	123448	306949	722888
1987	113763	96747	85764	127081	318317	741672

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.28 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	162670	113512	69144	93968	297335	736629
1962	166140	117540	73280	94640	303950	755550
1963	168980	122460	77530	96620	312060	777650
1964	171550	127800	80350	98810	318990	797500
1965	172550	129580	86260	100330	325530	814250
1966	177526	135961	92309	104789	337515	848100
1967	182228	140283	99870	111278	345520	879179
1968	187630	145054	109588	118307	354463	915042
1969	194920	149793	118081	128092	363960	954846
1970	201329	154914	124891	137040	373180	991354
1971	211406	162679	133572	146459	389001	1043117
1972	215172	166986	132899	156815	398991	1070863
1973	214631	169502	134749	163485	407445	1089812
1974	216132	172357	138169	172609	418104	1117371
1975	218523	173983	143831	181488	428871	1146696
1976	219342	174574	146520	189340	440068	1169844
1977	222260	176808	148894	197348	451779	1197089
1978	223489	179455	151877	205515	465072	1225408
1979	222343	180905	154181	209272	476130	1242831
1980	220320	182408	156903	215651	489697	1264979
1981	218119	188537	163322	227372	502706	1300056
1982	219767	193318	166726	232660	524440	1336911
1983	221177	195597	167565	236700	543416	1364455
1984	221220	196227	167464	238090	560664	1383665
1985	223174	196631	168350	241526	578540	1408221
1986	229152	198802	172083	249593	609389	1459019
1987	234072	198574	174933	257132	631348	1496059

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.29 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	126.2	1950	27.1
1901	128.9	1951	28.7
1902	142.0	1952	25.0
1903	141.2	1953	23.8
1904	113.0	1954	22.5
1905	104.2	1955	22.4
1906	110.0	1956	22.7
1907	97.5	1957	21.1
1908	84.7	1958	21.5
1909	78.0	1959	20.2
1910	78.2	1960	21.6
1911	76.0	1961	19.7
1912	82.1	1962	22.3
1913	70.3	1963	20.4
1914	68.1	1964	19.7
1915	66.5	1965	21.7
1916	66.2	1966	20.0
1917	57.1	1967	17.4
1918	57.1	1968	20.4
1919	61.1	1969	21.8
1920	66.0	1970	21.2
1921	78.3	1971	19.1
1922	55.6	1972	15.7
1923	56.3	1973	19.2
1924	49.9	1974	16.2
1925	56.6	1975	13.3
1926	49.3	1976	13.2
1927	45.9	1977	12.2
1928	48.1	1978	11.2
1929	56.1	1979	12.1
1930	46.7	1980	11.6
1931	41.5	1981	8.8
1932	44.6	1982	9.2
1933	36.8	1983	7.6
1934	40.9	1984	10.7
1935	40.2	1985	9.1
1936	42.2	1986	8.8
1937	37.5	1987	8.4
1938	33.8		
1939	40.8		
1940	44.2		
1941	35.3		
1942	36.9		
1943	32.6		
1944	32.6		
1945	29.5		
1946	31.1		
1947	30.9		
1948	25.6		
1949	26.4		

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.30 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100f
1900	1781	16	-
1901	1821	13	157.69
1902	2024	8	156.54
1903	2064	11	151.31
1904	2088	16	147.52
1905	2123	12	14.36
1906	2261	18	140.33
1907	2114	16	136.84
1908	2012	19	134.53
1909	1997	14	133.25
1910	2107	32	132.45
1911	2421	26	133.89
1912	2524	45	133.32
1913	2572	54	130.57
1914	2660	47	128.43
1915	2581	44	121.67
1916	2365	36	112.72
1917	1621	51	105.70
1918	1612	63	105.26
1919	2194	121	110.54
1920	2932	128	114.75
1921	2656	119	113.55
1922	2446	111	113.83
1923	2376	101	115.07
1924	2596	89	115.55
1925	2746	121	115.89
1926	2844	128	115.62
1927	3108	103	116.64
1928	3309	143	118.40
1929	3367	168	118.78
1930	3205	142	117.95
1931	2741	149	116.03
1932	2904	110	115.05
1933	3374	121	114.16
1934	3682	157	113.80
1935	3940	203	113.55
1936	4242	211	113.15
1937	4169	262	112.80
1938	4153	281	112.58
1939	4195	244	112.07
1940	5234	294	110.93
1941	5077	309	109.94
1942	5441	368	108.05
1943	4528	476	106.59
1944	4506	601	106.05
1945	3788	619	105.62
1946	5171	731	105.51
1947	5282	814	105.59
1948	5186	702	105.47
1949	4951	569	105.66
1950	5434	727	105.91
1951	5390	686	106.07
1952	5389	589	106.77
1953	5032	541	106.71
1954	5204	533	106.77
1955	5145	488	105.97

TABLE 1.30 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100f
1956	5080	552	105.80
1957	4897	545	105.14
1958	5038	544	104.47
1959	5387	587	104.00
1960	5323	547	103.75
1961	5150	467	104.02
1962	5466	585	103.82
1963	5755	554	103.91
1964	6023	545	103.98
1965	6448	606	104.08
1966	7002	640	104.10
1967	7430	727	104.46
1968	8086	812	104.79
1969	8993	873	105.07
1970	9227	890	105.36
1971	9382	1068	105.52
1972	9120	1244	104.68
1973	9102	1428	104.55
1974	9295	1761	104.45
1975	9026	2241	104.15
1976	9517	4818	104.14
1977	10063	3975	103.84
1978	9404	3387	103.63
1979	9239	3397	103.62
1980	9594	3073	103.22
1981	10111	3481	102.25
1982	10455	3842	102.25
1983	10519	3822	102.10
1984	9920	4069	101.97
1985	10398	4039	101.78
1986	10379	4001	101.83
1987	10152	4045	101.71

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.31 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	178878	177196	356074
1902	176685	177956	354641
1903	175766	178661	354427
1904	176186	180289	356475
1905	178747	180672	359419
1906	182260	180611	362871
1907	184420	182584	367004
1908	190516	187570	378086
1909	196062	191729	387791
1910	199929	195514	395443
1911	208949	201804	410753
1912	216455	206416	422871
1913	224222	213194	437416
1914	225765	217835	443600
1915	223013	221708	444721
1916	214142	226512	440654
1917	210395	229308	439703
1918	215617	235019	450636
1919	230307	238179	468486
1920	243402	243052	486454
1921	249281	247847	497128
1922	251797	251934	503731
1923	256661	257950	514611
1924	264047	261772	525819
1925	271590	267466	539056
1926	280911	272430	553341
1927	287031	278050	565081
1928	289582	281709	571291
1929	288779	283589	572368
1930	288303	284793	573096
1931	288902	286896	575798
1932	289832	288228	578060
1933	290962	289987	580949
1934	292088	291308	583396
1935	292778	292288	585066
1936	294008	293668	587676
1937	294368	294828	589196
1938	296208	296751	592959
1939	297945	298618	596563
1940	298707	300530	599237
1941	298156	302134	600290
1942	302108	306181	608289
1943	304457	308582	613039
1944	307202	312241	619443
1945	310813	316493	627306
1946	314516	320313	634829
1947	320031	326042	646073
1948	329923	331230	661153
1949	340632	338673	679305
1950	357669	351878	709547
1951	369590	362840	732430
1952	381453	373600	755053
1953	392694	383087	775781
1954	403903	393191	797094
1955	415338	404229	819567

TABLE 1.31 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1956	430712	417845	848557
1957	442909	430257	873166
1958	453614	443189	896803
1959	464787	456111	920898
1960	477609	467711	945320
1961	490225	479115	969340
1962	497000	488200	985200
1963	507950	500250	1008200
1964	521000	514350	1035350
1965	535500	529200	1064700
1966	550196	544788	1094984
1967	556872	552908	1109780
1968	562254	559557	1121811
1969	570329	569004	1139333
1970	579011	578976	1157987
1971	591993	593295	1185288
1972	600561	601805	1202366
1973	608130	609790	1217920
1974	617335	618847	1236182
1975	625082	627046	1252128
1976	629881	631683	1261564
1977	637376	639386	1276762
1978	644869	647416	1292285
1979	645013	648766	1293779
1980	648669	650435	1299104
1981	653940	664829	1318769
1982	658312	670426	1328738
1983	664731	676791	1341522
1984	670567	683350	1353917
1985	675009	687895	1362904
1986	687784	694786	1382550
1987	693148	700665	1393813

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.32 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	103238	75353	45345	64928	201361	490225
1962	104790	77390	46460	63550	204810	497000
1963	106580	80030	49040	63180	209120	507950
1964	109070	83100	51880	63650	213300	521000
1965	111710	84230	57320	64320	217920	535500
1966	114045	86797	61253	65609	222492	550196
1967	113810	87665	63465	67358	224574	556872
1968	112805	88358	66112	68353	226626	562254
1969	113286	89948	67777	70700	228618	570329
1970	114038	91865	69423	73375	230310	579011
1971	114410	93515	72993	76317	234758	591993
1972	113899	94668	73052	81094	237848	600561
1973	113074	95345	74199	84895	240617	608130
1974	111769	96379	75775	89258	244154	617335
1975	112543	97282	75902	92837	246518	625082
1976	110988	97156	76753	95577	249407	629881
1977	110281	96573	78571	98771	253180	637376
1978	108740	95990	80524	102197	257418	644869
1979	105698	94813	81666	103148	259688	645013
1980	103581	93858	82707	104612	263911	648669
1981	101203	93958	82163	107786	268830	653940
1982	99321	93621	82213	107589	275568	658312
1983	98864	93064	82336	108927	281540	664731
1984	98756	92175	82085	110095	287456	670567
1985	98571	91227	80919	110948	293344	675009
1986	99226	90878	82040	113226	302394	687764
1987	99666	89013	81927	114870	307672	693148

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.33 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	99191	71441	41822	58743	207918	479115
1962	100890	73630	43610	58140	211930	488200
1963	102370	76280	46620	58340	216640	500250
1964	104490	79170	49550	59620	221520	514350
1965	106700	80180	54760	61160	226400	529200
1966	108795	82521	59015	62681	231776	544788
1967	108479	83893	61678	64262	234596	552908
1968	107649	84772	64482	65501	237153	559557
1969	107908	86468	66638	68084	239906	569004
1970	108460	88499	68359	71277	242381	578976
1971	108897	91178	71557	73653	248010	593295
1972	107838	92198	71834	78383	251552	601805
1973	106838	92698	73086	83150	254018	609790
1974	105503	93039	74435	87638	258232	618847
1975	106890	93247	74910	90567	261432	627046
1976	104678	92514	75626	93410	265455	631683
1977	104044	91475	77440	96692	269735	639386
1978	102690	90677	79170	100341	274538	647416
1979	99917	89024	79869	103148	276808	648766
1980	97514	88057	79815	103090	281959	650435
1981	96110	89588	81027	106365	291739	664829
1982	94571	89246	81093	106161	299355	670426
1983	93826	88826	81154	107148	305837	676791
1984	93990	87848	80653	108225	312634	683350
1985	94022	86732	79043	109366	318732	687895
1986	94348	85587	78516	111471	324864	694786
1987	95130	83743	78045	112800	330947	700665

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.34 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS -
PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	202429	146794	87167	123671	409279	969340
1962	205680	151020	90070	121690	416740	985200
1963	208950	156310	95660	121520	425760	1008200
1964	213560	162270	101430	123270	434820	1035350
1965	218410	164410	112080	125480	444320	1064700
1966	222840	169318	120268	128290	454268	1094984
1967	222289	171558	125143	131620	459170	1109780
1968	220454	173130	130594	133854	463779	1121811
1969	221194	176416	134415	138784	468524	1139333
1970	222498	180364	137782	144652	472691	1157987
1971	223307	184693	144550	149970	482768	1185288
1972	221737	186866	144886	159477	489400	1202366
1973	219912	188043	147285	168045	494635	1217920
1974	217272	189418	150210	176896	502386	1236182
1975	219433	190529	150812	183404	507950	1252128
1976	215666	189670	152379	188987	514862	1261564
1977	214325	188048	156011	195463	522915	1276762
1978	211430	186667	159694	202538	531956	1292285
1979	205615	183837	161535	206296	536496	1293779
1980	201095	181915	162522	207702	545870	1299104
1981	197313	183546	163190	214151	560569	1318769
1982	193892	182867	163306	213750	574923	1328738
1983	192690	181890	163490	216075	587377	1341522
1984	192746	180023	162738	218320	600090	1353917
1985	192593	177959	159962	220314	612076	1362904
1986	193574	176465	160556	224697	627258	1382550
1987	194796	172756	159972	227670	638619	1393813

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.35 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	99.3	1950	24.0
1901	100.1	1951	24.5
1902	93.8	1952	23.1
1903	96.8	1953	20.6
1904	70.0	1954	21.3
1905	72.8	1955	23.3
1906	75.7	1956	19.9
1907	66.2	1957	20.6
1908	69.5	1958	22.4
1909	60.9	1959	20.7
1910	70.2	1960	18.9
1911	60.6	1961	20.0
1912	61.7	1962	19.2
1913	69.9	1963	18.7
1914	75.8	1964	19.0
1915	67.0	1965	18.4
1916	73.2	1966	17.9
1917	53.1	1967	17.0
1918	51.2	1968	16.3
1919	64.0	1969	15.8
1920	67.3	1970	16.2
1921	65.5	1971	15.9
1922	47.5	1972	16.8
1923	60.3	1973	13.5
1924	51.3	1974	15.5
1925	46.1	1975	11.1
1926	44.3	1976	14.6
1927	53.4	1977	11.5
1928	47.5	1978	12.2
1929	40.9	1979	9.0
1930	48.4	1980	10.1
1931	36.4	1981	8.1
1932	36.6	1982	11.5
1933	32.1	1983	9.8
1934	35.6	1984	7.8
1935	35.0	1985	9.8
1936	31.1	1986	7.1
1937	33.1	1987	8.7
1938	30.5		
1939	34.9		
1940	35.5		
1941	32.5		
1942	39.7		
1943	36.7		
1944	29.1		
1945	28.1		
1946	27.1		
1947	24.3		
1948	29.7		
1949	27.7		

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 1.36 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1900	2313	8	---
1901	2304	6	100.95
1902	2376	2	99.29
1903	2260	10	98.38
1904	2526	4	97.72
1905	2594	6	98.93
1906	2679	4	100.91
1907	3070	11	101.01
1908	3112	8	101.57
1909	3275	13	102.26
1910	3661	4	102.26
1911	4036	20	103.54
1912	4056	11	104.86
1913	4094	8	105.17
1914	4010	20	103.64
1915	3965	12	100.59
1916	3602	15	94.54
1917	3252	21	91.75
1918	3190	17	91.74
1919	3855	30.	96.69
1920	4881	34	100.14
1921	4383	89	100.58
1922	4144	76	99.95
1923	4099	90	99.50
1924	4121	77	100.87
1925	4255	85	101.54
1926	4503	72	103.11
1927	4501	97	103.23
1928	4146	113	102.79
1929	3719	107	101.83
1930	3312	149	101.23
1931	3069	139	100.70
1932	3636	134	100.56
1933	3973	165	100.34
1934	4310	190	100.27
1935	4845	213	100.17
1936	5182	213	100.12
1937	5340	210	99.84
1938	5489	244	99.82
1939	5670	243	99.77
1940	6950	314	99.39
1941	6855	274	98.68
1942	8129	315	98.67
1943	6263	450	98.66
1944	6019	499	98.39
1945	5321	606	98.21
1946	6700	657	98.19
1947	6668	693	98.16
1948	6704	632	99.61
1949	6247	588	100.58
1950	6585	666	101.65
1951	6646	642	101.86
1952	6241	585	102.10
1953	6149	638	102.51
1954	6190	600	102.72
1955	6226	628	102.75

TABLE 1.36 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1956	6277	572	103.08
1957	6581	538	102.94
1958	6505	497	102.35
1959	6614	510	101.90
1960	6607	619	102.12
1961	6804	725	102.36
1962	7021	692	102.84
1963	7302	770	101.58
1964	7765	890	101.34
1965	8680	855	101.23
1966	9051	1080	100.99
1967	9434	941	100.72
1968	9652	922	100.48
1969	10599	970	100.23
1970	10864	942	100.01
1971	10833	1275	99.73
1972	10829	1241	99.79
1973	10806	1588	99.73
1974	10769	1566	99.76
1975	9843	1819	99.69
1976	10902	6148	99.71
1977	10126	4422	99.69
1978	9800	3806	99.61
1979	9778	3797	99.42
1980	10064	4203	99.73
1981	10252	4132	98.36
1982	10936	4526	98.19
1983	10550	4431	98.22
1984	10643	4114	98.13
1985	10148	4216	98.13
1986	9878	3776	98.99
1987	9697	4050	98.93

TASMANIA
TABLE 1.37 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	89380	82323	171703
1902	90483	83414	173897
1903	93971	85891	179862
1904	94961	87210	182171
1905	94932	88419	183351
1906	94130	88938	183068
1907	94046	89159	183205
1908	95192	90943	186135
1909	97018	92226	189244
1910	97026	92781	189807
1911	96208	92362	188570
1912	96686	92419	189105
1913	99483	93420	192903
1914	100016	94427	194443
1915	99027	96292	195319
1916	96405	97195	193600
1917	94343	98247	192590
1918	97223	100019	197242
1919	102567	101858	204425
1920	106214	103119	209333
1921	107198	104810	212008
1922	108118	105790	213908
1923	108289	106589	214878
1924	108254	106533	214787
1925	107561	106430	213991
1926	106477	105493	211970
1927	106163	105076	211239
1928	107769	106228	213997
1929	109109	107395	216504
1930	111148	108835	219983
1931	112926	111076	224002
1932	114403	111984	226387
1933	115097	112502	227599
1934	115388	112693	228081
1935	116121	112867	228988
1936	116831	113273	230104
1937	118386	114817	233203
1938	119313	115514	234827
1939	120766	116653	237419
1940	121911	118280	240191
1941	121296	118381	239677
1942	121677	119236	240913
1943	122248	120313	242561
1944	123709	121907	245616
1945	125079	123554	248633
1946	126685	125313	251998
1947	129244	127834	257078
1948	132415	128791	261206
1949	136068	130994	267062
1950	140339	135563	275902
1951	145279	140914	286193
1952	151100	145199	296299
1953	155161	148919	304080
1954	157129	151623	308752
1955	159861	154231	314092

TABLE 1.37 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1956	162196	156274	318470
1957	165940	160190	326130
1958	169123	163943	333066
1959	172097	167279	339376
1960	174379	169531	343910
1961	177628	172712	350340
1962	179950	175700	355650
1963	182450	178300	360750
1964	184050	180250	364300
1965	185800	182100	367900
1966	187391	184045	371436
1967	189195	186049	375244
1968	191288	188361	379649
1969	193888	191005	384893
1970	195280	192440	387720
1971	196444	193776	390220
1972	197298	194937	392235
1973	198764	196912	395676
1974	200277	199026	399303
1975	202788	201889	404677
1976	204118	203245	407363
1977	205591	204999	410590
1978	206957	206545	413542
1979	208903	208800	417703
1980	210764	212160	422924
1981	212565	214659	427224
1982	213628	216124	429752
1983	214994	217621	432615
1984	217215	220156	437371
1985	219494	222737	442231
1986	221659	224814	446473
1987	222895	226240	449135

TASMANIA
TABLE 1.38 - POPULATION BY AGE-GROUPINGS - MALES.

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	41064	27782	16935	23178	68669	177628
1962	41790	28230	17590	22900	69440	179950
1963	42180	29150	18050	21330	71740	182450
1964	42500	29690	18230	22690	70940	184050
1965	42490	29520	19490	22680	71620	185800
1966	41999	30132	20127	22852	72281	187391
1967	41798	30579	20849	23145	72824	189195
1968	41374	31136	22003	23540	73235	191288
1969	41298	31720	22932	24273	73665	193888
1970	41035	31976	23386	24830	74053	195280
1971	41169	32269	23256	25509	74241	196444
1972	40438	33068	22610	26610	74572	197298
1973	39715	33321	22931	27419	75378	198764
1974	39140	33538	23612	28048	75939	200277
1975	39416	33477	23876	29132	76887	202788
1976	38903	33183	24164	30116	77752	204118
1977	38455	32907	24674	31105	78450	205591
1978	38004	32613	25423	31683	79234	206957
1979	37409	32354	26509	32090	80541	208903
1980	36722	31952	27548	32847	81695	210764
1981	36196	31712	26787	34383	83487	212565
1982	35626	31593	26809	34284	85316	213628
1983	35277	31440	26651	34639	86987	214994
1984	35186	31647	26491	35242	88649	217215
1985	35335	31404	26459	35832	90464	219494
1986	35686	31372	25289	36031	93281	221659
1987	35785	30687	24968	36298	95157	222895

TASMANIA
TABLE 1.39 - POPULATION BY AGE-GROUPINGS -
FEMALES.

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	39345	26753	16297	21246	69071	172712
1962	40230	27350	16790	21280	70050	175700
1963	40490	28040	17250	21330	71190	178300
1964	40550	28740	17610	21350	72000	180250
1965	40500	28710	18610	21350	72930	182100
1966	40059	29236	19482	21508	73760	184045
1967	39892	29503	20369	21897	74388	186049
1968	39695	29836	21482	22312	75036	188361
1969	39617	30429	23392	22920	75647	191005
1970	39266	30923	22468	23660	76123	192440
1971	39236	31696	22404	24051	76389	193776
1972	38711	32145	22394	24913	76774	194937
1973	38209	32078	22975	25872	77778	196912
1974	37530	32313	23779	26762	78642	199026
1975	37957	31943	23905	28176	79908	201889
1976	37259	31726	23934	29217	81109	203245
1977	36767	31494	24467	30126	82145	204999
1978	36183	31225	25057	30952	83168	206585
1979	35862	30931	26014	31554	84439	208800
1980	35031	30675	27192	33021	86241	212160
1981	34891	30814	26564	33495	88895	214659
1982	34280	30648	26748	33521	90927	216124
1983	33788	30548	26722	33863	92700	217621
1984	33949	30420	26594	34568	94625	220156
1985	34196	30338	26295	35393	96515	222737
1986	34359	30276	25130	35771	99278	224814
1987	34513	29530	24734	36259	101204	226240

TASMANIA
TABLE 1.40 - POPULATION BY AGE-GROUPINGS -
PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	80409	54535	33232	44424	137740	350340
1962	82020	55580	34380	44180	139490	355650
1963	82670	57190	35300	42660	142930	360750
1964	83050	58430	35840	44040	142940	364300
1965	82990	58230	38100	44030	144550	367900
1966	82058	59368	39609	44360	146041	371436
1967	81690	60082	41218	45042	147212	375244
1968	81069	60972	43485	45852	148271	379649
1969	80915	62149	45324	47193	149312	384893
1970	80301	62899	45854	48490	150176	387720
1971	80405	63965	45660	49560	150630	390220
1972	79149	65213	45004	51523	151346	392235
1973	77924	65399	45906	53291	153156	395676
1974	76670	65851	47391	54810	154581	399303
1975	77373	65420	47781	57308	156795	404677
1976	76162	64909	48098	59333	158861	407363
1977	75222	64401	49141	61231	160595	410590
1978	74187	63838	50480	62635	162402	413542
1979	73271	63285	52523	63644	164980	417703
1980	71753	62627	54740	65868	167936	422924
1981	71087	62526	53351	67878	172382	427224
1982	69906	62241	53557	67805	176243	429752
1983	69065	61988	53373	68502	179687	432615
1984	69135	62067	53085	69810	183274	437371
1985	69531	61742	52754	71225	186979	442231
1986	70045	61648	50419	71802	192559	446473
1987	70298	60217	49702	72557	196361	449135

TASMANIA
TABLE 1.41 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	80.0	1950	23.8
1901	89.0	1951	26.6
1902	79.1	1952	21.7
1903	110.8	1953	22.9
1904	90.7	1954	23.9
1905	80.6	1955	23.4
1906	91.3	1956	21.0
1907	83.0	1957	20.2
1908	75.2	1958	19.5
1909	64.9	1959	23.4
1910	101.7	1960	19.1
1911	73.4	1961	16.8
1912	66.8	1962	20.7
1913	70.7	1963	17.9
1914	71.5	1964	20.1
1915	72.4	1965	16.6
1916	75.0	1966	14.6
1917	52.3	1967	17.2
1918	60.8	1968	17.2
1919	65.0	1969	16.5
1920	65.5	1970	14.2
1921	78.0	1971	13.7
1922	55.7	1972	16.2
1923	57.4	1973	18.7
1924	55.0	1974	16.6
1925	55.2	1975	18.3
1926	46.7	1976	11.5
1927	53.0	1977	14.7
1928	64.0	1978	14.3
1929	53.2	1979	14.1
1930	50.6	1980	11.7
1931	46.0	1981	12.0
1932	41.2	1982	7.9
1933	41.1	1983	10.4
1934	42.3	1984	11.4
1935	51.8	1985	12.1
1936	49.6	1986	10.7
1937	41.7	1987	9.8
1938	39.7		
1939	40.6		
1940	35.2		
1941	49.0		
1942	42.4		
1943	40.6		
1944	38.3		
1945	27.5		
1946	30.2		
1947	27.3		
1948	27.6		
1949	23.9		

TASMANIA
TABLE 1.42 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1900	1332	4	-
1901	1338	11	108.57
1902	1313	3	108.47
1903	1344	3	109.41
1904	1350	2	108.89
1905	1365	2	107.37
1906	1399	5	105.84
1907	1410	8	105.48
1908	1432	7	104.67
1909	1494	13	105.20
1910	1493	6	104.58
1911	1477	6	104.16
1912	1506	8	104.62
1913	1620	8	106.49
1914	1543	7	105.92
1915	1600	7	102.84
1916	1433	2	99.19
1917	1138	7	96.03
1918	1131	4	97.20
1919	1513	8	100.70
1920	1999	18	103.00
1921	1668	40	102.28
1922	1674	33	102.20
1923	1592	29	101.59
1924	1529	20	101.62
1925	1504	37	101.06
1926	1435	34	100.93
1927	1432	51	101.03
1928	1502	55	101.45
1929	1712	49	101.60
1930	1450	42	102.13
1931	1501	47	101.67
1932	1508	33	102.16
1933	1629	42	102.31
1934	1678	60	102.39
1935	1875	87	102.88
1936	2073	62	103.14
1937	2043	30	103.11
1938	2082	109	103.29
1939	2264	80	103.53
1940	2476	83	103.07
1941	2150	84	102.46
1942	2431	83	102.05
1943	2102	89	101.61
1944	1935	115	101.48
1945	1868	172	101.23
1946	2650	219	101.09
1947	2584	210	101.10
1948	2428	185	102.81
1949	2422	266	103.87
1950	2560	152	103.52
1951	2607	194	103.10
1952	2553	217	104.06
1953	2424	210	104.19
1954	2512	238	103.63
1955	2600	233	103.65

TABLE 1.42 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1956	2601	197	103.79
1957	2507	180	103.59
1958	2475	176	103.16
1959	2567	222	102.88
1960	2713	210	102.86
1961	2677	286	102.85
1962	2485	249	102.43
1963	2579	261	102.33
1964	2869	230	102.13
1965	2888	280	102.02
1966	2946	319	101.82
1967	3213	248	101.69
1968	3426	303	101.55
1969	3532	331	101.51
1970	3535	426	101.48
1971	3578	432	101.27
1972	3426	446	101.21
1973	3395	444	100.94
1974	3567	536	100.63
1975	3242	591	100.45
1976	3477	1761	100.43
1977	3166	1134	100.29
1978	3148	1132	100.20
1979	3254	1167	100.05
1980	3433	1285	99.34
1981	3515	1139	99.02
1982	3576	1391	98.85
1983	3644	1359	98.79
1984	3704	1185	98.66
1985	3520	1169	98.54
1986	3302	1245	98.60
1987	3139	1022	98.52

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 1.43 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1901	4144	621	4765
1902	3923	651	4574
1903	3715	639	4354
1904	3548	672	4220
1905	3442	686	4128
1906	3308	668	3976
1907	3172	650	3822
1908	3029	626	3655
1909	2945	593	3538
1910	2833	570	3403
1911	2738	595	3333
1912	2740	595	3335
1913	3030	673	3703
1914	2902	698	3600
1915	3578	789	4367
1916	3792	959	4751
1917	3928	1004	4932
1918	4009	1137	5146
1919	3612	1154	4766
1920	2991	1078	4069
1921	2856	1076	3932
1922	2705	1000	3705
1923	2751	975	3726
1924	2767	971	3738
1925	2939	976	3915
1926	2977	976	3953
1927	3453	1024	4477
1928	3435	1064	4499
1929	3368	1092	4460
1930	3695	1404	5099
1931	3568	1452	5020
1932	3462	1449	4911
1933	3378	1472	4850
1934	3421	1506	4927
1935	3502	1641	5143
1936	3598	1763	5361
1937	3705	1815	5520
1938	3924	1924	5848
1939	4252	2029	6281
1940	5670	2345	8015
1941	7323	2755	10078
1942	6882	2183	9065
1943	7226	3160	10386
1944	7224	3212	10436
1945	7248	3270	10518
1946	7230	3332	10562
1947	7378	3490	10868
1948	8122	4132	12254
1949	8728	4663	13391
1950	9547	5145	14692
1951	10073	5536	15609
1952	9973	5491	15464
1953	10101	5752	15853
1954	10288	6181	16469
1955	11431	6779	18210

TABLE 1.43 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1956	12021	7535	19556
1957	12675	8386	21061
1958	13163	8934	22097
1959	14291	9798	24089
1960	15221	10352	25573
1961	16206	10889	27095
1962	16800	11400	28200
1963	17900	12450	30350
1964	19250	13750	33000
1965	20350	14700	35050
1966	31159	25345	56504
1967	34312	27524	61836
1968	37671	29866	67537
1969	40877	32085	72962
1970	44307	34504	78811
1971	53808	38092	91900
1972	55367	41254	96621
1973	56300	43369	99669
1974	58431	45979	104410
1975	51575	37824	89399
1976	56216	45170	101386
1977	58133	47404	105537
1978	61082	50426	111508
1979	63521	52396	115917
1980	65260	56042	121302
1981	65393	57223	122616
1982	68786	60643	129429
1983	70976	62900	133876
1984	73492	65334	138826
1985	75977	67957	143934
1986	81720	72701	154421
1987	83605	74797	158402

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 1.44 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	3259	1425	2395	3733	5394	16206
1962	3440	1610	2420	3720	5610	16800
1963	3700	1830	2610	3820	5940	17900
1964	4000	2000	2830	4070	6350	19250
1965	4240	2010	3150	4310	6640	20350
1966	7340	3710	4303	5810	9996	31159
1967	7966	3999	4962	6624	10761	34312
1968	8639	4290	5738	7509	11495	37671
1969	9265	4586	6368	8440	12218	40877
1970	9999	4925	6999	9431	12953	44307
1971	11916	6020	8486	11985	15401	53808
1972	12284	6429	7904	12750	16000	55367
1973	12797	7132	6934	13141	16296	56300
1974	13731	7755	6542	13550	16853	58431
1975	11447	6306	7310	11173	15339	51575
1976	12109	6876	7952	12922	16357	56216
1977	13105	7492	7506	13073	16957	58133
1978	13946	8314	7457	13632	17733	61082
1979	14682	9132	7198	13935	18574	63521
1980	15002	9873	6984	14166	19235	65260
1981	14134	9272	8789	14372	18826	65393
1982	14496	10050	9178	14890	20172	68786
1983	14766	10646	9039	15198	21327	70976
1984	15102	11218	9125	15494	22553	73492
1985	15300	11729	9249	15764	23935	75977
1986	15753	11703	11111	16814	26339	81720
1987	16023	11810	11176	17023	27573	83605

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 1.45 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	3028	1358	1371	2031	3101	10889
1962	3170	1500	1460	2060	3210	11400
1963	3410	1650	1750	2170	3470	12450
1964	3630	1780	2080	2420	3840	13750
1965	3830	1850	2240	2680	4100	14700
1966	7002	3529	3537	4217	7060	25345
1967	7564	3867	3933	4663	7497	27524
1968	8184	4145	4456	5131	7950	29866
1969	8765	4422	4905	5650	8343	32085
1970	9497	4701	5406	6177	8723	34504
1971	10558	5082	6133	6912	9407	38092
1972	11241	5584	6667	7910	9852	41254
1973	11951	6104	6222	8653	10439	43369
1974	12993	6836	5914	9408	10828	45979
1975	10302	5446	5034	7324	9718	37824
1976	11371	6297	6494	9478	11530	45170
1977	12258	6872	6489	9766	12019	47404
1978	13001	7646	6804	10357	12617	50426
1979	13694	8466	6298	10859	13079	52396
1980	14145	9231	6891	11745	14030	56042
1981	13252	8808	8409	12750	14004	57223
1982	13743	9540	8819	13416	15125	60643
1983	13921	10102	8818	13817	16242	62900
1984	14270	10555	8911	14142	17456	65334
1985	14575	10939	9111	14733	18599	67957
1986	14809	10986	10218	15793	20895	72701
1987	15084	11061	10393	16147	22112	74797

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 1.46 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 43	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	6289	2783	3766	5764	8495	27095
1962	6610	3110	3880	5780	8820	28200
1963	7110	3480	4360	5990	9410	30350
1964	7630	3780	4910	6490	10190	33000
1965	8070	3860	5390	6990	10740	35050
1966	14342	7329	7840	10027	17056	56504
1967	15530	7866	8895	11287	18258	61836
1968	16823	8435	10194	12640	19445	67537
1969	18030	9008	11273	14090	20561	72962
1970	19496	9626	12405	15608	21676	78811
1971	22474	11102	14619	18897	24808	91900
1972	23525	12013	14571	20660	25852	96621
1973	24748	13236	13156	21794	26735	99669
1974	26724	14591	12456	22958	27681	104410
1975	21749	11752	12344	18497	25057	89399
1976	23480	13173	14446	22400	27887	101386
1977	25363	14364	13995	22839	28976	105537
1978	26947	15961	14261	23989	30350	111508
1979	28376	17598	13496	24794	31653	115917
1980	29147	19104	13875	25911	33265	121302
1981	27386	18080	17198	27122	32830	122616
1982	28239	19590	17997	28306	35297	129429
1983	28687	20748	17857	29015	37569	133876
1984	29372	21773	18036	29636	40009	138826
1985	29875	22668	18360	30497	42534	143934
1986	30561	22689	21329	32607	47234	154421
1987	31107	22871	21569	33170	49685	158402

**NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 1.47 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES**

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1900	-	1950	36.5
1901	62.5	1951	44.2
1902	200.0	1952	31.2
1903	181.8	1953	39.1
1904	212.1	1954	17.5
1905	111.1	1955	50.5
1906	160.0	1956	43.2
1907	185.2	1957	34.1
1908	58.8	1958	31.6
1909	111.1	1959	38.9
1910	200.0	1960	33.5
1911	96.8	1961	23.9
1912	121.2	1962	40.0
1913	115.4	1963	31.4
1914	51.7	1964	32.9
1915	65.6	1965	25.2
1916	40.5	1966	75.8
1917	43.5	1967	63.5
1918	28.6	1968	48.5
1919	66.0	1969	45.3
1920	190.5	1970	48.0
1921	63.3	1971	60.0
1922	57.1	1972	41.5
1923	13.9	1973	35.6
1924	35.1	1974	36.7
1925	30.8	1975	27.4
1926	68.5	1976	22.6
1927	102.9	1977	41.8
1928	60.2	1978	19.7
1929	18.9	1979	22.5
1930	70.4	1980	15.5
1931	83.3	1981	22.7
1932	76.0	1982	19.8
1933	94.6	1983	16.4
1934	68.2	1984	13.9
1935	83.3	1985	16.7
1936	26.5	1986	15.4
1937	30.3	1987	15.6
1938	58.8		
1939	58.0		
1940	46.2		
1941	83.3		
1942	43.5		
1943	75.0		
1944	22.5		
1945	55.6		
1946	30.3		
1947	43.5		
1948	35.7		
1949	37.6		

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 1.48 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES & MALE FEMALE:RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1901	5	0	667.31
1902	7	0	602.31
1903	12	0	581.38
1904	8	0	527.98
1905	5	0	501.75
1906	2	0	495.21
1907	9	0	488.00
1908	10	0	483.87
1909	10	0	496.63
1910	17	0	497.02
1911	10	0	460.17
1912	24	0	460.50
1913	16	0	450.22
1914	17	0	415.76
1915	12	1	453.49
1916	19	1	395.41
1917	34	0	391.24
1918	39	0	352.59
1919	25	0	313.00
1920	17	0	277.46
1921	15	0	265.43
1922	13	0	270.50
1923	7	0	282.15
1924	17	0	284.96
1925	20	0	301.13
1926	14	0	305.02
1927	26	0	337.21
1928	23	0	322.84
1929	20	1	308.42
1930	31	0	263.18
1931	25	1	245.73
1932	22	0	238.92
1933	28	1	229.48
1934	30	1	227.16
1935	42	0	213.41
1936	41	2	204.08
1937	61	4	204.13
1938	67	4	203.95
1939	85	4	209.56
1940	154	2	241.79
1941	179	8	265.81
1942	53	4	315.25
1943	46	0	228.67
1944	31	3	224.91
1945	48	4	221.65
1946	63	4	216.99
1947	124	6	211.40
1948	110	3	196.56
1949	130	12	187.18
1950	144	6	185.56
1951	143	13	181.95
1952	137	6	181.62
1953	154	12	175.61
1954	143	20	166.45
1955	151	18	168.62
1956	160	25	159.54

TABLE 1.48 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1957	178	19	151.14
1958	201	16	147.34
1959	205	14	145.86
1960	208	6	147.03
1961	207	23	128.94
1962	243	38	128.21
1963	260	38	126.86
1964	233	31	125.04
1965	296	41	124.03
1966	312	58	122.94
1967	325	20	124.66
1968	419	23	126.13
1969	413	44	127.40
1970	501	50	128.41
1971	485	57	128.77
1972	490	88	134.21
1973	513	86	129.82
1974	566	64	127.08
1975	406	87	136.36
1976	541	423	124.45
1977	618	345	122.63
1978	576	291	121.13
1979	553	263	121.23
1980	661	298	116.45
1981	719	393	114.28
1982	818	369	113.43
1983	776	371	112.84
1984	731	213	112.49
1985	791	301	111.80
1986	759	381	112.41
1987	768	327	111.78

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 1.49 - MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1911	1011	766	1777
1912	1112	944	2056
1913	1570	975	2545
1914	1740	1040	2780
1915	1572	1014	2586
1916	1596	1134	2730
1917	1427	1129	2556
1918	1356	1117	2473
1919	1298	1059	2357
1920	1237	985	2222
1921	1547	1036	2583
1922	1780	1158	2938
1923	2243	1263	3506
1924	2706	1414	4120
1925	3317	1741	5058
1926	4311	2239	6550
1927	4840	2845	7685
1928	4616	3537	8153
1929	4781	3713	8494
1930	4940	4073	9013
1931	4708	3935	8643
1932	4576	4005	8581
1933	4805	4142	8947
1934	5102	4368	9470
1935	5176	4463	9639
1936	5578	4730	10308
1937	5977	5004	10981
1938	6286	5276	11562
1939	6901	5666	12567
1940	7655	6098	13753
1941	8374	6648	15022
1942	7845	6544	14389
1943	7148	6239	13387
1944	7595	6610	14205
1945	8044	6968	15012
1946	8531	7336	15867
1947	9092	7813	16905
1948	11371	8420	19791
1949	12268	9118	21386
1950	13398	10426	23824
1951	13826	11066	24892
1952	14375	11985	26360
1953	15374	13271	28645
1954	16229	14086	30315
1955	17089	15661	32750
1956	18542	16593	35135
1957	20102	17763	37865
1958	22046	19121	41167
1959	24410	21660	46070

TABLE 1.49 Continued

YEAR	MALES	FEMALES	PERSONS
1960	27690	24678	52368
1961	30858	27970	58828
1962	34700	31450	66150
1963	38400	34950	73350
1964	41800	38550	80350
1965	46100	42350	88450
1966	49991	46041	96032
1967	53414	50064	103478
1968	57427	54668	112095
1969	62511	59151	121662
1970	67281	64187	131468
1971	73945	71659	145574
1972	80260	77738	157998
1973	85407	82744	168151
1974	91205	88355	179560
1975	96779	94145	190924
1976	103236	100113	203349
1977	105829	102379	208208
1978	109192	105626	214818
1979	112898	109431	222329
1980	114718	111850	226568
1981	113605	113976	227581
1982	115857	116082	231939
1983	118306	118284	236590
1984	122327	122242	244569
1985	126706	126800	253506
1986	129616	129294	258910
1987	131832	131324	263156

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 1.50 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - MALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	7489	4467	3462	5262	10178	30858
1962	8480	5300	4010	5620	11290	34700
1963	9130	5710	4650	5490	13420	38400
1964	9940	6300	5000	6950	13610	41800
1965	10720	6750	6080	7540	15010	46100
1966	11691	7326	6973	7988	16013	49991
1967	12315	7813	7762	8585	16939	53414
1968	13089	8391	8765	9258	17924	57427
1969	14057	9245	9661	10317	19231	62511
1970	15048	10018	10472	11253	20490	67281
1971	16710	10934	11447	12881	21973	73945
1972	17846	11826	12163	14759	23666	80260
1973	19119	12797	12264	16133	25094	85407
1974	21438	14014	11842	17412	26499	91205
1975	22720	14870	12327	18824	28038	96779
1976	22752	15290	13273	21088	30833	103236
1977	23101	15588	13324	21659	32157	105829
1978	23400	16001	13728	22369	33694	109192
1979	24282	16734	13893	22887	35102	112898
1980	24034	17199	13939	22812	36734	114718
1981	22551	17111	14004	22254	37685	113605
1982	22153	17797	14117	21976	39814	115857
1983	22009	18239	14464	21820	41774	118306
1984	22134	18916	15068	22124	44085	122327
1985	22265	19584	15618	22612	46627	126706
1986	21755	19441	17104	23058	48258	129616
1987	21713	19468	17675	23503	49473	131832

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 1.51 - POPULATION BY AGE GROUPINGS - FEMALES

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	7173	4127	3019	4568	9083	27970
1962	7950	4750	3550	5000	10200	31450
1963	8750	5450	3940	5490	11320	34950
1964	9470	6040	4320	6180	12540	38550
1965	10210	6440	5290	6650	13760	42350
1966	11097	6929	6227	7175	14613	46041
1967	11742	7538	7204	7871	15709	50064
1968	12533	8219	8253	8729	16934	54668
1969	13379	8847	9238	9592	18095	59151
1970	14442	9602	10189	10620	19334	64187
1971	15997	10703	11509	12250	21170	71629
1972	17172	11464	12201	14086	22815	77738
1973	18472	12358	12182	15407	24325	82744
1974	20180	13442	12139	16746	25848	88355
1975	21072	14086	13199	18228	27560	94145
1976	21388	14664	13934	20228	29899	100113
1977	21757	14792	13588	21019	31223	102379
1978	22094	15136	13663	21898	32835	105626
1979	22861	15670	13927	22566	34407	109431
1980	22852	16075	13896	22843	36184	111850
1981	21762	16448	14332	22964	38470	113976
1982	21187	17007	14461	22736	40691	116082
1983	20887	17400	14537	22622	42838	118284
1984	21178	17983	14938	22846	45297	122242
1985	21407	18654	15585	23294	47860	126800
1986	21228	18790	16559	23527	49190	129294
1987	21031	18867	17148	23561	50717	131324

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 1.52 - POPULATION BY AGE-GROUPINGS - PERSONS

YEAR	0 TO 9	10 TO 17	18 TO 24	25 TO 34	34 & OVER	TOTAL
1961	14662	8594	6481	9830	19261	58828
1962	16430	10050	7560	10620	21490	66150
1963	17880	11160	8590	10980	24740	73350
1964	19410	12340	9320	13130	26150	80350
1965	20930	13190	11370	14190	28770	88450
1966	22788	14255	13200	15163	30626	96032
1967	24057	15351	14966	16456	32648	103478
1968	25622	16610	17018	17987	34858	112095
1969	27436	18092	18899	19909	37326	121662
1970	29490	19620	20661	21873	39824	131468
1971	32707	21637	22956	25131	43143	145574
1972	35018	23290	24364	28845	46481	157998
1973	37591	25155	24446	31540	49419	168151
1974	41618	27456	23981	34158	52347	179560
1975	43792	28956	25526	37052	55598	190924
1976	44140	29954	27207	41316	60732	203349
1977	44858	30380	26912	42678	63380	208208
1978	45494	31137	27391	44267	66529	214818
1979	47143	32404	27820	45453	69509	222329
1980	46886	33274	27835	45655	72918	226568
1981	44313	33559	28336	45218	76155	227581
1982	43340	34804	28578	44712	80505	231939
1983	42896	35639	29001	44442	84612	236590
1984	43312	36899	30006	44970	89382	244569
1985	43672	38238	31203	45906	94487	253506
1986	42983	38231	33663	46585	97448	258910
1987	42744	38335	34823	47064	100190	263156

**AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 1.53 - INFANT MORTALITY RATES**

YEAR	RATE	YEAR	RATE
1911	33.3	1951	12.0
1912	76.9	1952	23.6
1913	22.7	1953	21.6
1914	-	1954	4.7
1915	42.6	1955	13.9
1916	15.9	1956	10.2
1917	45.4	1957	8.8
1918	20.4	1958	18.0
1919	111.1	1959	11.8
1920	66.7	1960	17.7
1921	74.1	1961	15.6
1922	31.2	1962	17.6
1923	-	1963	19.0
1924	48.8	1964	21.0
1925	106.4	1965	15.8
1926	53.3	1966	19.8
1927	168.8	1967	18.3
1928	116.7	1968	17.0
1929	32.7	1969	18.8
1930	36.6	1970	17.6
1931	37.3	1971	19.8
1932	26.5	1972	16.5
1933	53.4	1973	15.8
1934	7.5	1974	16.0
1935	47.3	1975	14.2
1936	25.3	1976	17.0
1937	14.5	1977	12.7
1938	40.0	1978	14.0
1939	23.9	1979	11.6
1940	10.5	1980	8.7
1941	16.4	1981	10.1
1942	23.0	1982	10.9
1943	18.6	1983	9.3
1944	23.4	1984	11.3
1945	12.4	1985	7.8
1946	19.3	1986	7.8
1947	19.8	1987	8.8
1948	23.4		
1949	15.9		
1950	21.0		

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 1.54 - MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND MALE:FEMALE RATIO

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1911	5	0	131.98
1912	6	0	117.80
1913	6	0	161.03
1914	1	0	167.31
1915	4	0	155.03
1916	4	0	140.74
1917	2	0	126.40
1918	4	0	121.40
1919	9	0	122.57
1920	4	0	125.58
1921	2	0	149.32
1922	0	0	153.71
1923	4	0	177.59
1924	4	0	191.37
1925	11	0	190.52
1926	17	0	192.54
1927	29	0	170.12
1928	29	0	130.51
1929	43	0	128.76
1930	34	0	121.29
1931	36	0	119.64
1932	43	0	114.26
1933	53	0	116.01
1934	58	10	116.80
1935	74	11	115.98
1936	77	2	117.93
1937	61	3	119.44
1938	75	4	119.14
1939	88	7	121.80
1940	125	6	125.53
1941	121	2	125.96
1942	115	0	119.88
1943	97	4	114.57
1944	102	9	114.90
1945	108	7	115.44
1946	157	13	116.29
1947	191	25	116.37
1948	150	18	135.05
1949	192	19	134.55
1950	216	25	128.51
1951	240	25	124.94
1952	225	17	119.94
1953	211	32	115.85
1954	246	33	115.21
1955	251	21	109.12
1956	278	21	111.75
1957	256	29	113.17
1958	324	37	115.30
1959	352	29	112.70
1960	395	34	112.21
1961	419	37	110.33
1962	480	44	110.36
1963	529	41	109.84
1964	569	93	108.38
1965	670	135	108.79

TABLE 1.54 Continued

YEAR	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES	M/100F
1966	747	103	108.58
1967	883	99	106.69
1968	965	153	105.05
1969	1118	144	105.68
1970	1200	196	104.82
1971	1397	193	104.42
1972	1372	225	103.24
1973	1469	273	103.22
1974	1355	369	103.23
1975	1462	460	102.80
1976	1586	1708	103.12
1977	1491	1355	103.37
1978	1517	1271	103.38
1979	1565	1346	103.17
1980	1642	1524	102.56
1981	1676	1516	99.67
1982	1756	1546	99.81
1983	1757	1382	100.02
1984	1749	1671	100.07
1985	1833	1730	99.93
1986	1856	1641	100.25
1987	1761	1599	100.39

SECTION 1 - SOURCES

Australian Demographic Statistics, Quarterly; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra.

Census of Population & Housing; 1901-1986; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra

Demography; 1971; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra.

Estimated Resident Population by Sex & Age: states and territories; June 1977 - June 1987; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra.

Marriages, Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra.

Divorces, Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra.

Yearbook, Australia; 1908 - 1988; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Canberra.

Caldwell, J.C., 1987; Population - in Vamplew, W., (ed); *Australians: Historical Statistics*; Fairfax, Symes & Weldon Associates; Sydney; pp. 23-41.

Vamplew, W., (ed); *Australians: Historical Statistics*; Fairfax, Symes & Weldon Associates; Sydney; pp. 23-41.

NOTES

Marriages and Divorce data for calendar years.

Infant mortality data years ending 30 June.

SECTION 2

ECONOMY

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 2 - Economy	83
	Australia	
Table 2.1	Gross Domestic Product	84-85
Table 2.2	Unemployment Rate	86
Table 2.3	Civilian Workforce & Participation Rates by Sex	87
Table 2.4	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	88
Table 2.5	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	89-90
Table 2.6	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	91-92
	New South Wales	
Table 2.7	Civilian Workforce, Participation Rates & Unemployment Rates	93
Table 2.8	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	94
Table 2.9	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	95-96
Table 2.10	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	97-98
	Victoria	
Table 2.11	Civilian Workforce, Participation Rates & Unemployment Rates	99
Table 2.12	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	100
Table 2.13	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	101-102
Table 2.14	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	103-104
	Queensland	
Table 2.15	Civilian Workforce, Participation Rates & Unemployment Rates	105
Table 2.16	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	106
Table 2.17	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	107-108
Table 2.18	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	109-110
	Western Australia	
Table 2.19	Civilian Workforce, Participation Rates & Unemployment Rates	111
Table 2.20	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	112
Table 2.21	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	113-114
Table 2.22	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	115-116

	South Australia	
Table 2.23	Civilian Workforce, Participation Rates & Unemployment Rates	117
Table 2.24	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	118
Table 2.25	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	119-120
Table 2.26	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	121-122
	Tasmania	
Table 2.27	Civilian Workforce, Participation Rates & Unemployment Rates	123
Table 2.28	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	124
Table 2.29	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Actual Net Expenditure	125-126
Table 2.30	Net Expenditure on Social Services From Consolidated Revenue - Net Expenditure Per Capita	127-128
	Northern Territory	
Table 2.31	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	129
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 2.32	Motor Vehicle Registrations - Total Vehicles	130
	Sources/Notes	131

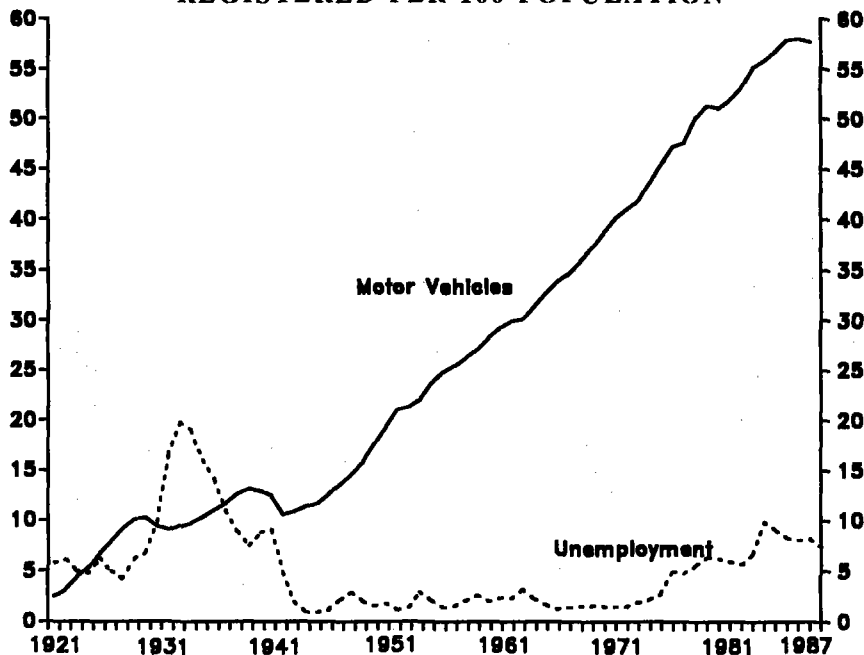
SECTION 2 ECONOMY

Lifestyle and many social attitudes are linked to changing economic conditions. Since early this century numerous scholarly works have indicated that important elements of the economy, such as inflation, unemployment, income and productivity appear to influence levels of family breakdowns and divorces, suicides and crime. There is also a view that unemployment and crime may show a reciprocal relationship. The post second world war development also bring in new elements. It has been observed in many industrialised countries that during the 1950s and 1960s when economies showed significant growth and very low unemployment, the level of property crime, in particular, showed significant increases.

To enable proper examination of these links, data on a number of key economic indicators have been presented in this section. The section begins with a series on gross domestic product for the entire twentieth century in millions of dollars and in per capita terms both in current and constant 1984-85 prices. Statistics on level of unemployment and labour force participation rate follow. The motor car has become an important part of lifestyle, and plays a significant role in several types of criminal activity. Data on the total number of motor vehicles registered since 1921 are presented in the next table.

Net expenditure on social services, eg justice, education and health, both total and per capita in current and constant dollars concludes the section.

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE & MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED PER 100 POPULATION



AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.1 - GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

YEAR	CURRENT PRICES		CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES	
	\$MILLION	\$/HEAD	\$MILLION	\$/HEAD
1900-01	419	111	13887	3687.5
1901-02	444	117	15293	4036.0
1902-03	428	111	14293	3716.3
1903-04	448	115	15928	4093.7
1904-05	444	113	15659	3973.5
1905-06	479	120	16370	4093.7
1906-07	538	133	18675	1600.9
1907-08	536	130	17248	4182.6
1908-09	573	137	17916	4276.4
1909-10	623	146	18945	4435.0
1910-11	684	157	20654	4728.3
1911-12	734	163	20351	4533.6
1912-13	802	172	22377	4807.6
1913-14	864	179	22536	4675.4
1914-15	838	169	19861	4012.0
1915-16	969	194	22137	4439.9
1916-17	1022	207	21457	4341.3
1917-18	1062	215	21091	4269.2
1918-19	1145	228	21572	4288.4
1919-20	1253	241	20385	3925.4
1920-21	1424	266	23168	4322.1
1921-22	1378	253	24397	4473.5
1922-23	1510	271	25216	4526.4
1923-24	1569	276	26200	4600.9
1924-25	1722	296	27911	4802.8
1925-26	1659	279	27087	4560.0
1926-27	1729	285	28233	4661.0
1927-28	1739	281	27981	4526.4
1928-29	1712	272	27445	4355.7
1929-30	1566	245	27841	4353.3
1930-31	1287	199	25216	3901.4
1931-32	1210	185	25644	3930.2
1932-33	1264	192	27183	4132.2
1933-34	1356	205	28197	4252.4
1934-35	1432	214	28829	4317.3
1935-36	1574	234	30300	4504.8
1936-37	1717	253	31279	4615.3
1937-38	1857	272	33281	4867.7
1938-39	1819	264	31950	4632.2
1939-40	1980	284	33704	4836.5
1940-41	2145	305	36231	5146.6
1941-42	2497	351	41543	5843.7
1942-43	2858	398	45161	6288.4
1943-44	2905	402	44625	6168.2
1944-45	2842	389	42046	5752.4
1945-46	2935	397	40308	5454.3
1946-47	3121	418	39087	5235.5
1947-48	3747	494	42248	5574.5
1948-49	4324	561	50035	6327.1
1949-50	5099	645	54545	6669.2
1950-51	6773	828	58846	6987.4
1951-52	7267	863	61688	7142.7
1952-53	8244	955	58702	6659.1
1953-54	9013	1022	62399	6943.6

Table 2.1 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT PRICES		CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES	
	\$MILLION	\$/HEAD	\$MILLION	\$/HEAD
1954-55	9603	1069	66336	7210.7
1955-56	10405	1131	68967	7317.1
1956-57	11332	1202	69702	7230.3
1957-58	11588	1202	71690	7283.8
1958-59	12448	1265	76791	7636.0
1959-60	13718	1364	80450	7829.7
1960-61	14591	1420	82792	7878.8
1961-62	14928	1415	83858	7836.8
1962-63	16089	1498	89386	8195.4
1963-64	17834	1629	95618	8597.5
1964-65	19605	1756	102430	9031.9
1965-66	20524	1802	105258	9074.4
1966-67	22545	1944	111744	9470.6
1967-68	24031	2037	116899	9734.6
1968-69	27044	2252	126120	10284.6
1969-70	29895	2438	134188	10728.7
1970-71	32877	2629	141082	10905.1
1971-72	36560	2826	147856	11220.8
1972-73	41685	3163	153482	11470.7
1973-74	50434	3769	160875	11829.8
1974-75	60150	4423	163015	11837.2
1975-76	70841	5144	167343	12025.6
1976-77	81548	5860	171580	12191.2
1977-78	90507	6431	173217	12307.5
1978-79	101206	7098	181488	12584.2
1979-80	115667	8021	184966	12651.0
1980-81	132112	9039	191040	12801.5
1981-82	149277	10003	194515	12815.2
1982-83	163599	10779	192137	12493.8
1983-84	185235	12045	201560	12957.1
1984-85	211483	13420	211483	13420.4
1985-86	232408	14508	221228	13810.9
1986-87	265354	16331	227249	13985.6
1987-88	291887	17724	235371	14292.1

-AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.2 - UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

YEAR	%	YEAR	%
1900	..	1950	1.75
1901	3.90	1951	1.11
1902	4.80	1952	1.39
1903	8.50	1953	2.9-0
1904	9.40	1954	2.01
1905	8.60	1955	1.37
1906	6.60	1956	1.49
1907	5.20	1957	2.04
1908	3.40	1958	2.60
1909	3.30	1959	1.97
1910	3.30	1960	2.37
1911	2.86	1961	2.29
1912	2.44	1962	3.17
1913	5.04	1963	2.23
1914	3.27	1964	1.66
1915	5.92	1965	1.22
1916	3.49	1966	1.41
1917	3.30	1967	1.53
1918	3.39	1968	1.56
1919	3.62	1969	1.47
1920	3.39	1970	1.44
1921	5.77	1971	1.43
1922	6.11	1972	1.87
1923	5.01	1973	2.18
1924	4.73	1974	2.70
1925	6.25	1975	4.90
1926	4.93	1976	4.80
1927	4.19	1977	5.60
1928	6.18	1978	6.30
1929	6.73	1979	6.20
1930	9.78	1980	5.90
1931	16.41	1981	5.60
1932	19.74	1982	6.70
1933	18.93	1983	9.90
1934	15.99	1984	9.00
1935	13.97	1985	8.20
1936	10.98	1986	8.00
1937	8.83	1987	8.10
1938	7.46	1988	7.40
1939	8.76		
1940	8.99		
1941	4.85		
1942	1.88		
1943	.95		
1944	.98		
1945	1.19		
1946	2.18		
1947	2.88		
1948	1.97		
1949	1.49		

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.3 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE
& PARTICIPATION RATES BY SEX

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1966	3405.0	1511.0	--	--
1967	3457.2	1565.4	--	--
1968	3515.3	1624.8	--	--
1969	3589.8	1693.9	--	--
1970	3683.0	1795.0	83.2	39.8
1971	3757.4	1866.5	82.8	40.4
1972	3833.3	1918.2	82.7	40.6
1973	3889.0	2012.2	82.3	41.8
1974	3944.7	2108.1	81.7	42.8
1975	3981.0	2187.8	81.2	43.7
1976	4019.4	2225.6	80.6	43.6
1977	4064.9	2293.2	80.1	44.2
1978	4072.8	2311.1	78.9	43.8
1979	4117.5	2342.3	78.5	43.6
1980	4179.2	2459.6	78.1	44.8
1981	4244.3	2484.9	77.8	44.4
1982	4294.1	2532.4	77.1	44.4
1983	4349.0	2610.7	76.4	44.4
1984	4417.2	2715.7	76.3	45.5
1985	4450.7	2819.9	75.7	46.5
1986	4553.2	2981.4	75.9	48.2
1987	4652.4	3082.9	75.8	48.9

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.4 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	136848	1961	3138091
1922	172745	1962	3216112
1923	239341	1963	3423951
1924	305636	1964	3639077
1925	390300	1965	3834032
1926	496344	1966	4012627
1927	565154	1967	4222894
1928	634259	1968	4463251
1929	656314	1969	4740606
1930	604105	1970	5006446
1931	587920	1971	5289245
1932	617232	1972	5495900
1933	644644	1973	5834100
1934	688450	1974	6176500
1935	742866	1975	6501700
1936	791497	1976	6621500
1937	856828	1977	7028215
1938	899533	1978	7309799
1939	895023	1979	7355900
1940	871933	1980	7573300
1941	750833	1981	7917700
1942	775996	1982	8358400
1943	820220	1983	8589800
1944	853982	1984	8832800
1945	928445	1985	9118300
1946	1012758	1986	9290500
1947	1107345	1987	9374300
1948	1224777		
1949	1397106		
1950	1580351		
1951	1770184		
1952	1839894		
1953	1947346		
1954	2129720		
1955	2277293		
1956	2391425		
1957	2526692		
1958	2659685		
1959	2833941		
1960	3001903		

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.5 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	8441	19960	12310	179560	424608	261870
1932-33	6724	18556	17078	144310	398266	366543
1933-34	6720	18440	16328	139250	382129	338362
1934-35	7074	19568	16582	142890	395281	334963
1935-36	7558	20792	16832	145340	399846	323692
1936-37	7962	22312	16976	144990	406322	309149
1937-38	8494	24360	18176	142780	409495	305540
1938-39	8674	25078	18412	152190	440026	323062
1939-40	8466	25322	19048	149440	431704	324740
1940-41	8888	25530	18992	150460	432185	321504
1941-42	9224	26106	17050	153980	435798	284622
1942-43	9950	26566	16644	157350	420134	263221
1943-44	10370	28118	18380	159790	433278	283223
1944-45	10498	30474	19858	155770	452189	294663
1945-46	11028	33844	23796	151480	464889	326867
1946-47	12486	40356	27634	156320	505259	345978
1947-48	14708	46112	35246	165990	520403	397774
1948-49	16878	53826	40904	195347	622986	473425
1949-50	19588	64472	50484	209722	690278	540514
1950-51	23622	78666	62620	205408	684052	544521
1951-52	31156	99834	84536	264482	847487	717623
1952-53	35122	120918	95806	250157	861239	682376
1953-54	36710	131670	98170	254224	911842	679848
1954-55	38240	148096	107624	264271	1023469	743773
1955-56	43564	171480	116362	288885	1137135	771631
1956-57	46614	187650	128282	286855	1154769	789427
1957-58	49668	206214	138892	307351	1276076	859480
1958-59	54058	228524	145728	333485	1409771	899000
1959-60	57820	255566	164610	339120	1498920	1015484
1960-61	63052	290700	176670	357843	1649829	1002687
1961-62	68556	318396	191002	385146	1788741	1073044
1962-63	71850	347480	205398	399388	1931517	1141734
1963-64	76980	390300	212616	412761	2092761	1140032
1964-65	82503	442386	234628	431275	2312524	1226492
1965-66	87223	483495	252367	447526	2480733	1294853
1966-67	96972	536208	279199	480773	2658443	1384229
1967-68	103818	600733	305995	505297	2923274	1489026
1968-69	125248	681464	343647	584179	3178470	1578534
1969-70	142462	792879	406834	639703	3560300	1826825

TABLE 2.5 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	165913	941982	492432	712072	4042841	2113442
1971-72	189390	1135402	589309	766140	4593050	2383936
1972-73	218257	1341227	701378	803893	4940062	2583344
1973-74	271920	1519411	905753	867645	4848152	2890086
1974-75	383981	1841557	1339006	1040880	4992022	3629726
1975-76	459841	2293723	1400034	1086324	5418669	3307427
1976-77	546251	2694049	1544513	1149518	5669295	3250237
1977-78	665019	3076605	1788235	1272763	5888239	3422459
1978-79	698683	3817038	2739622	1253018	6845477	4913238
1979-80	834623	4281314	3024730	1334756	6846816	4837246
1980-81	990154	4965068	3519339	1431893	7180148	5089427
1981-82	1186646	5890392	4012908	1547126	7679781	5231953
1982-83	1343627	6825762	4236786	1578880	8052599	4978597
1983-84	1437197	7448661	4863788	1563871	8105181	5292479
1984-85	2129238	8035130	6417697	2129238	8035130	6417697
1985-86	2344022	8730227	7111606	2232402	8314502	6772958
1986-87	2579748	9348476	8048408	2209256	7476430	6892531

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.6 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
NET EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1.29	3.04	1.88	27.45	64.66	40.00
1932-33	1.02	2.80	2.58	21.89	60.09	55.38
1933-34	1.01	2.77	2.45	20.93	57.40	50.76
1934-35	1.05	2.92	2.47	21.20	58.99	49.90
1935-36	1.12	3.07	2.49	21.53	59.03	47.88
1936-37	1.17	3.27	2.49	21.29	59.54	45.33
1937-38	1.23	3.54	2.64	20.67	59.51	44.37
1938-39	1.25	3.61	2.65	21.92	63.34	46.49
1939-40	1.25	3.61	2.71	21.32	61.53	46.20
1940-41	1.25	3.60	2.68	21.15	60.93	45.36
1941-42	1.29	3.65	2.38	21.53	60.93	39.73
1942-43	1.38	3.68	2.31	21.82	58.19	36.53
1943-44	1.42	3.86	2.52	21.87	59.47	38.82
1944-45	1.43	4.14	2.70	21.22	61.42	40.07
1945-46	1.48	4.55	3.20	20.33	62.50	43.96
1946-47	1.65	5.34	3.66	20.64	66.85	45.81
1947-48	1.92	6.01	4.59	21.65	67.83	51.80
1948-49	2.14	6.84	5.20	24.81	79.13	60.13
1949-50	2.41	7.92	6.20	25.76	84.80	66.40
1950-51	2.82	9.39	7.47	24.51	81.61	64.97
1951-52	3.63	11.62	9.84	30.77	98.61	83.50
1952-53	4.00	13.79	10.92	28.52	98.19	77.80
1953-54	4.11	14.73	10.98	28.44	102.00	76.05
1954-55	4.18	16.19	11.76	28.89	112.09	81.30
1955-56	4.65	18.30	12.42	30.83	121.35	82.35
1956-57	4.87	19.59	13.39	29.94	120.52	82.39
1957-58	5.08	21.09	14.20	31.43	130.49	87.89
1958-59	5.41	22.88	14.59	33.39	141.17	90.02
1959-60	5.67	25.06	16.14	33.26	147.00	99.59
1960-61	6.04	27.83	16.91	34.33	158.30	96.21
1961-62	6.45	29.95	17.97	36.31	168.65	101.17
1962-63	6.64	32.09	18.94	36.97	178.80	105.68
1963-64	6.98	35.37	19.27	37.50	190.11	103.56
1964-65	7.34	39.34	20.86	38.45	206.16	109.34
1965-66	7.62	42.24	22.05	39.10	216.72	113.12
1966-67	8.34	46.09	24.00	41.33	228.51	118.98
1967-68	8.78	50.78	25.87	42.67	247.13	125.88
1968-69	10.38	56.47	28.47	48.41	263.37	130.80
1969-70	11.59	64.48	33.08	52.02	289.52	148.56

TABLE 2.6 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	13.06	74.17	38.77	56.10	318.34	166.42
1971-72	14.66	87.86	45.60	59.29	355.43	184.48
1972-73	16.64	102.29	53.49	61.31	376.74	197.01
1973-74	20.42	114.11	68.02	65.16	364.11	217.10
1974-75	28.46	136.50	99.25	77.15	370.02	269.05
1975-76	33.79	168.52	102.86	79.81	398.12	243.00
1976-77	39.70	195.78	112.24	83.54	412.00	236.20
1977-78	48.05	222.30	129.29	91.35	422.62	245.64
1978-79	49.52	270.54	194.18	88.97	486.06	348.86
1979-80	58.50	300.10	212.02	93.54	479.87	339.03
1980-81	68.45	343.26	243.31	98.46	492.70	349.22
1981-82	77.32	393.82	267.44	104.42	518.31	353.10
1982-83	86.29	449.63	278.50	105.20	536.35	331.73
1983-84	91.22	484.91	316.29	103.07	534.20	348.82
1984-85	137.37	518.41	414.05	137.38	518.41	414.10
1985-86	148.68	553.78	451.11	141.62	527.41	429.62
1986-87	161.68	584.80	503.48	138.20	467.70	431.17

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 2.7 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE,
PARTICIPATION RATES & UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION		UNEMPLOYMENT	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1971	1332.4	627.7	-	-	1.4	2.0
1972	-	-	-	-	-	-
1973	1400.4	713.2	81.7	40.6	1.3	2.3
1974	1399.7	735.1	80.7	41.2	1.7	3.9
1975	1401.9	759.7	79.8	41.9	4.0	6.2
1976	1404.3	763.6	79.1	41.6	4.6	6.1
1977	1420.9	793.4	78.9	42.6	5.3	7.1
1978	1405.9	810.0	76.9	42.8	5.2	7.4
1979	1446.2	836.6	77.4	43.3	4.3	6.7
1980	1469.6	851.0	77.5	43.4	4.2	6.5
1981	1486.9	878.9	76.6	43.9	4.6	6.5
1982	1520.7	890.9	77.0	43.8	8.3	9.4
1983	1505.0	923.5	75.0	44.4	9.6	9.3
1984	1529.2	958.9	75.3	45.6	8.4	8.4
1985	1555.8	999.9	75.5	46.8	7.5	7.7
1986	1573.8	1017.9	74.7	46.7	8.4	7.9
1987	1590.9	1064.4	73.9	47.9	7.5	8.4

**NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 2.8 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES**

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	51370	1961	1079740
1922	60035	1962	1128204
1923	81693	1963	1198567
1924	107939	1964	1276862
1925	139236	1965	1343828
1926	176272	1966	1403964
1927	207564	1967	1482623
1928	236807	1968	1567542
1929	246194	1969	1670001
1930	223003	1970	1764295
1931	206761	1971	1869882
1932	222470	1972	1916300
1933	227742	1973	2003500
1934	243315	1974	2110100
1935	260345	1975	2177200
1936	280646	1976	2196000
1937	303403	1977	2330600
1938	319015	1978	2413200
1939	308237	1979	2480100
1940	300861	1980	2520900
1941	258729	1981	2626900
1942	261773	1982	2784100
1943	276184	1983	2835600
1944	286850	1984	2890800
1945	311072	1985	2984900
1946	340204	1986	3043100
1947	374257	1987	3041800
1948	416189		
1949	478071		
1950	544345		
1951	590532		
1952	613554		
1953	648466		
1954	709036		
1955	762950		
1956	807088		
1957	859413		
1958	912962		
1959	971677		
1960	1024519		

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 2.9 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	3864	8660	6018	82199	184233	128000
1932-33	3132	7756	10856	67221	166466	233000
1933-34	3062	7494	9932	63454	155295	206000
1934-35	3078	8044	9776	62177	162492	197400
1935-36	3356	8312	9600	64538	159846	185000
1936-37	3418	8648	9226	62245	157487	168000
1937-38	3750	10000	9572	63038	168100	161000
1938-39	3806	10592	9584	66781	185850	168100
1939-40	3790	10604	10024	64612	180783	171000
1940-41	3822	10812	9938	64699	183031	168200
1941-42	3862	11246	7964	64468	187733	133000
1942-43	4074	11552	7664	64430	182692	121200
1943-44	4230	11948	8408	65180	184110	129500
1944-45	4314	12678	8914	64014	188122	132200
1945-46	4604	13780	10606	63242	189286	146000
1946-47	5404	16958	11674	67658	212314	146100
1947-48	6422	18650	15614	72475	210478	176200
1948-49	7142	21652	18020	82662	250601	208564
1949-50	7888	25926	22016	84454	277580	235717
1950-51	9160	31292	25960	79652	272104	225739
1951-52	12186	40502	33206	103447	343820	281885
1952-53	13728	49342	39360	132000	351439	280342
1953-54	14370	53688	37126	99515	371801	257105
1954-55	14834	61942	37692	102516	428072	260484
1955-56	16448	68246	39464	109072	452560	261698
1956-57	16900	72806	43670	104000	448037	268738
1957-58	18474	80244	48632	114319	496559	300941
1958-59	19902	89208	50478	122776	550327	311400
1959-60	21582	99766	58530	126581	585138	343284
1960-61	23216	113898	64158	131759	646413	364120
1961-62	25460	124032	69038	143034	696809	387854
1962-63	26388	132072	74424	146681	734141	413696
1963-64	28516	147664	77472	152901	791764	415399
1964-65	31714	174200	86886	165781	934048	454187
1965-66	34406	184189	90085	176532	945044	462211
1966-67	39506	205000	103508	195865	1016361	513178
1967-68	41548	223381	114785	202180	1089100	558564
1968-69	47047	248008	132261	219436	1156754	616889
1969-70	53998	288389	154393	242467	1294966	693278

TABLE 2.9 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	63728	344333	185060	273511	1477824	794249
1971-72	69716	405148	220415	282023	1638948	891646
1972-73	78235	470006	255687	288158	1731145	941757
1973-74	100670	530529	327002	321219	1692817	1021123
1974-75	140946	636863	511929	382071	1726384	1387718
1975-76	169507	772852	521773	400442	1825778	1232632
1976-77	209606	909534	522785	441090	1914003	1100137
1977-78	240370	1032510	633375	460038	1976096	1212201
1978-79	249478	1292028	983166	447414	2317123	1763210
1979-80	312927	1470247	1087135	500443	2351267	1738581
1980-81	368204	1725292	1255880	532471	2494999	1816168
1981-82	426635	2015344	1416784	555887	2627567	1847176
1982-83	449994	2258117	1362753	528783	2653486	1601355
1983-84	481848	2445819	1600587	524318	2661392	1741662
1984-85	722644	2614767	2185889	722644	2614767	2185889
1985-86	777045	2840558	2466621	740043	2705293	2349163
1986-87	867815	3049068	2809076	743183	2611174	2405649

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 2.10 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
NET EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1.50	3.36	2.33	31.89	71.46	49.56
1932-33	1.20	2.98	4.17	25.74	63.96	89.49
1933-34	1.17	2.86	3.79	24.25	59.27	78.53
1934-35	1.16	3.04	3.70	23.43	61.41	74.73
1935-36	1.26	3.12	3.60	24.23	60.00	69.23
1936-37	1.27	3.21	3.43	23.12	58.46	62.45
1937-38	1.38	3.68	3.52	23.19	61.85	59.18
1938-39	1.38	3.85	3.49	24.20	67.54	61.22
1939-40	1.36	3.82	3.61	23.19	65.12	61.53
1940-41	1.37	3.86	3.55	23.19	65.33	60.09
1941-42	1.37	3.98	2.82	22.86	66.44	47.06
1942-43	1.43	4.04	2.68	22.62	63.89	42.37
1943-44	1.47	4.14	2.91	22.64	63.79	44.83
1944-45	1.48	4.34	3.05	21.97	64.39	45.26
1945-46	1.56	4.68	3.60	21.41	64.27	49.44
1946-47	1.81	5.68	3.91	22.66	71.10	48.99
1947-48	2.13	6.18	5.18	24.03	69.73	58.46
1948-49	2.31	7.00	5.83	26.73	81.03	67.44
1949-50	2.47	8.12	6.89	26.45	86.92	73.81
1950-51	2.79	9.55	7.92	24.30	83.01	68.86
1951-52	3.65	12.13	9.94	30.98	102.96	84.41
1952-53	4.06	14.58	11.63	39.01	103.86	82.85
1953-54	4.20	15.68	10.84	29.07	108.60	76.10
1954-55	4.25	17.74	10.80	29.37	122.63	74.62
1955-56	4.63	19.20	11.10	30.69	127.33	73.63
1956-57	4.66	20.08	12.05	28.70	123.60	74.14
1957-58	5.00	21.73	13.17	30.96	134.50	81.51
1958-59	5.29	23.73	13.43	32.65	146.37	82.82
1959-60	5.63	26.03	15.27	33.03	153.00	89.57
1960-61	5.92	29.07	16.37	33.64	165.02	92.96
1961-62	6.39	31.11	17.32	35.89	174.86	97.33
1962-63	6.52	32.61	18.38	36.24	181.37	102.21
1963-64	6.94	35.95	18.86	37.25	192.87	101.19
1964-65	7.60	41.72	20.81	39.73	223.87	108.86
1965-66	8.12	43.46	21.26	41.66	223.00	109.07
1966-67	9.20	47.73	24.10	45.60	236.62	119.48
1967-68	9.53	51.24	26.33	46.38	249.83	128.13
1968-69	10.59	55.84	29.78	49.41	260.46	138.90
1969-70	11.94	63.77	34.14	53.61	286.35	153.30

TABLE 2.10 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	13.62	73.59	39.55	58.45	315.82	169.73
1971-72	14.69	85.35	46.43	59.41	345.26	187.85
1972-73	16.32	98.05	53.34	60.12	361.15	196.47
1973-74	20.80	109.63	67.57	66.38	349.80	211.00
1974-75	28.86	130.39	104.81	78.22	353.44	284.11
1975-76	34.49	157.27	106.17	86.78	395.68	267.13
1976-77	42.29	183.49	105.47	88.99	386.14	221.95
1977-78	48.25	207.27	127.15	91.87	394.63	242.08
1978-79	49.15	254.54	193.69	80.10	456.26	347.19
1979-80	60.97	286.44	211.80	97.24	456.89	337.81
1980-81	70.76	331.58	241.37	101.72	476.60	346.94
1981-82	80.90	382.42	268.84	104.73	495.03	348.00
1982-83	84.34	423.25	255.43	98.65	495.02	298.74
1983-84	89.59	454.76	297.60	96.88	491.75	321.81
1984-85	131.94	481.22	399.11	131.94	477.41	399.11
1985-86	140.48	516.72	445.92	133.79	489.07	424.69
1986-87	154.82	547.60	501.15	132.59	461.93	429.18

VICTORIA
TABLE 2.11 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE,
PARTICIPATION RATES & UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION		UNEMPLOYMENT	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1971	989.1	483.9	--	--	1.4	2.0
1972	--	--	--	--	--	--
1973	--	--	--	--	--	--
1974	1046.1	595.1	80.5	44.3	1.7	3.9
1975	1065.0	603.3	80.6	44.3	3.5	6.8
1976	1065.1	617.8	79.7	44.7	3.3	5.7
1977	1078.2	645.8	79.6	46.1	3.9	7.4
1978	1087.4	636.4	78.9	44.6	4.7	7.6
1979	1093.4	640.9	78.1	44.2	4.5	7.2
1980	1113.2	683.0	78.0	46.3	4.0	7.5
1981	1120.5	684.8	77.3	45.7	4.3	6.3
1982	1128.0	684.6	76.4	44.9	6.4	8.1
1983	1143.6	706.9	76.0	45.0	7.8	8.4
1984	1151.7	734.5	75.3	46.1	6.1	7.6
1985	1171.8	774.7	75.3	47.8	5.3	7.2
1986	1192.8	812.0	75.1	49.2	5.9	7.0
1987	1060.6	788.3	74.4	49.9	5.4	6.0

VICTORIA
TABLE 2.12 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	39638	1960	892144
1922	54637	1961	926737
1923	69809	1962	905515
1924	89403	1963	962560
1925	103551	1964	1019541
1926	134135	1965	1067778
1927	150343	1966	1109817
1928	168398	1967	1158888
1929	179887	1968	1222314
1930	168231	1969	1286131
1931	167952	1970	1356550
1932	179602	1971	1416764
1933	188256	1972	1473100
1934	202938	1973	1567400
1935	219925	1974	1660100
1936	233573	1975	1715900
1937	250455	1976	1799700
1938	261855	1977	1829200
1939	266677	1978	1915400
1979	1974000	1980	1960200
1940	257125	1981	2035900
1941	224930	1982	2171800
1942	233629	1983	2257700
1943	244161	1984	2341800
1944	255179	1985	2437700
1945	272050	1986	2476800
1946	294927	1987	2529400
1947	321443		
1948	351428		
1949	399887		
1950	444400		
1951	533226		
1952	539828		
1953	572520		
1954	629147		
1955	677916		
1956	708582		
1957	747834		
1958	789358		
1959	846830		

VICTORIA
TABLE 2.13 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1798	4928	2488	38200	105000	53000
1932-33	1534	4666	2284	33000	100100	49000
1933-34	1560	4718	2194	32300	98000	45400
1934-35	1670	4968	2188	34000	100300	44100
1935-36	1824	5388	2394	35000	104000	46000
1936-37	1976	5846	2718	36000	106400	49400
1937-38	2018	6024	2964	34000	101200	50000
1938-39	2010	6106	2988	35200	107100	52400
1939-40	2070	6238	3232	35200	106300	55100
1940-41	2064	6210	3314	35000	105100	56100
1941-42	2224	6348	3336	37100	106000	56000
1942-43	2422	6544	3548	38300	103400	56100
1943-44	2510	7070	3874	39000	109000	60000
1944-45	2488	7776	4264	37000	115300	63200
1945-46	2572	8546	4852	35300	117300	67000
1946-47	2940	10234	5752	36800	128100	72000
1947-48	3392	12132	6730	38200	137000	76000
1948-49	3800	14188	7396	43981	164213	85602
1949-50	4786	17122	9490	51242	183319	101606
1950-51	5756	20962	13304	50052	182278	115687
1951-52	7508	26254	19666	63735	222869	166944
1952-53	8702	31514	21648	61980	224459	154188
1953-54	9156	34268	23630	63407	237313	163643
1954-55	9838	38224	29616	67989	264160	200515
1955-56	11286	46374	31458	74841	307520	208607
1956-57	12874	51904	37024	79225	319409	227840
1957-58	13870	57280	38730	85829	354455	239666
1958-59	15192	62720	41294	93720	386921	254744
1959-60	15582	70858	46090	91390	415589	270323
1960-61	17134	80386	47920	97242	456220	271964
1961-62	18484	88464	52162	103843	496989	293045
1962-63	19440	99796	54430	108060	554730	302557
1963-64	20932	113288	56684	112236	607442	303936
1964-65	21028	124935	60720	109922	653084	317407
1965-66	21595	140030	65544	110800	718471	336296
1966-67	22893	155466	72740	113500	770778	360635
1967-68	24153	177076	76780	117533	861684	373625
1968-69	30567	205727	86478	142570	959548	403349
1969-70	34018	237229	99871	149859	1065240	448455

TABLE 2.13 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	37045	276709	122519	158991	1187592	525833
1971-72	43255	331304	146657	174980	1340227	593273
1972-73	50873	403105	172832	187378	1484733	636582
1973-74	63174	453617	223736	201576	1447406	713899
1974-75	87092	535231	308806	236086	1450884	837099
1975-76	108683	658507	361927	256752	1555651	855013
1976-77	123902	774477	420423	260737	1629792	884729
1977-78	153778	893879	477497	294312	1710773	913870
1978-79	154075	1130273	694913	276318	2027032	1246257
1979-80	183890	1243482	761283	294083	1988617	1217468
1980-81	222147	1416959	885616	321254	2049109	1280717
1981-82	253778	1671337	1014490	330871	2179057	1322673
1982-83	310427	2021840	1115377	364779	2375840	1310666
1983-84	319618	2178824	1272104	347789	2370864	1384226
1984-85	512557	2334960	1744048	512557	2334960	1744048
1985-86	580824	2513433	1894508	553166	2393746	1804293
1986-87	634719	2662781	2199751	543563	2280364	1883832

VICTORIA
TABLE 2.14 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
NET EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	.99	2.73	1.38	21.05	58.07	29.35
1932-33	.84	2.56	1.25	18.02	54.95	26.82
1933-34	.85	2.58	1.20	17.62	53.46	24.85
1934-35	.91	2.70	1.19	18.38	54.54	24.03
1935-36	.99	2.92	1.30	19.03	56.15	25.00
1936-37	1.07	3.15	1.47	19.46	57.35	26.77
1937-38	1.08	3.23	1.59	18.14	54.30	26.73
1938-39	1.07	3.25	1.59	18.77	57.01	27.90
1939-40	1.09	3.28	1.70	18.58	55.91	28.99
1940-41	1.07	3.21	1.71	18.12	54.35	28.94
1941-42	1.13	3.23	1.70	18.87	53.91	28.38
1942-43	1.23	3.31	1.80	19.44	52.35	28.46
1943-44	1.26	3.55	1.95	19.42	54.71	30.04
1944-45	1.24	3.87	2.12	18.38	57.42	31.46
1945-46	1.27	4.22	2.40	17.45	57.95	32.95
1946-47	1.43	4.98	2.80	17.90	62.35	35.04
1947-48	1.62	5.80	3.22	18.29	65.45	36.34
1948-49	1.77	6.62	3.45	20.52	76.62	39.94
1949-50	2.17	7.75	4.30	23.20	83.02	38.76
1950-51	2.53	9.21	5.84	21.98	80.06	50.81
1951-52	3.20	11.20	8.39	27.18	95.06	71.20
1952-53	3.63	13.16	9.04	25.87	93.70	64.37
1953-54	3.73	13.97	9.64	25.85	96.76	66.72
1954-55	3.91	15.18	11.77	27.00	104.93	79.65
1955-56	4.35	17.88	12.13	28.85	118.57	80.43
1956-57	4.85	19.54	13.94	29.82	120.41	85.77
1957-58	5.10	21.07	14.25	31.57	130.38	88.16
1958-59	5.45	22.51	14.82	33.64	138.88	91.43
1959-60	5.45	24.80	16.13	31.98	145.44	94.60
1960-61	5.85	27.43	16.35	33.18	155.70	92.81
1961-62	6.20	29.66	17.49	34.81	166.62	98.24
1962-63	6.39	32.82	17.90	35.54	182.44	99.51
1963-64	6.74	36.48	18.25	36.14	195.63	97.88
1964-65	6.65	39.48	19.19	34.74	206.42	100.32
1965-66	6.71	43.48	20.35	34.40	223.11	104.43
1966-67	6.99	47.48	22.22	34.66	235.39	110.13
1967-68	7.27	53.27	23.10	35.35	259.21	112.39
1968-69	9.03	60.78	25.55	42.11	283.46	119.15
1969-70	9.87	68.86	28.99	43.50	309.21	130.17

TABLE 2.14 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	10.52	78.60	34.80	45.16	337.34	149.36
1971-72	12.09	92.61	40.99	48.91	374.63	165.83
1972-73	14.02	111.10	47.63	51.64	409.19	175.44
1973-74	17.18	123.37	60.85	54.82	393.66	194.16
1974-75	23.42	143.91	83.03	63.47	390.11	225.07
1975-76	29.01	175.79	96.62	68.54	415.28	228.24
1976-77	32.76	204.76	111.15	68.93	430.89	233.90
1977-78	40.47	235.24	125.66	77.00	447.60	239.10
1978-79	39.77	291.78	179.39	71.70	526.02	323.40
1979-80	47.20	319.18	195.41	75.65	511.60	313.21
1980-81	56.54	360.61	225.39	81.39	519.16	324.48
1981-82	63.93	421.03	255.56	82.83	545.56	331.15
1982-83	77.31	503.52	277.78	90.34	588.42	324.61
1983-84	78.85	537.53	313.84	85.27	581.31	339.39
1987-85	125.07	569.77	425.58	124.33	566.38	423.05
1985-86	140.28	607.05	457.56	132.94	575.30	433.63
1986-87	151.71	636.47	525.80	129.18	541.95	448.77

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 2.15 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE,
PARTICIPATION RATES & UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION		UNEMPLOYMENT	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1971	509.3	214.6	--	--	1.6	2.5
1972	--	--	--	--	--	--
1973	--	--	--	--	--	--
1974	--	--	--	--	--	--
1975	559.3	283.0	78.8	39.4	3.4	6.0
1976	568.5	276.6	79.1	37.9	4.2	6.5
1977	578.9	295.5	79.1	39.5	4.7	7.0
1978	611.8	330.4	77.7	41.3	6.2	7.5
1979	614.4	332.5	76.7	40.7	4.6	7.7
1980	631.4	371.7	75.6	43.7	4.1	7.1
1981	654.9	371.8	75.9	42.4	4.0	6.9
1982	683.1	396.3	76.3	43.6	6.8	8.7
1983	700.9	403.4	76.5	43.3	8.3	9.4
1984	698.8	412.0	74.8	43.3	9.2	9.9
1985	728.6	444.6	76.6	45.9	7.5	9.4
1986	735.6	488.7	75.8	49.3	8.3	9.5
1987	740.0	487.9	74.3	47.9	8.5	8.8

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 2.16 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	13807	1961	435257
1922	18126	1962	453150
1923	31233	1963	486374
1924	38419	1964	520369
1925	53293	1965	550184
1926	68818	1966	580058
1927	75989	1967	607203
1928	84089	1968	637671
1929	91515	1969	674226
1930	90831	1970	710903
1931	88960	1971	755477
1932	89217	1972	809600
1933	92835	1973	876300
1934	101053	1974	929700
1935	108166	1975	971200
1936	111765	1976	1024000
1937	118808	1977	1067200
1938	128163	1978	1129600
1939	129757	1979	1183400
1940	128439	1980	1256900
1941	109524	1981	1355600
1942	115840	1982	1439500
1943	125138	1983	1496100
1944	129192	1984	1533500
1945	143324	1985	1546100
1946	158247	1986	1567400
1947	171109	1987	1575900
1948	187967		
1949	212919		
1950	240784		
1951	255025		
1952	266221		
1953	282365		
1954	307721		
1955	326944		
1956	345084		
1957	365189		
1958	383779		
1959	406743		
1960	421736		

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 2.17 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1146	2852	1570	24300	61000	33300
1932-33	1030	2758	1794	22100	59100	38500
1933-34	1058	2824	1946	22000	58500	40300
1934-35	1150	3010	2128	23200	61000	43000
1935-36	1190	3140	2134	23000	60300	41000
1936-37	1236	3590	2286	22500	65300	42000
1937-38	1322	3926	2592	22200	66000	43500
1938-39	1376	3810	2548	24100	67000	45000
1939-40	1444	3798	2482	25000	65000	42300
1940-41	1506	3786	2470	25400	64000	42000
1941-42	1596	3644	2570	27000	61000	43000
1942-43	1806	3508	2538	28500	55400	40100
1943-44	1868	3708	2954	29000	57100	45500
1944-45	1938	4188	3278	29000	62100	49000
1945-46	2010	4884	4360	28000	67000	60000
1946-47	2142	5412	5364	27000	68000	67100
1947-48	2450	5944	6718	28000	67000	76000
1948-49	3024	7130	7478	35000	82523	86551
1949-50	3593	8356	9062	38469	89465	97024
1950-51	4568	9898	11116	39722	86070	96661
1951-52	5890	11766	15108	50000	99881	128251
1952-53	6086	14214	16950	43348	101239	120726
1953-54	6102	15782	17724	42258	109293	122742
1954-55	6312	16122	19468	43621	111417	134540
1955-56	7292	20050	20656	48355	132958	136976
1956-57	7438	22266	21274	45772	137021	130917
1957-58	7530	24188	23342	46597	149678	144443
1958-59	8478	27248	24158	52301	168094	149031
1959-60	9138	29578	26578	53595	173478	155883
1960-61	10014	33894	28170	56833	192361	159875
1961-62	10680	35918	29844	60000	201787	167663
1962-63	11620	39384	34576	64591	218922	192196
1963-64	12072	43894	31232	64729	235357	167464
1964-65	12856	47265	34181	67203	247073	178677
1965-66	13055	51826	37889	66983	265911	194402
1966-67	14473	58523	41249	71755	290149	204507
1967-68	16338	68882	44523	79504	335192	216657
1968-69	20329	81136	48087	94818	378433	224286
1969-70	23081	94291	58247	103642	423399	261549

TABLE 2.17 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	26645	112279	68865	114356	481884	295558
1971-72	31367	136176	81045	126889	550874	327852
1972-73	37115	170053	100369	136703	626346	369683
1973-74	43985	193662	120553	140348	617938	384662
1974-75	63460	241635	171876	172025	655015	465915
1975-76	76359	316976	178883	180390	748821	422592
1976-77	90880	369225	188217	191246	776989	396080
1977-78	110881	424015	211243	212212	811512	404293
1978-79	110492	516760	359586	198156	926758	644882
1979-80	124485	579428	408896	199080	926640	653920
1980-81	149092	684612	494558	215607	990039	715196
1981-82	170402	805051	568829	222167	1049610	741628
1982-83	198846	940419	645294	233662	1105075	758277
1983-84	220814	1051788	720819	240276	1144492	784351
1984-85	327323	1162975	855051	327323	1162975	855051
1985-86	357027	1295054	946130	340026	1233385	901076
1986-87	390879	1419911	1032727	334743	1215989	884411

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 2.18 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
NET EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1.22	3.04	1.67	25.96	64.66	35.52
1932-33	1.09	2.91	1.89	23.38	62.45	40.57
1933-34	1.10	2.95	2.03	22.78	61.12	42.06
1934-35	1.19	3.11	2.20	24.03	62.81	44.44
1935-36	1.21	3.20	2.17	23.26	61.53	41.73
1936-37	1.24	3.62	2.30	22.57	65.91	41.87
1937-38	1.32	3.91	2.58	22.18	65.72	43.36
1938-39	1.35	3.74	2.50	23.67	65.62	43.87
1939-40	1.40	3.69	2.41	23.87	62.90	41.08
1940-41	1.45	3.65	2.38	24.54	61.77	40.28
1941-42	1.53	3.50	2.47	25.55	58.43	41.22
1942-43	1.72	3.35	2.42	27.21	52.98	38.26
1943-44	1.76	3.49	2.78	27.11	53.77	42.83
1944-45	1.80	3.89	3.04	26.70	57.71	45.12
1945-46	1.84	4.48	4.00	25.26	61.53	54.95
1946-47	1.94	4.89	4.85	24.27	61.22	60.72
1947-48	2.17	5.25	5.94	24.49	59.25	67.04
1948-49	2.61	6.15	6.45	30.19	71.19	74.66
1949-50	3.00	6.99	7.58	32.15	74.79	81.11
1950-51	3.72	8.06	9.05	32.35	70.10	78.73
1951-52	4.68	9.34	12.00	39.69	79.30	101.82
1952-53	4.71	11.01	13.13	33.56	78.39	93.48
1953-54	4.63	11.97	13.45	32.05	82.90	93.10
1954-55	4.68	11.94	14.42	32.31	82.52	99.65
1955-56	5.28	14.51	14.95	34.99	93.78	99.14
1956-57	5.26	15.76	15.06	32.35	96.96	92.64
1957-58	5.23	16.81	16.22	32.37	104.00	100.36
1958-59	5.77	18.56	16.45	35.62	114.48	101.50
1959-60	6.11	19.77	17.77	35.82	115.96	104.20
1960-61	6.56	22.19	18.44	37.41	126.65	105.26
1961-62	6.89	23.16	19.24	38.91	130.86	108.73
1962-63	7.36	24.96	21.91	41.18	139.57	122.53
1963-64	7.49	27.25	19.39	40.43	147.01	104.60
1964-65	7.82	28.74	20.78	41.12	151.17	109.32
1965-66	7.80	30.95	22.63	40.00	158.81	116.10
1966-67	8.51	34.43	24.26	42.20	170.67	120.29
1967-68	9.45	39.84	25.75	45.98	193.86	125.30
1968-69	11.53	46.02	27.27	53.77	214.64	127.21

TABLE 2.18 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1969-70	12.87	52.60	32.49	57.81	236.17	145.89
1970-71	14.16	59.68	36.60	60.78	256.12	157.09
1971-72	16.23	70.46	41.94	65.65	285.05	169.64
1972-73	18.68	85.57	50.51	68.78	315.17	186.02
1973-74	21.50	94.65	58.92	68.59	302.00	187.99
1974-75	30.45	115.95	82.47	82.54	314.30	223.56
1975-76	36.16	150.10	84.71	85.42	354.59	200.11
1976-77	42.53	172.79	88.08	89.50	363.62	185.36
1977-78	51.51	196.96	98.12	97.70	373.63	186.14
1978-79	50.23	234.92	163.47	90.17	421.75	293.47
1979-80	55.36	257.69	181.85	88.56	412.24	290.91
1980-81	64.60	296.64	214.29	91.93	422.15	304.96
1981-82	71.47	337.65	238.58	91.82	433.80	306.51
1982-83	81.23	384.17	263.61	94.53	447.10	306.79
1983-84	88.75	422.74	289.72	95.84	456.50	312.85
1984-85	128.48	456.50	335.63	128.45	456.41	335.56
1985-86	137.48	498.67	364.31	129.55	469.93	343.32
1986-87	147.52	535.87	389.75	125.12	454.52	330.58

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.19 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE,
PARTICIPATION RATES & UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION		UNEMPLOYMENT	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1971	299.6	130.8	--	--	1.8	2.5
1972	--	--	--	--	--	--
1973	--	--	--	--	--	--
1974	336.6	163.8	82.8	41.5	2.5	2.7
1975	347.1	174.1	83.6	43.1	2.6	4.6
1976	354.4	186.3	83.3	44.9	3.2	6.0
1977	361.0	191.5	82.7	44.9	3.8	6.7
1978	356.6	198.8	79.3	45.1	5.8	8.2
1979	361.7	205.4	78.9	45.7	6.0	9.4
1980	373.6	216.3	79.4	46.9	5.6	7.3
1981	374.2	218.5	78.2	46.2	5.4	7.5
1982	386.4	227.7	78.5	46.7	7.6	8.1
1983	396.5	234.9	77.9	46.6	9.6	9.3
1984	405.4	246.0	77.7	47.3	8.8	8.9
1985	415.7	259.5	78.5	49.1	7.8	8.9
1986	421.9	279.7	77.9	51.7	7.0	8.3
1987	437.7	284.9	78.1	50.8	7.4	8.2

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.20 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	3367	1961	237813
1922	6550	1962	253425
1923	8041	1963	270122
1924	17472	1964	283890
1925	24424	1965	306723
1926	32051	1966	327327
1927	38380	1967	351861
1928	44047	1968	381116
1929	50195	1969	416565
1930	45398	1970	443300
1931	47402	1971	475252
1932	46587	1972	478700
1933	48982	1973	510000
1934	53217	1974	542800
1935	56552	1975	593800
1936	61076	1976	615200
1937	66061	1977	675800
1938	69679	1978	695500
1939	70856	1979	719700
1940	68611	1980	745000
1941	54829	1981	773200
1942	55170	1982	806000
1943	57488	1983	809300
1944	59377	1984	830000
1945	66875	1985	866200
1946	73010	1986	887300
1947	79474	1987	906100
1948	89515		
1949	103385		
1950	118692		
1951	132963		
1952	141945		
1953	151893		
1954	168808		
1955	178374		
1956	182964		
1957	189636		
1958	199353		
1959	211797		
1960	223021		

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.21 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	596	1216	784	12600	25800	16600
1932-33	338	1184	934	7200	25400	20000
1933-34	354	1242	996	7300	25700	20600
1934-35	370	1322	1122	7400	26700	22600
1935-36	394	1482	1204	7500	28500	23100
1936-37	482	1598	1186	8700	29100	21500
1937-38	482	1638	1318	8100	27500	22100
1938-39	506	1684	1376	8800	29500	24100
1939-40	490	1704	1328	8300	29000	22600
1940-41	498	1734	1334	8400	29300	22500
1941-42	538	1818	1246	8900	30300	20800
1942-43	586	1790	1042	9200	28300	16400
1943-44	640	1918	1154	9800	29500	17700
1944-45	614	1994	1142	9100	29500	16900
1945-46	628	2210	1240	8600	30300	17000
1946-47	708	2610	1600	8800	32600	20000
1947-48	862	3474	2122	9700	39200	23900
1948-49	1076	3934	3088	12454	45532	35741
1949-50	1254	4834	4028	13426	51756	43126
1950-51	1588	6196	4894	13809	53878	42557
1951-52	2158	8452	6884	18319	71749	58438
1952-53	2494	9996	6982	17764	71197	49729
1953-54	2700	10958	7978	18698	75886	55249
1954-55	2822	13042	8538	19502	90131	59005
1955-56	3292	14566	10188	21830	96592	67560
1956-57	3620	15824	10492	22277	97378	64566
1957-58	3650	17638	11636	22587	109146	72005
1958-59	3902	18434	12218	24072	113720	75373
1959-60	4240	20038	14040	24868	117525	82346
1960-61	4766	22756	15910	27049	129149	90295
1961-62	4946	24940	16788	27787	140112	94315
1962-63	5360	26922	17692	29794	149650	98344
1963-64	5772	29940	19390	30949	160536	103968
1964-65	6550	34137	21462	34239	178447	112190
1965-66	7172	39257	22988	36798	201421	117948
1966-67	7526	42572	25806	37313	211066	127957
1967-68	8820	49653	30735	42920	241620	149562
1968-69	10970	56108	34170	51166	261698	159375
1969-70	13538	68515	45011	60790	307656	202115

TABLE 2.21 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	17192	81840	54751	73785	351245	234983
1971-72	21120	104746	67705	85437	423730	273888
1972-73	23479	116396	80141	86479	428715	295179
1973-74	27457	129759	111722	87610	414036	356484
1974-75	39108	164162	159390	106012	445004	432068
1975-76	41734	216394	158975	98592	511207	375561
1976-77	45854	251733	192562	96494	529741	405223
1977-78	63890	275766	220138	122278	527782	421317
1978-79	76138	275710	323780	136546	494458	580667
1979-80	90242	393654	363963	144318	629544	582061
1980-81	107916	453514	423609	156061	655841	605891
1981-82	122930	532699	431596	160274	694523	562707
1982-83	145949	625271	475570	171503	734749	558837
1983-84	158400	690727	544668	172361	751607	592675
1984-85	220703	756479	699989	228703	756479	699989
1985-86	250836	831168	778258	238891	791589	741198
1986-87	273760	885471	870080	234444	758304	745123

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.22 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	596	1216	784	12600	25800	16600
1932-33	338	1184	934	7200	25400	20000
1933-34	354	1242	996	7300	25700	20600
1934-35	370	1322	1122	7400	26700	22600
1935-36	394	1482	1204	7500	28500	23100
1936-37	482	1598	1186	8700	29100	21500
1937-38	482	1638	1318	8100	27500	22100
1938-39	506	1684	1376	8800	29500	24100
1939-40	490	1704	1328	8300	29000	22600
1940-41	498	1734	1334	8400	29300	22500
1941-42	538	1818	1246	8900	30300	20800
1942-43	586	1790	1042	9200	28300	16400
1943-44	640	1918	1154	9800	29500	17700
1944-45	614	1994	1142	9100	29500	16900
1945-46	628	2210	1240	8600	30300	17000
1946-47	708	2610	1600	8800	32600	20000
1947-48	862	3474	2122	9700	39200	23900
1948-49	1076	3934	3088	12454	45532	35741
1949-50	1254	4834	4028	13426	51756	43126
1950-51	1588	6196	4894	13809	53878	42557
1951-52	2158	8452	6884	18319	71749	58438
1952-53	2494	9996	6982	17764	71197	49729
1953-54	2700	10958	7978	18698	75886	55249
1954-55	2822	13042	8538	19502	90131	59005
1955-56	3292	14566	10188	21830	96592	67560
1956-57	3620	15824	10492	22277	97378	64566
1957-58	3650	17638	11636	22587	109146	72005
1958-59	3902	18434	12218	24072	113720	75373
1959-60	4240	20038	14040	24868	117525	82346
1960-61	4766	22756	15910	27049	129149	90295
1961-62	4946	24940	16788	27787	140112	94315
1962-63	5360	26922	17692	29794	149650	98344
1963-64	5772	29940	19390	30949	160536	103968
1964-65	6550	34137	21462	34239	178447	112190
1965-66	7172	39257	22988	36798	201421	117948
1966-67	7526	42572	25806	37313	211066	127957
1967-68	8820	49653	30735	42920	241620	149562
1968-69	10970	56108	34170	51166	261698	159375
1969-70	13538	68515	45011	60790	307656	202115

TABLE 2.22 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	17192	81840	54751	73785	351245	234983
1971-72	21120	104746	67705	85437	423730	273888
1972-73	23479	116396	80141	86479	428715	295179
1973-74	27457	129759	111722	87610	414036	356484
1974-75	39108	164162	159390	106012	445004	432068
1975-76	41734	216394	158975	98592	511207	375561
1976-77	45854	251733	192562	96494	529741	405223
1977-78	63890	275766	220138	122278	527782	421317
1978-79	76138	275710	323780	136546	494458	580667
1979-80	90242	393654	363963	144318	629544	582061
1980-81	107916	453514	423609	156061	655841	605891
1981-82	122930	532699	431596	160274	694523	562707
1982-83	145949	625271	475570	171503	734749	558837
1983-84	158400	690727	544668	172361	751607	592675
1984-85	220703	756479	699989	228703	756479	699989
1985-86	250836	831168	778258	238891	791589	741198
1986-87	273760	885471	870080	234444	758304	745123

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.23 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE,
PARTICIPATION RATES & UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION		UNEMPLOYMENT	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1971	343.2	170.1	83.1	40.0	1.5	4.7
1972	348.9	182.2	82.9	42.0	2.1	5.3
1973	358.3	196.5	83.1	44.3	1.5	4.3
1974	364.3	200.9	82.8	44.4	1.6	5.0
1975	366.5	211.3	81.8	45.6	3.1	8.0
1976	372.0	217.0	81.3	46.0	3.0	6.3
1977	379.8	226.6	81.5	47.1	5.4	7.9
1978	378.7	219.0	79.7	44.6	7.5	7.2
1979	372.8	219.9	77.9	44.4	6.4	9.7
1980	376.2	222.0	77.2	44.1	6.5	8.7
1981	380.1	229.7	77.1	45.4	7.1	8.2
1982	384.0	230.2	76.7	44.9	8.7	8.8
1983	377.7	233.5	74.6	44.2	9.8	9.6
1984	384.2	243.7	74.9	45.4	8.2	9.0
1985	385.9	254.3	74.3	46.8	7.8	8.8
1986	391.9	267.1	74.4	48.5	8.4	8.1
1987	390.8	266.1	73.2	47.8	8.8	8.1

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.24 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	23682	1961	323010
1922	27379	1962	338085
1923	40925	1963	355941
1924	42918	1964	376093
1925	58511	1965	391071
1926	70811	1966	404427
1927	76011	1967	422770
1928	81526	1968	438079
1929	66948	1969	461436
1930	56225	1970	482306
1931	57792	1971	502805
1932	59629	1972	536000
1933	66229	1973	572400
1934	66168	1974	601200
1935	73601	1975	628900
1936	78939	1976	641000
1937	90136	1977	668000
1938	90756	1978	681300
1939	89301	1979	689300
1940	86907	1980	708600
1941	77143	1981	725400
1942	82629	1982	744700
1943	87927	1983	763700
1944	91801	1984	790200
1945	100815	1985	816800
1946	109591	1986	835900
1947	120578	1987	834900
1948	134066		
1949	151904		
1950	173043		
1951	192313		
1952	205702		
1953	214208		
1954	229502		
1955	238701		
1956	250207		
1957	259733		
1958	263034		
1959	276693		
1960	312775		

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.25 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	780	1790	1032	16500	38000	22000
1932-33	464	1712	890	9900	37000	19100
1933-34	456	1662	898	9400	34400	19000
1934-35	540	1632	924	11000	33000	19000
1935-36	498	1824	1042	9500	35000	20000
1936-37	526	1940	1062	9500	35300	19300
1937-38	566	2042	1200	9500	34300	20100
1938-39	652	2128	1344	11400	37300	23500
1939-40	676	2188	1392	11500	37300	24000
1940-41	698	2176	1364	11800	37000	23000
1941-42	678	2192	1328	11300	36500	22100
1942-43	720	2212	1274	11300	35000	20100
1943-44	762	2440	1354	11700	37500	21000
1944-45	776	2684	1504	11500	40000	22300
1945-46	808	2980	1764	11000	41000	24200
1946-47	856	3548	2012	10700	44400	25100
1947-48	1082	4038	2534	12200	45500	28500
1948-49	1250	4672	3094	14467	54074	35810
1949-50	1416	5538	3762	15160	59293	40278
1950-51	1684	7132	4658	14643	62017	40504
1951-52	2264	8654	6006	19219	73463	50984
1952-53	2812	10818	7128	20028	77051	50769
1953-54	2932	11454	7752	20304	79321	53684
1954-55	2790	12602	8006	19281	87090	55328
1955-56	3408	15152	9558	22599	100477	63381
1956-57	3696	16488	10488	22744	131904	64541
1957-58	3996	18312	11080	24727	113316	68564
1958-59	4322	21640	11932	26662	133497	73608
1959-60	4748	24726	13212	27847	145020	77489
1960-61	5248	28254	13886	29784	160351	78808
1961-62	6036	32404	15856	33910	182044	89078
1962-63	6066	35612	16754	33718	197954	93129
1963-64	6356	40318	19646	34080	216182	105340
1964-65	6847	44468	22334	35791	232451	116748
1965-66	7340	49621	26002	37660	254597	133412
1966-67	8421	53937	24657	41750	267411	122245
1967-68	8532	58653	26879	41518	285416	130798
1968-69	11726	65276	29044	54692	304458	135466
1969-70	12680	75932	33720	56937	340960	151414

TABLE 2.25 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	15212	92411	42971	65287	396613	184424
1971-72	16637	117792	52461	67301	476504	212220
1972-73	19707	134155	67326	72585	494125	247977
1973-74	25580	156934	92179	81620	500746	294125
1974-75	36221	192446	136252	98186	521675	369346
1975-76	44203	243281	132475	104424	574724	312957
1976-77	52910	289173	166345	111342	608529	350052
1977-78	68560	334824	183705	131215	640811	351588
1978-79	75152	397224	284162	134777	712381	509616
1979-80	86075	437126	296509	137653	699066	474186
1980-81	99416	508070	341061	143768	734736	493219
1981-82	112566	557037	369491	146761	726254	481735
1982-83	129983	639181	423789	152741	751094	497989
1983-84	139820	697819	481243	152143	759324	523659
1984-85	197375	751953	621925	197375	751953	621925
1985-86	216965	811024	681768	206633	772403	649302
1986-87	292854	865642	757891	207976	741322	649045

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 2.26 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
NET EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1.35	3.10	1.79	28.72	65.93	38.07
1932-33	.80	2.95	1.53	17.16	63.31	32.83
1933-34	.78	2.85	1.54	16.15	59.06	31.92
1934-35	.92	2.79	1.58	18.58	56.37	31.92
1935-36	.85	3.10	1.77	16.34	59.61	34.03
1936-37	.89	3.29	1.80	16.20	59.90	32.78
1937-38	.95	3.44	2.02	15.96	57.83	33.96
1938-39	1.09	3.57	2.25	19.13	62.64	39.47
1939-40	1.13	3.65	2.32	19.25	62.23	39.54
1940-41	1.16	3.62	2.27	19.63	61.27	38.43
1941-42	1.11	3.60	2.18	18.53	60.09	36.39
1942-43	1.17	3.61	2.08	18.50	57.09	32.88
1943-44	1.23	3.94	2.19	18.94	60.72	33.75
1944-45	1.24	4.28	2.40	18.38	63.50	35.60
1945-46	1.27	4.69	2.78	17.45	64.42	38.19
1946-47	1.32	5.49	3.11	16.53	68.72	38.94
1947-48	1.64	6.11	3.83	18.50	68.96	43.22
1948-49	1.84	6.88	4.55	21.20	79.60	52.70
1949-50	2.00	7.80	5.30	21.30	83.50	56.70
1950-51	2.30	9.74	6.36	19.90	84.60	55.30
1951-52	3.00	11.46	7.95	25.40	97.20	67.50
1952-53	3.62	13.94	9.19	25.80	99.30	65.40
1953-54	3.68	14.37	9.73	25.40	99.50	67.30
1954-55	3.40	15.38	9.77	23.50	106.20	67.50
1955-56	4.02	17.86	11.26	26.60	118.40	74.60
1956-57	4.23	18.88	12.01	26.00	151.00	73.90
1957-58	4.46	20.42	12.35	27.50	126.30	76.40
1958-59	4.69	23.50	12.96	28.90	144.90	79.90
1959-60	5.02	26.16	13.98	29.40	153.40	81.90
1960-61	5.40	29.08	14.29	30.70	165.40	81.30
1961-62	6.11	32.81	16.06	34.40	184.70	90.40
1962-63	6.00	35.23	16.58	33.40	196.30	92.30
1963-64	6.12	38.84	18.93	32.90	208.80	101.17
1964-65	6.41	41.65	20.92	33.60	218.30	109.60
1965-66	6.70	45.32	23.75	34.30	232.50	121.80
1966-67	7.59	48.60	22.22	37.60	240.90	110.10
1967-68	7.61	52.28	23.96	37.00	254.40	116.50
1968-69	10.29	57.29	25.49	48.00	267.20	118.80
1969-70	10.95	65.57	29.12	49.10	294.40	130.70

TABLE 2.26 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	12.83	77.97	36.25	55.00	334.60	155.50
1971-72	13.84	97.97	43.63	55.90	396.30	176.50
1972-73	16.18	110.15	55.28	59.50	405.70	203.60
1973-74	20.69	126.95	74.57	66.00	405.00	237.90
1974-75	28.93	153.70	108.82	78.40	416.60	294.90
1975-76	35.04	192.84	105.01	82.70	455.50	248.00
1976-77	41.44	226.49	130.29	87.20	476.60	274.10
1977-78	53.42	260.90	143.15	101.50	495.80	272.00
1978-79	57.82	305.62	218.63	104.10	550.60	393.80
1979-80	65.96	334.99	227.23	105.90	538.10	365.00
1980-81	75.72	386.95	259.76	109.00	557.10	373.90
1981-82	85.03	420.79	279.12	110.40	546.50	362.50
1982-83	97.38	478.86	317.49	113.80	559.80	371.20
1983-84	103.80	518.05	357.27	112.30	560.80	386.70
1984-85	144.53	550.64	498.55	144.80	551.70	456.30
1985-86	157.58	589.05	541.40	149.40	558.60	469.60
1986-87	174.95	623.61	588.85	149.20	531.80	465.60

TASMANIA
TABLE 2.27 - CIVILIAN WORKFORCE,
PARTICIPATION RATES & UNEMPLOYMENT RATES

YEAR	WORKFORCE		PARTICIPATION		UNEMPLOYMENT	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1971	108.0	45.3	--	--	1.7	2.8
1972	--	--	--	--	--	--
1973	114.2	52.3	81.2	37.0	1.0	1.6
1974	115.7	54.6	80.8	37.7	2.0	1.5
1975	114.8	56.0	80.4	38.4	3.3	5.4
1976	115.4	56.9	79.6	38.8	3.6	3.9
1977	117.1	61.5	79.6	41.2	3.7	5.5
1978	117.5	59.4	78.7	39.1	5.3	4.7
1979	119.1	64.9	79.1	42.3	5.3	4.9
1980	118.9	66.3	76.9	42.0	5.9	5.2
1981	118.8	67.1	76.2	41.3	6.6	5.7
1982	118.1	68.2	75.0	41.5	12.1	6.1
1983	119.0	66.0	74.4	40.0	11.8	6.8
1984	121.8	69.0	75.0	41.2	11.6	6.0
1985	123.9	74.2	75.1	43.6	10.0	7.2
1986	123.6	79.1	73.6	45.6	10.7	7.7
1987	126.0	80.5	74.4	45.9	9.4	11.6

TASMANIA
TABLE 2.28 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	4984	1961	103233
1922	5981	1962	105073
1923	7523	1963	111623
1924	9323	1964	118675
1925	11096	1965	126523
1926	13102	1966	132693
1927	15176	1967	138393
1928	17594	1968	146882
1929	19545	1969	153943
1930	18478	1970	160824
1931	17210	1971	167904
1932	17755	1972	171600
1933	18507	1973	180000
1934	19791	1974	189700
1935	21595	1975	201900
1936	22674	1976	204800
1937	24805	1977	213200
1938	26360	1978	221000
1939	26184	1979	226600
1940	26054	1980	229500
1941	21871	1981	237400
1942	23880	1982	242100
1943	25634	1983	249300
1944	26838	1984	255900
1945	28387	1985	266500
1946	31151	1986	273200
1947	34245	1987	274900
1948	38853		
1949	42784		
1950	49173		
1951	55104		
1952	60545		
1953	65236		
1954	71673		
1955	76748		
1956	80000		
1957	84920		
1958	88654		
1959	93957		
1960	98068		

TASMANIA
TABLE 2.29 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
ACTUAL NET EXPENDITURE

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	256	514	416	5400	10900	8800
1932-33	224	482	318	4800	10300	6800
1933-34	228	498	362	4700	10300	7500
1934-35	266	592	444	5300	11900	9000
1935-36	296	646	458	5600	12400	8800
1936-37	324	690	498	5900	12500	9000
1937-38	356	730	530	5900	12200	8900
1938-39	324	758	572	5600	13300	10000
1939-40	296	790	590	5000	13400	10000
1940-41	300	812	572	5000	13700	9600
1941-42	326	858	606	5400	14300	10100
1942-43	342	960	578	5400	15100	9100
1943-44	360	1034	636	5500	15900	9800
1944-45	368	1154	756	5400	17100	11200
1945-46	406	1444	974	5500	19800	13300
1946-47	436	1594	1232	5400	19900	15400
1947-48	500	1874	1528	5600	21100	17200
1948-49	586	2250	1828	6782	26041	21157
1949-50	652	2696	2126	6980	28865	22762
1950-51	866	3186	2688	7530	27704	23373
1951-52	1150	4206	3666	9762	35704	31120
1952-53	1300	5034	3738	9259	35854	26623
1953-54	1450	5520	3960	10041	38227	27423
1954-55	1644	6164	4304	11362	42598	29744
1955-56	1838	7092	5038	12188	47029	33408
1956-57	2086	8362	5334	12836	51458	32824
1957-58	2148	8552	5472	13292	52920	33861
1958-59	2262	9274	5648	13954	57211	34842
1959-60	2530	10600	6160	14838	62170	36129
1960-61	2674	11512	6626	15175	65334	37604
1961-62	2950	12638	7314	16573	71000	41089
1962-63	2976	13694	7522	16542	76120	41812
1963-64	3332	15196	8192	17865	81479	43924
1964-65	3508	17381	9045	18337	90857	47281
1965-66	3655	18572	9859	18753	95289	50584
1966-67	4153	20710	11239	20589	102677	55721
1967-68	4427	23087	12295	21542	112345	59829
1968-69	4645	25211	13609	21665	117588	63474
1969-70	5147	28523	15592	23111	128078	70013

TABLE 2.29 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$'000			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$'000		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	6091	34410	18266	26141	147682	78394
1971-72	7296	40235	21026	29514	162762	85056
1972-73	8848	47511	25023	32589	174994	92165
1973-74	11054	54910	30561	35271	175207	97514
1974-75	17152	71220	50753	46494	193060	137579
1975-76	19355	85713	46001	45724	202487	108672
1976-77	23099	99907	54181	48609	210242	114017
1977-78	27540	115611	62277	52708	221265	119190
1978-79	33348	138217	94015	59806	247878	168606
1979-80	37004	157377	106944	59177	251682	171028
1980-81	43379	176621	118615	62731	255417	171532
1981-82	50229	205897	128996	65487	268444	168182
1982-83	51905	221702	131223	60992	260519	154198
1983-84	54581	245032	148659	59391	266628	161761
1984-85	69253	259581	191232	69253	259581	191232
1985-86	73751	276066	211205	70239	262920	201147
1986-87	27832	290894	236504	66654	249117	202538

TASMANIA
TABLE 2.30 - NET EXPENDITURE ON SOCIAL SERVICES
FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE
NET EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1931-32	1.13	2.27	1.84	24.03	48.29	39.13
1932-33	.98	2.12	1.40	21.03	45.50	30.04
1933-34	1.00	2.18	1.59	20.72	45.16	32.95
1934-35	1.16	2.59	1.94	23.43	52.30	39.18
1935-36	1.29	2.81	1.99	24.80	54.03	38.26
1936-37	1.39	2.96	2.14	25.31	53.89	38.96
1937-38	1.52	3.11	2.26	25.55	52.28	37.98
1938-39	1.36	3.19	2.41	23.87	55.96	42.28
1939-40	1.23	3.29	2.46	20.96	56.08	41.94
1940-41	1.25	3.39	2.39	21.15	57.37	40.45
1941-42	1.35	3.56	2.52	22.54	59.42	42.06
1942-43	1.41	3.96	2.38	22.30	62.62	37.64
1943-44	1.47	4.21	2.59	22.64	64.87	39.90
1944-45	1.48	4.64	3.04	21.97	68.84	45.12
1945-46	1.61	5.73	3.87	22.11	78.70	53.14
1946-47	1.70	6.20	4.79	21.27	77.62	59.97
1947-48	1.91	7.17	5.85	21.56	80.91	66.00
1948-49	2.19	8.43	6.84	25.30	97.50	79.20
1949-50	2.36	9.77	7.71	25.20	104.60	82.50
1950-51	3.03	11.13	9.39	26.30	96.80	81.60
1951-52	3.88	14.20	12.37	32.90	120.40	105.00
1952-53	4.28	16.55	12.29	30.40	117.90	87.50
1953-54	4.70	17.88	12.83	32.50	123.80	88.80
1954-55	5.23	19.62	13.70	36.10	135.60	94.60
1955-56	5.77	22.27	15.82	38.20	147.60	104.90
1956-57	6.40	25.64	16.36	39.30	157.70	100.60
1957-58	6.45	25.68	16.43	39.90	158.80	101.60
1958-59	6.67	27.33	16.64	41.10	168.50	102.60
1959-60	7.36	30.82	17.91	43.10	180.70	105.00
1960-61	7.63	32.86	18.91	43.30	186.40	107.30
1961-62	8.29	35.53	20.56	46.50	199.60	115.50
1962-63	8.25	37.96	20.85	45.80	211.00	115.90
1963-64	9.15	41.71	22.49	49.00	223.60	120.50
1964-65	9.54	47.24	24.59	49.80	246.90	128.50
1965-66	9.84	50.00	26.54	50.40	256.50	136.10
1966-67	11.07	55.19	29.95	54.80	273.60	148.40
1967-68	11.66	60.81	32.39	56.70	295.90	157.50
1968-69	12.07	65.50	35.36	56.20	305.50	164.90
1969-70	13.28	73.57	40.21	59.60	330.30	180.50

TABLE 2.30 Continued

YEAR	CURRENT \$			CONSTANT 1984-85 PRICES \$		
	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH	JUSTICE	EDUCATION	HEALTH
1970-71	15.61	88.18	46.81	66.90	378.40	200.80
1971-72	18.60	102.58	53.61	75.20	414.90	216.80
1972-73	22.36	120.08	63.24	82.30	442.20	232.90
1973-74	27.68	137.51	76.54	88.30	438.70	244.20
1974-75	42.38	175.99	125.42	114.80	476.90	339.90
1975-76	47.51	210.41	112.92	112.20	497.00	266.70
1976-77	56.26	243.33	131.96	118.30	512.00	277.60
1977-78	66.84	280.58	151.14	127.40	535.00	288.20
1978-79	79.87	331.05	225.18	143.10	593.40	403.60
1979-80	87.87	373.72	253.96	139.90	595.00	404.30
1980-81	102.00	415.28	278.89	146.80	597.80	401.50
1981-82	117.21	480.46	301.01	152.30	624.60	391.30
1982-83	120.46	514.51	304.53	140.90	602.10	356.40
1983-84	125.59	563.81	342.06	135.70	609.60	369.80
1984-85	157.35	589.79	434.50	156.50	586.90	432.40
1985-86	165.87	620.89	475.02	157.30	588.80	450.50
1986-87	173.75	649.38	527.96	148.40	554.60	450.90

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 2.31 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	0	1961	10908
1922	37	1962	10671
1923	117	1963	12341
1924	162	1964	13744
1925	189	1965	15336
1926	217	1966	16211
1927	407	1967	18461
1928	435	1968	21431
1929	549	1969	24362
1930	544	1970	27064
1931	579	1971	31195
1932	680	1972	33600
1933	678	1973	36700
1934	516	1974	43300
1935	1025	1975	52900
1936	1081	1976	34800
1937	1233	1977	38100
1938	1426	1978	46900
1939	1620	1979	46100
1940	1651	1980	46800
1941	1896	1981	53600
1942	1229	1982	58200
1943	1779	1983	61900
1944	2520	1984	67000
1945	3463	1985	71800
1946	2990	1986	75300
1947	3254	1987	77000
1948	3265		
1949	3796		
1950	4391		
1951	4757		
1952	5152		
1953	4868		
1954	4999		
1955	5554		
1956	6657		
1957	7761		
1958	8473		
1959	9692		
1960	10997		

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 2.32 - MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS
TOTAL VEHICLES

YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D	YEAR	VEHICLES REG'D
1921	-	1961	21393
1922	-	1962	21989
1923	-	1963	26423
1924	-	1964	29903
1925	-	1965	32589
1926	938	1966	38130
1927	1284	1967	42695
1928	1363	1968	48216
1929	1481	1969	53942
1930	1395	1970	61204
1931	1264	1971	69966
1932	1292	1972	77000
1933	1415	1973	87900
1934	1452	1974	99600
1935	1657	1975	85900
1936	1743	1976	92300
1937	1927	1977	98700
1938	2279	1978	97000
1939	2391	1979	106600
1940	2285	1980	105500
1941	1911	1981	109600
1942	1846	1982	112000
1943	1909	1983	116200
1944	2225	1984	123600
1945	2459	1985	128200
1946	2638	1986	131600
1947	2985	1987	134400
1948	3494		
1949	4360		
1950	5523		
1951	6260		
1952	6947		
1953	7790		
1954	8834		
1955	10073		
1956	10843		
1957	12206		
1958	14072		
1959	16552		
1960	18643		

SECTION 2 - SOURCES

Monthly Economic and Social Indicators; Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia.

Reserve Bank of Australia

Yearbook; Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Social Indicators; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Seasonally Adjusted Indicators; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Motor Vehicle Registrations; Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Cat. No. 9304.0.

Commonwealth Grants Commission Reports; Monthly Summary of Statistics; New South Wales; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Cat. No. 1305.1.

Monthly Summary of Statistics; Victoria; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Cat. No. 1303.2.

Monthly Summary of Statistics; Queensland; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Cat. No. 1304.3.

Western Australian Yearbook.

Monthly Summary of Statistics; South Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Cat. No. 1303.4.

Monthly Summary of Statistics; Tasmania; Australian Bureau of Statistics; Cat. No. 1303.6.

OECD Economic and Development Review Committee; *Economic Surveys - Australia*.

Digest of Current Economic Statistics - Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

NOTES

1. Gross Domestic Product and Expenditure data, have also been converted to constant 1984-85 dollars.
2. Civilian Workforce and Participation Rates relate to Civilian Population aged 15 years and over.

3. Items included under Social Services Expenditure shown in Tables 2.5, 2.6, 2.9, 2.10, 2.13, 2.14, 2.17, 2.18, 2.21, 2.22, 2.25, 2.26, 2.29 and 2.30 are:

- Justice - Administration of Justice; Police; Corrective Services; Emergency Services; Shark/Crocodile Protection; Fire Protection; Public Safety - Other.
- Education - Pre-school; Primary and Secondary; both government and non-government, Technical and further; Culture and Recreation; Museums; Art galleries; National Parks and Wildlife.
- Health - General Medical Services; Maternal and Infant Health; School Medical Services; School Dental Services; Public Health - Other; Child Welfare; Relief of Aged and Infirm; Emergency Welfare Relief.
-

SECTION 3

POLICE RESOURCES

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 3 - Police Resources	134
	Australia	
Table 3.1	Police Strength & Expenditure	135-137
	New South Wales	
Table 3.2	Police Strength & Expenditure	138-140
	Victoria	
Table 3.3	Police Strength & Expenditure	141-143
	Queensland	
Table 3.4	Police Strength & Expenditure	144-146
	Western Australia	
Table 3.5	Police Strength & Expenditure	147-149
	South Australia	
Table 3.6	Police Strength & Expenditure	150-152
	Tasmania	
Table 3.7	Police Strength & Expenditure	153-154
	Northern Territory	
Table 3.8	Police Strength & Expenditure	155
	Australian Capital Territory/ Australian Federal Police	
Table 3.9	Police Strength & Expenditure	156
	Sources/Notes	157

**SECTION 3
POLICE RESOURCES**

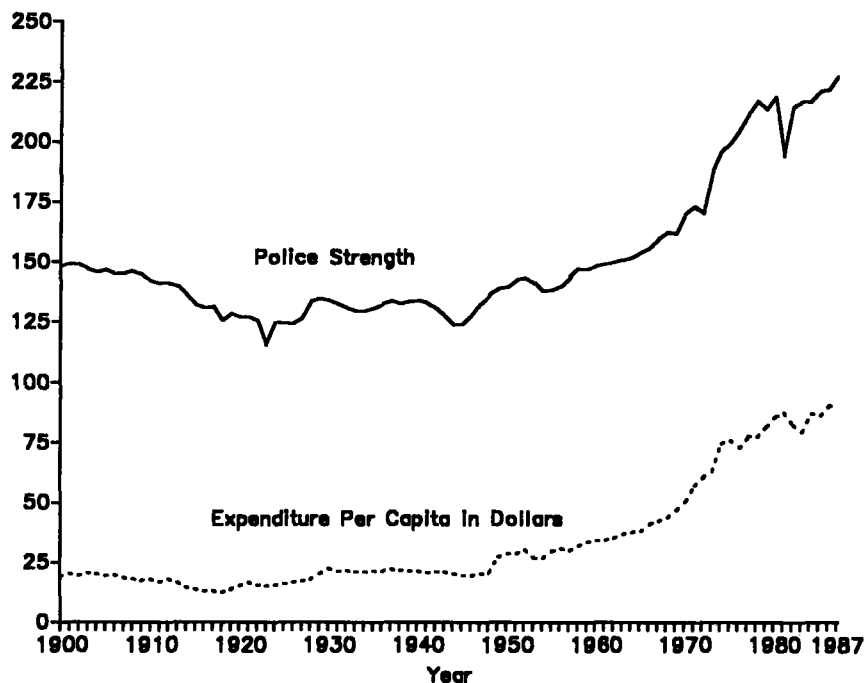
In recent years the crime problem has emerged as a cause of concern in Australia. It is important, therefore, to examine what resources are allocated to ensure the personal safety of all Australians. Of all the services in the criminal justice system, the largest proportion of resources is committed to the police forces. During the last 30 years the number of police officers employed by the six states, the two territories, and by the Commonwealth Government, has increased by more than 150 per cent, and the expenditure on police forces has increased 2,000 per cent. Taking population growth into account, the size of the police force has increased by over

50 per cent while expenditure on police forces at constant 1984-85 prices has increased by more than 1,400 per cent.

The police departments also employ civilian staff. In the most recent year the Australian police forces employed over 37,000 uniformed officers and about 7,000 civilian staff. At the same time the expenditure on police services was over \$1,800 million dollars.

This section presents statistics on the number of police officers and police to population ratio. The expenditure data show the amounts at current and constant 1984-85 prices. Also shown is expenditure per capita.

POLICE STRENGTH PER 100,000 POPULATION & EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA AT CONSTANT PRICES



AUSTRALIA
TABLE 3.1 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST\$/CAP
1856	1335					
1857	1331					
1858	1419					
1859	1675					
1860	1516					
1861	1818					
1862	1693					
1863	2606					
1864	2646					
1865	2598					
1866	2984					
1867	2055					
1868	1798					
1869	1763					
1870	888					
1871	1743					
1872	1781					
1873	1288					
1874	1065					
1875	2053					
1876	3234					
1877	1976					
1878	2467					
1879	3268					
1880	2419					
1881	2521					
1882	3982					
1883	3977					
1884	4108					
1885	4367					
1886	4354					
1887	3122					
1888	4523					
1889	4593					
1890	4889					
1891	4828					
1892	4883					
1893	4797					
1894	4847					
1895	3723					
1896	3843					
1897	3446					
1898	5387					
1899	5455					
1900	5588	148.4	2158	.57	71520	18.99
1901	5638	148.8	2199	.58	75738	20.00
1902	5721	148.8	2226	.58	74346	19.32
1903	5711	146.8	2222	.57	79000	20.31
1904	5740	145.6	2234	.57	78795	20.00
1905	5853	146.4	2267	.57	77463	19.37
1906	5876	144.8	2273	.56	78912	19.44
1907	5970	144.8	2381	.58	76633	18.58

TABLE 3.1 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1908	6112	145.8	2403	.57	75138	17.93
1909	6183	144.7	2421	.57	73603	17.23
1910	6197	141.9	2566	.59	77496	17.74
1911	6320	140.8	2697	.60	74767	16.65
1912	6550	140.7	2995	.64	83561	17.95
1913	6722	139.5	3026	.63	78925	16.37
1914	6738	136.1	3052	.62	72333	14.61
1915	6582	132.0	2974	.60	67944	13.62
1916	6460	130.7	3065	.62	64343	13.00
1917	6476	131.1	3248	.66	64500	13.05
1918	6303	125.3	3283	.65	61851	12.30
1919	6653	128.1	4296	.83	69894	13.46
1920	6795	126.8	4971	.93	80869	15.09
1921	6921	126.9	5055	.93	89499	16.41
1922	6984	125.4	5081	.91	84856	15.24
1923	6561	115.2	5165	.91	86253	15.14
1924	7232	124.5	5529	.95	89612	15.43
1925	7380	124.3	5816	.98	94967	15.98
1926	7511	124.0	6058	1.00	98914	16.32
1927	7814	126.4	6480	1.05	104255	16.85
1928	8396	133.2	6924	1.10	111005	17.62
1929	8607	134.6	7232	1.13	128555	20.09
1930	8649	133.8	7283	1.13	142709	22.09
1931	8624	132.1	6549	1.00	138811	21.27
1932	8581	130.5	6537	.99	140574	21.37
1933	8567	129.2	6634	1.00	137962	20.81
1934	8631	129.3	6946	1.04	139827	20.93
1935	8774	130.4	7414	1.10	142731	21.22
1936	8951	132.1	7847	1.16	142946	21.08
1937	9118	133.4	8394	1.23	150426	21.99
1938	9118	132.2	8401	1.22	147549	21.39
1939	9289	133.3	8705	1.25	148178	21.27
1940	9413	133.7	8791	1.25	148497	21.10
1941	9420	132.5	8803	1.24	146445	20.60
1942	9366	130.4	9551	1.33	150921	21.00
1943	9200	127.2	9859	1.36	151443	20.93
1944	9036	123.6	9888	1.35	146288	20.02
1945	9143	123.7	10366	1.40	142373	19.25
1946	9524	127.6	11533	1.54	144451	19.35
1947	10024	132.3	13543	1.79	152696	20.14
1948	10488	136.1	15389	2.00	157781	20.45
1949	10949	138.5	18644	2.36	215782	27.31
1950	11382	139.2	21885	2.68	234316	28.69
1951	11972	142.2	27596	3.28	239961	28.52
1952	12342	142.9	30700	3.55	260615	30.13
1953	12421	140.9	33086	3.75	235654	26.70
1954	12358	137.5	34773	3.87	240811	26.80
1955	12697	138.0	39504	4.29	273008	29.64
1956	13163	139.7	43540	4.62	288729	30.63
1957	13837	143.5	46757	4.85	287734	29.84
1958	14463	146.9	50328	5.12	311433	31.68
1959	14769	146.9	54501	5.43	336217	33.49
1960	15204	148.0	59388	5.79	348314	33.95
1961	15632	148.8	63094	6.01	358084	34.10
1962	16011	149.6	66675	6.23	374577	35.00
1963	16429	150.6	71728	6.58	398709	36.57

TABLE 3.1 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR.\$'000	CURRS/CAP	CONST.\$'000	CONST.\$/CAP
1964	16857	151.6	77592	6.98	416041	37.43
1965	17444	153.8	82223	7.25	429809	37.90
1966	18050	155.6	92100	7.98	472548	40.94
1967	18818	159.5	99737	8.50	494481	42.14
1968	19464	162.1	107364	8.99	522453	43.75
1969	19834	161.7	122390	10.04	570850	46.83
1970	21279	170.1	139302	11.21	625515	50.34
1971	22370	172.9	168310	13.28	722361	57.00
1972	23401	169.9	195438	14.94	790606	60.44
1973	25044	187.2	227060	17.10	836317	62.99
1974	26651	196.0	315094	23.35	1005406	74.51
1975	27436	199.2	382440	27.95	1036705	75.77
1976	28481	204.7	448827	32.49	1060305	72.76
1977	29749	211.4	516576	36.98	1087071	77.82
1978	30910	216.8	572161	40.44	1095044	77.40
1979	30798	213.5	661710	45.58	1186711	81.75
1980	32001	218.9	790668	53.80	1264462	86.04
1981	28960	194.1	902844	60.50	1305631	87.49
1982	32553	214.5	956045	62.98	1246475	82.11
1983	33329	216.7	1039322	67.58	1221296	79.41
1984	33729	216.8	1246016	80.09	1355839	87.15
1985	34838	221.1	1358430	86.20	1358430	86.20
1986	35513	221.7	1517161	94.71	1449154	90.47
1987	36933	227.3	1705660	104.97	1460700	89.90

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 3.2 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1856						
1857						
1858						
1859						
1860						
1861						
1862	973	265.8				
1863	987	258.9				
1864	990	249.7				
1865	921	223.7				
1866	880	206.1				
1867						
1868	873	190.9				
1869	860	182.0				
1870						
1871	839	166.8				
1872	834	158.1				
1873	825	149.4				
1874						
1875	884	146.9				
1876	927	148.0				
1877	995	152.8				
1878	1024	151.5				
1879	1154	164.7				
1880	1166	160.8				
1881	1202	160.3				
1882	1246	158.3				
1883	1317	159.7				
1884	1372	159.2				
1885	1444	160.5				
1886	1463	156.2				
1887	1492	153.1				
1888	1514	149.6				
1889	1568	149.5				
1890	1652	152.0				
1891	1666	148.2				
1892	1757	153.2				
1893	1777	151.9				
1894	1820	152.5				
1895	1854	152.4				
1896	1875	151.3				
1897	1898	150.3				
1898	1957	152.2				
1899	2003	153.1				
1900	2107	154.8	803	.59	26608	19.56
1901	2165	158.9	835	.61	28746	21.10
1902	2220	159.7	860	.62	28716	20.67
1903	2271	160.6	877	.62	31191	22.06
1904	2311	160.5	800	.56	28219	19.61
1905	2343	164.1	903	.61	30850	20.98
1906	2353	160.1	884	.59	30701	20.40
1907	2382	158.5	920	.60	29589	19.18

TABLE 3.2 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST\$/CAP
1908	2418	158.1	923	.59	28844	18.36
1909	2436	156.7	931	.58	28294	17.71
1910	2449	153.6	985	.60	29746	18.19
1911	2489	153.5	1021	.61	28304	17.01
1912	2554	149.6	1150	.66	32077	18.38
1913	2582	144.7	1162	.64	30315	16.65
1914	2485	142.8	1159	.62	27459	14.63
1915	2441	133.5	1151	.61	26285	13.89
1916	2434	132.8	1245	.66	26139	13.82
1917	2466	131.3	1358	.71	26976	14.15
1918	2382	126.2	1267	.65	23861	12.28
1919	2495	129.3	1858	.93	30218	15.12
1920	2586	128.7	2124	1.03	34557	16.70
1921	2690	131.4	2212	1.05	39171	18.60
1922	2752	131.1	2237	1.04	37360	17.30
1923	2778	129.4	2255	1.02	37657	17.09
1924	2850	130.1	2353	1.05	38130	16.97
1925	2889	127.6	2416	1.05	39451	17.16
1926	2916	126.7	2469	1.05	40315	17.16
1927	3056	130.6	2806	1.17	45147	18.79
1928	3385	141.0	3049	1.24	48875	19.87
1929	3603	145.7	3281	1.31	58333	23.31
1930	3699	147.2	3623	1.43	70987	28.05
1931	3645	142.7	3201	1.25	67847	26.56
1932	3589	138.9	3169	1.23	68141	26.41
1933	3513	137.0	3154	1.21	65581	25.21
1934	3542	134.8	3275	1.25	65931	25.14
1935	3435	133.0	3459	1.31	66584	25.16
1936	3622	135.9	3617	1.36	65886	24.71
1937	3666	138.2	3992	1.48	71537	26.56
1938	3693	136.0	3970	1.46	69731	25.62
1939	3773	137.3	4109	1.50	69946	25.45
1940	3782	136.2	4121	1.48	69606	25.07
1941	3721	133.0	4017	1.44	66835	23.89
1942	3647	128.9	4121	1.46	65119	23.02
1943	3560	124.6	4152	1.45	63786	22.33
1944	3448	119.5	4174	1.45	61754	21.39
1945	3487	119.4	4421	1.51	60714	20.79
1946	3796	128.9	5093	1.73	63785	21.65
1947	4089	137.0	6061	2.03	68336	22.88
1948	4185	138.7	6650	2.21	68181	22.62
1949	4235	136.9	8024	2.59	92874	29.98
1950	4320	135.3	8599	2.69	92063	28.80
1951	4389	133.9	10716	3.27	93179	28.44
1952	4525	135.5	12133	3.63	102997	30.82
1953	4520	133.6	12711	3.76	90532	26.78
1954	4495	131.3	13466	3.93	93253	27.22
1955	4644	133.0	15174	4.35	104868	30.07
1956	4736	133.2	16513	4.65	109503	30.84
1957	4862	134.1	17760	4.90	109290	30.16
1958	4984	135.0	19268	5.22	119233	32.31
1959	5128	136.4	20558	5.47	126823	33.75
1960	5260	137.2	22283	5.81	130689	34.08
1961	5406	138.0	23767	6.07	134887	34.45
1962	5514	138.3	25353	6.36	142433	35.73
1963	5696	140.6	27424	6.77	152440	37.64

TABLE 3.2 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1964	5869	142.9	29144	7.09	156268	38.02
1965	6120	146.6	30974	7.42	161913	38.79
1966	6429	151.7	36212	8.54	185798	43.81
1967	6760	157.4	38006	8.85	188428	43.88
1968	6947	159.4	41285	9.47	200900	46.08
1969	7081	159.4	47358	10.66	220886	49.72
1970	7144	158.0	54584	12.07	245101	54.20
1971	7513	160.6	64970	13.88	278841	59.57
1972	7741	163.1	74937	15.79	303143	63.88
1973	7923	165.3	80520	16.80	296574	61.88
1974	8146	168.3	107572	22.23	343241	70.94
1975	8411	172.2	131355	26.89	356071	72.90
1976	8397	170.9	149973	30.52	354294	72.10
1977	8504	171.6	163929	33.07	344968	69.60
1978	9011	180.0	184343	36.81	352810	70.45
1979-80	9091	179.0	225643	44.43	360855	71.06
1980-81	9357	181.8	261557	50.83	378245	73.51
1981-82	9532	182.0	300579	57.42	391889	74.86
1982-83	9797	184.5	326158	61.45	383264	72.21
1983-84	9947	185.5	354762	66.18	386031	72.01
1984-85	10608	193.7	393906	74.40	393906	74.40
1985-86	10743	194.0	424800	77.23	404571	73.55
1986-87	11608	208.0	509800	91.34	436585	78.23

VICTORIA
TABLE 3.3 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1856	1159	329.6				
1857	1156	282.6				
1858	1244	281.8				
1859	1502	317.0				
1860	1344	265.5				
1861	1335	247.9				
1862	1199	215.0				
1863	1142	197.9				
1864	1148	192.6				
1865	1138	185.0				
1866	1153	181.7				
1867	1135	173.7				
1868						
1869						
1870						
1871						
1872						
1873						
1874						
1875						
1876	1095	137.6				
1877						
1878						
1879	1013	121.3				
1880						
1881						
1882	1103	124.0				
1883	1188	129.5				
1884	1196	126.6				
1885	1281	131.7				
1886	1316	131.5				
1887						
1888	1361	128.8				
1889	1452	133.9				
1890	1454	130.8				
1891	1528	134.1				
1892	1535	133.9				
1893	1483	128.7				
1894	1458	125.9				
1895						
1896						
1897						
1898	1415	119.6				
1899	1415	119.0				
1900	1480	123.7	545	.46	18062	15.09
1901	1477	122.8	543	.45	18706	15.55
1902	1515	125.6	529	.44	17661	14.63
1903	1495	124.1	539	.45	19174	15.91
1904	1495	124.4	539	.45	19000	15.81
1905	1495	124.1	541	.45	18499	15.36
1906	1518	125.2	554	.46	19228	15.86
1907	1546	126.1	583	.48	18758	15.28

TABLE 3.3 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1908	1552	125.4	584	.47	18269	14.75
1909	1598	126.9	609	.48	18504	14.68
1910	1605	125.5	641	.50	19365	15.14
1911	1640	124.3	659	.50	18261	13.84
1912	1662	122.6	715	.53	19945	14.71
1913	1753	125.8	727	.52	18975	13.62
1914	1739	121.9	741	.52	17559	12.30
1915	1737	121.3	687	.48	15695	10.96
1916	1638	115.9	668	.47	14024	9.92
1917	1650	117.1	683	.48	13558	9.61
1918	1558	109.5	732	.51	13795	9.68
1919	1719	116.6	925	.63	15042	10.21
1920	1733	114.6	1068	.71	17371	11.49
1921	1736	113.0	1068	.70	18909	12.30
1922	1741	110.9	1080	.69	18037	11.49
1923	1251	77.8	1122	.70	18740	11.65
1924	1810	110.4	1245	.76	20175	12.30
1925	1875	112.2	1294	.77	21132	12.64
1926	1963	115.8	1421	.84	23201	13.70
1927	1977	114.5	1442	.84	23205	13.43
1928	2112	120.7	1483	.85	23767	13.58
1929	2148	121.5	1498	.85	26637	15.07
1930	2115	118.5	1351	.76	26475	14.83
1931	2107	117.1	1177	.65	24947	13.87
1932	2121	117.3	1209	.67	25994	14.37
1933	2148	118.0	1241	.68	25809	14.18
1934	2170	118.6	1332	.73	26804	14.66
1935	2247	122.3	1428	.78	27495	14.97
1936	2289	124.1	1588	.86	28924	15.67
1937	2280	123.0	1634	.88	29282	15.79
1938	2271	121.8	1632	.87	28656	15.36
1939	2292	122.0	1664	.89	28324	15.07
1940	2319	122.0	1664	.88	28114	14.80
1941	2327	120.4	1687	.87	28067	14.51
1942	2278	116.1	2104	1.07	33251	16.94
1943	2227	112.8	2211	1.12	33967	17.21
1944	2172	109.1	2112	1.06	31239	15.69
1945	2106	104.9	2166	1.08	29752	14.83
1946	2188	108.0	2500	1.23	31313	15.45
1947	2268	110.4	2842	1.38	32041	15.60
1948	2385	114.0	3216	1.54	32976	15.76
1949	2597	121.2	4141	1.93	47933	22.34
1950	2751	124.6	5072	2.30	54300	24.63
1951	2879	126.5	6466	2.84	56224	24.70
1952	2992	127.6	7444	3.18	63191	27.00
1953	3047	127.2	8022	3.35	57140	23.86
1954	3021	123.2	8774	3.58	60760	24.80
1955	3109	123.5	10016	3.98	69216	27.50
1956	3392	130.8	11594	4.47	76885	29.65
1957	3709	139.6	12635	4.76	77753	29.30
1958	3754	138.1	13246	4.87	81970	30.14
1959	3792	136.1	14229	5.11	87780	31.53
1960	3923	137.3	15455	5.41	90648	31.73
1961	4030	137.5	16293	5.56	92468	31.56
1962	4168	139.7	17125	5.74	96205	32.25
1963	4239	139.4	18895	6.21	105030	34.52

TABLE 3.3 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 10000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1964	4344	139.9	19996	6.44	107218	34.53
1965	4369	138.1	20931	6.61	109413	34.56
1966	4422	137.3	22958	7.13	117794	36.59
1967	4617	141.0	25036	7.65	124125	37.93
1968	4712	141.7	26451	7.96	128716	38.74
1969	4722	139.5	29976	8.86	139814	41.33
1970	4770	138.5	33007	9.58	148217	43.02
1971	5089	144.6	40313	11.45	173016	49.15
1972	5410	151.2	47157	13.18	190763	53.32
1973	5628	155.1	58871	16.22	216835	59.75
1974	5841	158.9	78469	21.34	250381	68.10
1975	6156	165.5	98605	26.51	267295	71.87
1976	6487	173.2	116136	31.00	274358	73.24
1977	6819	180.3	142032	37.55	298889	79.02
1978	7238	189.4	158831	41.56	303982	79.54
1979	7569	196.4				
1979-80	7814	201.0	186298	48.35	297934	77.33
1980-81	8050	204.0	203135	52.26	293760	75.58
1981-82	8302	208.0	235740	59.73	307353	77.87
1982-83	8364	207.1	288942	71.56	339532	84.09
1983-84	8365	205.1	300984	74.54	327513	81.11
1984-85	8698	211.0	338467	83.06	338466	83.06
1985-86	8978	216.0	386247	93.29	367854	88.85
1986-87	8980	214.41	430400	102.77	368588	88.01

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 3.4 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1856						
1857						
1858						
1859						
1860						
1861						
1862						
1863						
1864	345	561.3				
1865	366	514.9				
1866	422	523.0				
1867	413	457.4				
1868	417	417.4				
1869	406	380.7				
1870	416	366.9				
1871	430	358.0				
1872	485	371.0				
1873						
1874	554	364.4				
1875	660	405.8				
1876	679	391.8				
1877	721	397.6				
1878	754	398.1				
1879	664	336.3				
1880	626	304.7				
1881	661	309.6				
1882	717	304.6				
1883	754	293.1				
1884	779	279.1				
1885	873	290.0				
1886	911	282.2				
1887	906	268.8				
1888	929	264.5				
1889	898	245.8				
1890	897	236.3				
1891	944	239.8				
1892	901	222.9				
1893	868	209.4				
1894	921	216.7				
1895	907	208.3				
1896	916	205.4				
1897	948	207.7				
1898	949	203.3				
1899	980	205.3				
1900	880	178.2	343	.69	11366	23.00
1901	872	173.6	342	.68	11770	23.43
1902	882	172.6	346	.68	11549	22.59
1903	850	165.2	323	.63	11485	22.30
1904	833	159.4	319	.61	11247	21.51
1905	839	158.5	352	.67	12038	22.74
1906	852	158.6	362	.67	12566	23.38
1907	880	161.8	404	.74	13013	23.91

TABLE 3.4 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1908	945	170.0	414	.74	12949	23.29
1909	955	166.9	397	.69	12081	21.10
1910	944	158.7	446	.75	13457	22.62
1911	944	152.9	470	.76	13039	21.10
1912	1054	165.8	556	.87	15507	24.39
1913	1073	162.8	551	.84	14379	21.80
1914	1061	155.3	540	.79	12798	18.72
1915	1078	154.8	530	.76	12110	17.40
1916	1077	157.1	564	.82	11834	17.25
1917	1072	157.1	594	.87	11804	17.28
1918	1070	152.5	619	.88	11656	16.61
1919	1092	151.0	738	1.02	12004	16.61
1920	1107	147.9	880	1.18	14311	19.11
1921	1080	140.9	840	1.10	14872	19.39
1922	1093	140.2	828	1.06	13820	17.74
1923	1105	138.5	830	1.04	13860	17.35
1924	1127	138.0	901	1.10	14608	17.88
1925	1160	138.0	1019	1.21	16643	19.80
1926	1166	135.4	1034	1.20	16890	19.61
1927	1189	136.2	1056	1.21	16997	19.47
1928	1225	138.0	1103	1.24	17689	19.92
1929	1229	136.6	1103	1.23	19611	21.80
1930	1236	135.5	1005	1.10	19690	21.58
1931	1302	140.5	1020	1.10	21625	23.34
1932	1301	138.7	1046	1.12	22486	23.99
1933	1255	132.4	1096	1.16	22791	24.06
1934	1270	135.2	1145	1.20	23047	24.06
1935	1281	134.0	1286	1.33	24763	25.57
1936	1301	135.2	1335	1.36	24318	24.78
1937	1317	136.3	1376	1.39	24654	24.83
1938	1337	135.3	1379	1.37	24219	24.11
1939	1386	139.8	1457	1.43	24806	24.37
1940	1446	143.3	1509	1.47	25492	24.80
1941	1548	152.6	1541	1.48	25645	24.68
1942	1593	157.3	1708	1.64	26984	25.96
1943	1617	157.7	1841	1.76	28275	26.97
1944	1614	155.1	1907	1.80	28218	26.56
1945	1630	154.3	1995	1.85	27402	25.43
1946	1626	151.5	2073	1.90	25957	23.82
1947	1672	155.4	2342	2.12	26409	23.87
1948	1857	168.5	2794	2.47	28642	25.31
1949	1911	169.1	3340	2.88	38661	33.34
1950	2083	176.6	4288	3.58	45913	38.33
1951	2274	190.4	5387	4.39	46846	38.18
1952	2315	187.0	5356	4.25	45463	36.08
1953	2301	180.9	6135	4.75	43699	33.84
1954	2270	173.9	6042	4.58	41841	31.72
1955	2293	171.6	6860	5.08	47406	35.11
1956	2351	173.2	7237	5.24	47990	34.75
1957	2474	177.4	7531	5.33	46344	32.80
1958	2533	178.6	8263	5.74	51133	35.52
1959	2539	173.0	8957	6.10	55255	37.64
1960	2566	171.5	10139	6.78	59465	39.77
1961	2637	172.7	10475	6.86	59447	38.94
1962	2686	173.3	11055	7.13	62108	40.06
1963	2678	171.7	11517	7.30	64016	40.58

TABLE 3.4 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST\$/CAP
1964	2700	167.7	12702	7.89	68109	42.31
1965	2862	174.3	13578	8.26	70977	43.18
1966	2910	176.1	13990	8.36	71780	42.90
1967	2933	175.0	15384	9.05	76272	44.87
1968	3022	177.6	16474	9.53	80165	46.38
1969	3085	176.6	18671	10.59	87085	49.40
1970	3051	172.9	20959	11.69	94113	52.50
1971	3103	169.9	24367	12.95	104577	55.58
1972	3210	170.6	28974	14.99	117208	60.64
1973	3329	175.1	34980	17.60	128838	64.83
1974	3479	174.4	51175	25.01	163291	79.81
1975	3582	176.2	61082	29.31	165578	79.46
1976	3744	181.6	73826	34.96	174405	82.59
1977	3832	183.0	84608	39.60	178048	83.34
1978-79	3902	179.1	91975	42.35	164948	75.95
1979-80	4020	178.8	104748	47.67	167517	76.24
1980-81	4338	182.2	132399	58.90	191466	85.18
1981-82	4345	179.5	152539	63.04	198878	78.28
1982-83	4514	182.6	176119	71.25	206955	83.73
1983-84	4686	186.9	195846	79.23	213108	86.22
1984-85	4775	187.5	209706	83.64	209706	83.64
1985-86	4872	188.0	231310	90.00	220295	85.71
1986-87	5072	193.9	250500	95.75	214524	82.00

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 3.5 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST\$/CAP
1856						
1857						
1858						
1859						
1860						
1861						
1818						
1862						
1863						
1864						
1865						
1866						
1867						
1868						
1869						
1870						
1871						
1872						
1873						
1874						
1875						
1876						
1877						
1878	115	405.4				
1879	115	399.1				
1880						
1881						
1882						
1883						
1884						
1885						
1886						
1887						
1888						
1889						
1890	207	433.3				
1891						
1892						
1893						
1894						
1895	348	336.2				
1896	447	382.2				
1897						
1898	448	311.5				
1899	475	302.1				
1900	519	288.4	237	1.32	7856	43.65
1901	511	271.0	247	1.31	8521	45.19
1902	499	242.6	261	1.27	8704	42.30
1903	491	223.0	254	1.15	9031	41.00
1904	492	209.0	247	1.05	8726	37.06
1905	507	204.7	248	1.00	8475	34.23
1906	492	192.8	249	.98	8647	33.89

TABLE 3.5 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1907	488	191.0	241	.94	7762	30.38
1908	492	190.5	237	.92	7413	28.70
1909	474	179.9	227	.86	6902	26.20
1910	481	177.4	231	.85	6960	25.67
1911	476	165.4	250	.87	6940	24.11
1912	485	160.6	254	.84	7099	23.50
1913	481	153.5	246	.78	6407	20.45
1914	475	147.0	261	.81	6184	19.13
1915	468	145.6	253	.79	5788	18.00
1916	460	146.9	241	.77	5062	16.17
1917	467	152.5	261	.85	5185	16.92
1918	468	151.8	264	.86	4980	16.15
1919	476	148.9	328	1.03	5339	16.70
1920	487	147.5	350	1.06	5689	17.23
1921	505	151.2	356	1.07	6303	18.87
1922	506	148.2	351	1.03	5856	17.13
1923	515	146.9	360	1.03	6015	17.16
1924	517	142.0	376	1.03	6096	16.75
1925	544	145.9	419	1.12	6840	18.34
1926	519	136.2	432	1.13	7050	18.50
1927	551	140.5	441	1.12	7096	18.10
1928	552	135.3	473	1.16	7578	18.58
1929	557	132.3	500	1.19	8895	21.12
1930	562	131.0	476	1.11	9327	21.73
1931	568	131.4	404	.93	8559	19.80
1932	574	131.9	396	.91	8512	19.56
1933	580	132.2	424	.97	8815	20.09
1934	585	132.1	439	.99	8845	19.97
1935	590	131.9	457	1.02	8794	19.66
1936	594	131.3	479	1.06	8724	19.27
1937	598	130.8	486	1.06	8713	19.06
1938	599	129.1	511	1.10	8972	19.32
1939	600	127.6	532	1.13	9057	19.27
1940	614	129.7	541	1.14	9135	19.30
1941	602	126.8	561	1.18	9330	19.63
1942	623	130.6	586	1.23	9252	19.39
1943	582	122.5	585	1.23	8988	18.91
1944	598	124.2	585	1.22	8657	17.98
1945	650	133.3	606	1.24	8316	17.04
1946	650	132.0	678	1.38	8490	17.23
1947	650	129.4	837	1.67	9436	18.77
1948	735	142.7	1038	2.02	10641	20.64
1949	782	146.9	1184	2.22	13701	25.69
1950	828	148.6	1501	2.69	16069	28.80
1951	872	150.3	1940	3.34	16865	29.04
1952	929	154.9	2257	3.76	19156	31.91
1953	936	150.8	2448	3.94	17433	28.06
1954	964	150.7	2582	4.04	17879	27.97
1955	971	147.8	2886	4.39	19941	30.33
1956	970	143.8	3196	4.74	21196	31.43
1957	988	143.7	3438	5.00	21154	30.76
1958	1056	151.0	3398	4.86	21025	30.07
1959	1142	160.4	3936	5.53	24281	34.11
1960	1169	161.9	3959	5.48	23222	32.14
1961	1164	155.9	4238	5.67	24049	32.17
1962	1184	154.6	4448	5.81	24988	32.64

TABLE 3.5 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1963	1260	159.8	4412	5.60	24524	31.12
1964	1277	158.0	5280	6.53	28309	35.01
1965	1319	159.8	5651	6.85	29540	35.80
1966	1375	162.1	6119	7.21	31395	36.99
1967	1421	161.6	7063	8.03	35015	39.81
1968	1490	162.8	8118	8.87	39504	43.16
1969	1529	160.1	9594	10.05	44747	46.87
1970	1616	163.0	11052	11.15	49626	50.06
1971	1686	161.6	14352	13.76	61596	59.05
1972	1807	168.7	15681	14.64	63433	59.22
1973	1984	182.0	16909	15.52	62278	57.16
1974	2179	195.0	26262	23.50	83796	74.98
1975	2285	199.3	27257	23.77	73887	64.43
1976	2345	200.5	31886	27.26	75327	64.39
1977	2490	208.0	37115	31.00	78103	65.23
1978	2558	208.7	41611	33.96	79637	64.99
1979	2643	212.7	48024	38.64	86125	69.29
1980-81	2656	210.0	80735	63.82	116753	92.29
1981-82	2671	205.4	88214	67.85	115011	88.46
1982-83	2824	211.2	102970	77.02	120999	90.50
1983-84	2887	208.6	111839	81.96	121696	89.18
1984-85	2975	211.3	125974	91.04	125974	91.04
1985-86	3168	220.0	147741	104.23	140705	99.26
1986-87	3287	225.3	160600	110.10	137535	94.28

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 3.6 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1856	176	327.1				
1857	175	255.8				
1858	175	210.8				
1859	173	177.2				
1860	172	153.3				
1861	153	120.6				
1862	153	114.0				
1863	153	108.1				
1864	163	109.5				
1865	173	110.8				
1866	216	132.1				
1867	217	129.2				
1868	222	128.8				
1869	214	121.1				
1870	187	103.2				
1871	190	102.4				
1872	189	98.9				
1873	193	98.1				
1874	239	118.2				
1875	242	116.5				
1876	260	121.9				
1877	260	115.1				
1878	294	123.3				
1879	322	128.2				
1880	339	128.5				
1881	363	131.3				
1882	415	148.0				
1883	423	148.8				
1884	445	154.4				
1885	451	154.4				
1886	352	118.9				
1887	409	136.4				
1888	404	133.0				
1889	374	121.5				
1890	374	120.0				
1891	381	120.7				
1892	387	121.0				
1893	386	119.1				
1894	371	113.0				
1895	353	106.1				
1896	344	102.1				
1897	330	96.7				
1898	344	99.6				
1899	336	96.1				
1900	363	100.2	150	.41	4975	13.75
1901	359	99.5	153	.42	5259	14.56
1902	361	100.5	154	.43	5144	14.32
1903	370	103.1	153	.43	5429	15.12
1904	376	104.2	154	.43	5428	15.04
1905	370	101.8	150	.41	5130	14.11
1906	376	102.5	153	.42	5308	14.47
1907	384	103.6	158	.43	5078	13.70

TABLE 3.6 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE			
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1908	408	106.9	165	.43	5169	13.53
1909	420	107.3	178	.45	5409	13.82
1910	423	106.1	183	.46	5532	13.87
1911	477	116.1	214	.52	5925	14.42
1912	502	118.7	234	.55	6521	15.40
1913	545	124.6	249	.57	6488	14.83
1914	556	125.3	260	.59	6165	13.89
1915	541	121.6	262	.59	5946	13.43
1916	540	122.5	252	.57	5297	12.01
1917	550	125.1	252	.57	5010	11.39
1918	521	115.6	291	.65	5486	12.16
1919	542	115.7	314	.67	5113	10.91
1920	566	116.4	391	.80	6359	13.07
1921	593	119.3	421	.85	7457	15.00
1922	576	114.3	432	.86	7211	14.30
1923	599	116.4	441	.86	7366	14.30
1924	616	117.2	492	.94	7971	15.16
1925	632	117.2	499	.93	8153	15.12
1926	642	116.0	524	.95	8561	15.48
1927	716	126.7	551	.97	8861	15.67
1928	801	140.2	630	1.10	10095	17.66
1929	784	137.0	656	1.15	11662	20.38
1930	762	133.0	641	1.12	12554	21.89
1931	742	128.9	586	1.02	12423	21.58
1932	740	128.0	550	.95	11837	20.48
1933	762	131.2	549	.95	11425	19.66
1934	766	131.3	556	.95	11201	19.20
1935	817	139.6	570	.97	10966	18.75
1936	837	142.4	599	1.02	10909	18.55
1937	882	149.7	641	1.09	11488	19.49
1938	894	150.8	670	1.13	11772	19.85
1939	905	151.7	695	1.16	11825	19.83
1940	928	154.9	708	1.18	11954	19.95
1941	879	146.4	714	1.19	11880	19.78
1942	874	143.7	738	1.21	11658	19.15
1943	866	141.3	761	1.24	11691	19.06
1944	884	142.7	796	1.28	11769	18.99
1945	922	147.0	852	1.36	11699	18.65
1946	925	145.7	853	1.34	10685	16.82
1947	947	146.6	1076	1.66	12129	18.77
1948	974	147.3	1229	1.86	12604	19.06
1949	1014	149.3	1426	2.10	16508	24.30
1950	978	137.8	1689	2.38	18082	25.48
1951	1077	147.0	2142	2.92	18627	25.39
1952	1125	149.0	2481	3.29	21064	27.92
1953	1146	147.7	2653	3.42	18898	24.35
1954	1124	141.0	2596	3.26	17979	22.57
1955	1173	143.1	3167	3.86	21883	26.67
1956	1167	137.5	3354	3.95	22242	26.19
1957	1247	142.8	3724	4.26	22916	26.21
1958	1297	144.6	4135	4.61	25590	28.52
1959	1334	144.9	4568	4.96	28177	30.59
1960	1431	151.4	5130	5.43	30085	31.84
1961	1466	150.9	5735	5.90	32546	33.48
1962	1441	145.9	5917	5.99	33239	33.65
1963	1496	148.0	6344	6.28	35261	34.90

TABLE 3.6 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR \$'000	CURRS/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1964	1558	150.1	7021	6.76	37648	36.24
1965	1595	149.4	7439	6.97	38884	36.43
1966	1660	151.6	8537	7.80	43802	40.02
1967	1777	160.1	9322	8.40	46218	41.64
1968	1845	164.5	9715	8.66	47272	42.14
1969	1881	165.1	10769	9.45	50226	44.07
1970	1971	170.2	12380	10.69	55592	48.00
1971	2063	174.1	14301	12.07	61379	51.80
1972	2167	108.2	16585	13.79	67090	55.78
1973	2264	185.9	20973	17.22	77247	63.42
1974	2461	199.1	30241	24.46	96494	78.04
1975	2548	203.5	39853	31.83	108030	86.28
1976	2713	215.1	47745	37.85	112792	89.41
1977	2871	224.9	56607	44.34	119122	93.30
1978	3093	239.3	62558	48.41	119728	92.65
1979	3219	248.8	71234	55.26	127750	99.10
1980-81	3250	250.2	84186	64.80	121744	93.70
1981-82	3269	247.8	90785	68.84	118363	89.75
1982-83	3297	248.1	97438	73.33	114498	86.16
1983-84	3286	244.9	128942	96.11	140306	104.58
1984-85	3263	239.4	139559	102.83	139559	102.83
1985-86	3492	254.0	154250	112.63	146904	107.26
1986-87	3661	265.5	170900	123.94	146356	106.14

TASMANIA
TABLE 3.7 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR.\$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST.\$'000	CONST.\$/CAP
1900	250	144.6	80	.46	2655	15.36
1901	255	148.5	79	.46	2729	15.88
1902	245	140.9	77	.44	2568	14.75
1903	235	130.7	76	.42	2691	14.95
1904	234	128.5	75	.41	2650	14.54
1905	229	124.9	72	.39	2472	13.48
1906	229	125.1	71	.39	2461	13.43
1907	226	123.4	76	.41	2434	13.26
1908	232	124.6	80	.43	2495	13.41
1909	234	123.6	80	.42	2417	12.76
1910	234	123.3	81	.43	2438	12.83
1911	232	123.0	83	.44	2300	12.18
1912	237	125.3	87	.46	2415	12.76
1913	235	121.8	91	.47	2362	12.23
1914	230	118.3	92	.47	2171	11.17
1915	232	118.8	92	.47	2090	10.69
1916	231	119.3	95	.49	1986	10.26
1917	234	121.5	99	.51	1965	10.19
1918	234	118.6	110	.56	2072	10.50
1919	239	116.9	134	.66	2178	10.64
1920	239	114.2	159	.76	2583	12.33
1921	239	112.7	157	.74	2788	13.14
1922	239	111.7	154	.72	2573	12.01
1923	239	111.2	157	.73	2615	12.16
1924	239	111.3	163	.76	2635	12.25
1925	236	110.3	169	.79	2751	12.86
1926	244	115.1	178	.84	2898	13.67
1927	245	116.0	183	.87	2949	13.96
1928	239	111.7	187	.87	3001	14.01
1929	243	112.2	192	.89	3420	15.79
1930	251	114.1	188	.85	3675	16.70
1931	259	115.6	161	.72	3414	15.24
1932	263	116.2	168	.74	3604	15.91
1933	260	114.2	170	.75	3543	15.55
1934	281	123.2	199	.87	4003	17.54
1935	284	124.0	214	.94	4129	18.02
1936	282	122.6	230	1.00	4186	18.19
1937	283	121.4	264	1.13	4734	20.28
1938	295	125.6	239	1.02	4203	17.90
1939	296	124.7	248	1.04	4221	17.76
1940	297	123.7	248	1.03	4197	17.47
1941	306	127.7	282	1.18	4688	19.56
1942	308	127.8	295	1.22	4658	19.32
1943	312	128.6	308	1.27	4737	19.51
1944	285	116.0	314	1.28	4651	18.94
1945	317	127.5	327	1.32	4491	18.05
1946	314	124.6	337	1.34	4222	16.75
1947	342	133.0	386	1.50	4348	16.89
1948	340	130.2	462	1.77	4738	18.12
1949	361	135.2	528	1.98	6106	22.91
1950	392	142.1	737	2.67	7888	28.58
1951	418	146.1	945	3.30	8217	28.69

TABLE 3.7 Continued

YEAR	STRENGTH			EXPENDITURE		
	NUMBER	PER 100000	CURR.\$'000	CURR\$/CAP	CONST \$'000	CONST \$/CAP
1952	416	140.4	1030	3.48	8743	29.54
1953	436	143.4	1116	3.67	7950	26.13
1954	462	149.6	1314	4.25	9096	29.43
1955	483	153.8	1453	4.62	10038	31.92
1956	505	158.6	1646	5.17	10912	34.28
1957	524	160.7	1670	5.12	10276	31.50
1958	522	156.7	1741	5.23	10772	32.36
1959	548	161.5	1916	5.64	11816	34.79
1960	556	161.7	2027	5.89	11890	34.54
1961	577	164.7	2156	6.15	12236	34.90
1962	627	176.3	2251	6.33	12646	35.56
1963	596	165.2	2527	7.01	14046	38.96
1964	633	173.8	2675	7.34	14341	39.35
1965	675	183.5	2727	7.41	14252	38.73
1966	699	188.2	3109	8.37	15953	42.94
1967	696	185.5	3541	9.44	17554	46.80
1968	721	189.9	3681	9.69	17909	47.15
1969	749	194.6	4056	10.54	18916	49.16
1970	771	198.9	4869	12.56	21863	56.39
1971	820	210.1	6220	15.94	26696	68.41
1972	832	212.1	7594	19.36	30719	78.31
1973	882	222.9	9118	23.04	33583	84.86
1974	919	230.2	13537	33.90	43192	108.16
1975	960	237.2	16053	39.67	43515	107.53
1976	967	237.4	19025	46.70	44943	110.32
1977	967	235.5	20980	51.10	44148	107.53
1978	981	237.2	23346	56.45	44681	108.03
1979	977	233.9	25764	61.68	46205	110.61
1980-81	975	230.5	28656	67.76	41440	97.98
1981-82	989	231.4	34987	81.89	45614	106.76
1982-83	982	228.5	35653	82.96	41895	97.48
1983-84	1007	220.2	35701	81.63	38847	88.82
1984-85	1019	230.4	37749	86.30	37748	86.30
1985-86	1023	228.9	40553	92.27	38622	87.87
1986-87	1008	224.4	42154.4	93.86	36100	80.38

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 3.8 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH	
	NUMBER	PER 100000
1958	102	461.6
1959	103	427.6
1960	105	410.6
1961	125	281.0
1962	137	297.8
1963	149	307.5
1964	155	301.2
1965	157	291.5
1966	151	267.2
1967	172	278.2
1968	195	288.7
1969	235	322.1
1970	259	328.6
1971	281	305.8
1972	318	329.1
1973	361	362.2
1974	443	424.3
1975	418	467.6
1976	451	444.8
1977	470	445.3
1978	538	482.5
1979-80	524	432.0
1980-81	573	472.4
1981-82	566	461.6
1982-83	634	489.8
1983-84	640	478.0
1984-85	662	460.0
1985-86	669	452.0
1986-87	675	449.1

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 3.9 - POLICE STRENGTH & EXPENDITURE
POLICE STRENGTH BY JURISDICTION

YEAR	STRENGTH		EXPENDITURE	
	NUMBER		CURR \$'000	CONST \$'000
1958	75		276	1706
1959	79		338	2084
1960	89		395	2314
1961	101		432	2450
1962	115		526	2956
1963	135		610	3390
1964	165		774	4147
1965	186		924	4828
1966	215		1174	6025
1967	228		1385	6867
1968	288		1641	7983
1969	289		1967	9174
1970	1042		2451	11006
1971	1043		3787	16254
1972	1076		4511	18249
1973	1638		5691	20959
1974	2076		7838	25009
1975	2017		8226	22299
1976	2054		10237	24184
1977	2485		11306	23792
1978	2481		12049	23059
1979-80	2668		46900	75003
1980-81	3413		80697	116699
1981-82	-		-	-
1982-83	2811		109063	128158
1983-84	2911		117941	128336
1984-85	2838		113069	113069
1985-86	2568		132262	125963
1986-87	2642		141306	121011

SECTION 3 - SOURCES

Blue Books; New South Wales from 1822 Statistical Registers; New South Wales from 1858 Annual Reports of Police Departments; New South Wales from 1953.

Van Diemen's Land Statistics; from 1838 Tasmania Statistics of the colony from 1855; Tasmania.

Annual Reports of Police Department; Tasmania from 1950.

Blue Books; Western Australia from 1837 Statistical Register; Western Australia from 1896; Report on the Police Force; Western Australia from 1872; Report by the Commissioner of Police upon the Police Force, Western Australia; from 1890.

Annual Report of Police Department; Western Australia from 1963.

Statistics of the Colony; Victoria; 1853-1873 Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria from 1874.

Victoria Year Book; 1973 Centennial Edition.

Annual Reports of the Police Department; Victoria from 1945.

Statistical Register of South Australia from 1859.

Annual Report of Police Department; South Australia from 1914.

Statistics of the Colony of Queensland from 1859 to 1900.

Statistics of Queensland from 1901.

Report of Commissioner of Police; Queensland from 1864 -

Annual Reports of the Police Force of the Northern Territory.

Annual Reports of the Australian Capital Territory Police Force.

Annual Reports of the Commonwealth Police Force.

Annual Reports of the Australian Federal Police.

SECTION 4

CRIMES KNOWN

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 4 - Crimes Known	161
	Australia	
Table 4.1	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Serious Assault</i>	162
Table 4.2	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Rape; Robbery</i>	162
Table 4.3	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Break, Enter & Steal; Motor Vehicle Theft</i>	163
Table 4.4	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared <i>Fraud/Forgery; Larceny</i>	163
Table 4.5	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Serious Assault</i>	164
Table 4.6	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Rape</i>	165
Table 4.7	Persons Involved in Crimes Cleared: <i>Robbery</i>	166
Table 4.8	Persons Involved in Crimes Cleared: <i>Break & Enter</i>	167
Table 4.9	Persons Involved in Crimes Cleared: <i>Motor Vehicle Theft</i>	168
Table 4.10	Persons Involved in Crimes Cleared: <i>Fraud/Forgery</i>	169
	New South Wales	
Table 4.11	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault.</i>	170
Table 4.12	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	171
	Victoria	
Table 4.13	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	172
Table 4.14	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	173
	Queensland	
Table 4.15	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	174
Table 4.16	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	175
	Western Australia	
Table 4.17	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	176
Table 4.18	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	176

	South Australia	
Table 4.19	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	177
Table 4.20	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	178
	Tasmania	
Table 4.21	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	179
Table 4.22	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	180
	Northern Territory	
Table 4.23	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	181
Table 4.24	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	181
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 4.25	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Homicide; Rape; Serious Assault</i>	182
Table 4.26	Crimes Reported to Police & Cleared: <i>Robbery; Break & Enter; Larceny</i>	182
	Sources/Notes	183

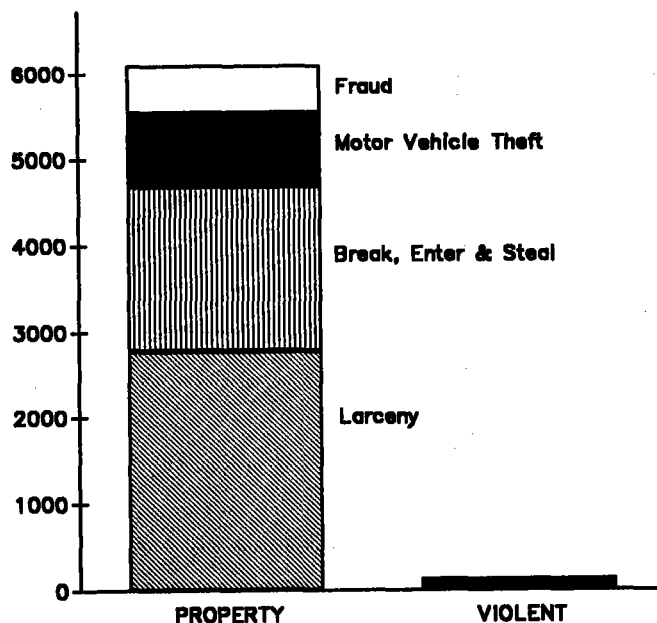
SECTION 4 CRIMES KNOWN

From every account it is clear that the reported rate of many crimes is growing at an accelerated pace, a trend which is a source of concern to most observers. In the face of such an increase there is growing demand for stricter punishment of those who threaten individual safety. However, it is not clear whether actual incidents have been growing at a faster rate than before or whether people now are reporting more crimes. Many observers, for example, suggest that because of the decline of stigma, more rape victims tend to report incidents to the police than previously. Also, changes in recording systems, especially improvement brought in through the introduction of computers, may contribute to the recent increases in reported crimes.

This section presents data on the number of offences reported/becoming known to the police. The offences selected are those which are serious enough to cause concern in the population and some of those that are frequent and serious enough to annoy and cause discomfort: homicide; rape; serious assault; robbery; break, enter and steal; motor vehicle theft; fraud and larceny have been selected.

Not all offences reported to the police are solved and the crime solution rate varies from offence to offence. Homicides, for obvious reasons, have high clearance rates but break, enter and steal offences are solved rarely. The Tables on the number of offences cleared are followed by those on persons involved in crimes cleared.

PROPERTY CRIMES OUTNUMBER VIOLENT CRIMES BY 40:1



AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.1 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	HOMICIDE*		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1964			1924	1693
1965			1895	1609
1966			2227	1838
1967			2158	1748
1968			2508	1987
1969			2483	1892
1970			3282	2524
1971	224	214	3862	2936
1971-72	238	237	4235	3237
1972-73	273	244	3516	2632
1973-74	286	272	3018	2029
1974-75	294	278	2879	2046
1975-76	284	264	3473	2600
1976-77	318	292	3538	2532
1977-78	300	271	4154	3059
1978-79	295	265	4923	3537
1979-80	327	289	5597	4299
1980-81	264	247	6458	4930
1981-82	304	288	7448	5613
1982-83	326	284	7816	6207
1983-84	314	284	8335	6116
1984-85	304	271	9144	6687
1985-86	344	291	11095	7704
1986-87	324	279	12642	8923

*Includes murder; manslaughter (excluding by driving); infanticide.

TABLE 4.2 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	RAPE		ROBBERY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1964	262	229	592	308
1965	257	210	729	356
1966	251	205	992	424
1967	311	228	960	425
1968	363	281	1280	459
1969	364	286	1599	648
1970	416	315	1999	755
1971	578	375	2818	827
1971-72	577	400	3099	914
1972-73	591	422	2996	861
1973-74	753	418	3034	800
1974-75	825	458	3467	1018
1975-76	920	483	2973	911
1976-77	928	433	3070	845
1977-78	983	496	3577	973
1978-79	998	562	3683	1072
1979-80	1083	705	4264	1177
1980-81	1413	792	4582	1338
1981-82	1552	1181	5126	1598
1982-83	1674	1257	6606	1612
1983-84	1844	1371	6624	1675
1984-85	1886	1333	6670	1669
1985-86	2104	1477	6585	1605
1986-87	2259	1518	7969	1911

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.3 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	BREAK & ENTER		M.V. THEFT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1964	39695	12816	23539	5357
1965	46616	13427	24281	5567
1966	56841	14667	26937	5640
1967	58720	11934	26791	6039
1968	68379	14072	29298	6218
1969	76601	16052	32492	6772
1970	90210	17300	38926	7820
1971	117025	18328	45795	10395
1971-72	124056	24113	46921	11389
1972-73	117047	22757	44514	10717
1973-74	116249	23353	48826	10411
1974-75	127178	25059	51540	10939
1975-76	123323	24199	50105	10668
1976-77	128290	22074	53708	10866
1977-78	147156	22600	62295	10962
1978-79	161996	26940	67738	*41009
1979-80	183271	26389	70096	*38782
1980-81	201212	29165	76000	*42664
1981-82	226088	32219	86955	14082
1982-83	261231	32779	95796	13442
1983-84	276282	33007	99146	14394
1984-85	271710	32101	103164	15300
1985-86	267650	32422	121093	14741
1986-87	305447	35293	134220	146151

*This includes vehicles recovered in New South Wales.

TABLE 4.4 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	FRAUD/FORG.		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1964	15708	13037		
1965	17172	14478		
1966	15509	13222		
1967	15823	12744		
1968	18955	15719		
1969	20415	17244		
1970	22865	19121		
1971	25966	19205		
1971-72	36209	23475		
1972-73	33669	22024		
1973-74	37326	24539	182994	50592
1974-75	35296	25966	182013	53887
1975-76	43904	30731	182904	54963
1976-77	51771	31427	220342	64054
1977-78	57629	35780	244870	62997
1978-79	64647	32806	273404	69526
1979-80	48937	37270	305343	72626
1980-81	42090	31460	305436	70243
1981-82	50182	38700	316497	76749
1982-83	57289	40770	296980	67887
1983-84	64106	44806	355718	80873
1984-85	68024	48176	377522	85634
1985-86	80878	51947	408586	90750
1986-87	92526	56815	446443	10010

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.5 - PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMES CLEARED
SERIOUS ASSAULT

YEAR	<17	17-18	19-20	21 >	MALE	FEMALE
1964	164	364	244	1284	1965	91
1965	147	280	251	1195	1803	70
1966	150	271	345	1362	2014	114
1967	111	238	271	1365	1900	85
1968	156	267	271	1501	2089	106
1969	176	333	326	1590	2315	110
1970	268	406	449	1884	2888	119
1971	363	627	511	2168	3500	169
1971-72	470	629	522	2337	3881	77
1972-73	268	419	376	2038	2953	148
1973-74	225	311	262	1311	1973	136
1974-75	202	274	240	1350	1950	116
1975-76	219	326	320	1734	2448	151
1976-77	209	293	357	1763	2457	165
1977-78	262	355	393	2076	2902	184
1978-79	300	402	425	2304	3200	231
1979-80	424	565	579	2922	4162	328

YEAR	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
	ADULT	JUVENILE	ADULT	JUVENILE	
1980-81	3983	373	250	57	4663
1981-82	4337	376	349	71	5133
1982-83	4763	432	339	63	5597
1983-84	4991	570	367	82	6010
1984-85	5256	594	420	83	6353

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.6 - PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMES CLEARED
RAPE

YEAR	<17	17-18	19-20	21 >	MALE	FEMALE
1964	55	110	79	118	362	0
1965	43	72	60	143	318	0
1966	38	89	79	124	330	0
1967	22	111	90	205	428	0
1968	48	99	99	187	433	0
1969	30	74	83	207	394	0
1970	40	58	73	223	394	0
1971	39	111	100	239	488	1
1971-72	48	128	87	258	521	0
1972-73	49	93	107	309	558	0
1973-74	73	91	92	237	493	0
1974-75	84	106	105	263	558	0
1975-76	80	134	91	284	589	0
1976-77	74	109	95	249	527	0
1977-78	67	103	111	292	573	0
1978-79	56	108	94	267	522	3
1979-80	76	97	97	299	565	4

YEAR	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
	ADULT	JUVENILE	ADULT	JUVENILE	
1980-81	-	-	-	-	-
1981-82	645	77	8	1	731
1982-83	685	98	4	1	788
1983-84	789	114	9	1	913
1984-85	777	123	2	-	902
1985-86					942

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.7 - PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMES CLEARED
ROBBERY

YEAR	<17	17-18	19-20	21 >	MALE	FEMALE
1964	81	122	92	219	485	29
1965	55	134	93	315	583	14
1966	110	136	118	335	664	35
1967	108	161	121	306	670	26
1968	105	160	164	411	802	38
1969	182	227	210	476	1037	58
1970	200	285	238	566	1245	44
1971	251	283	217	669	1370	50
1971-72	278	339	288	750	1590	65
1972-73	307	313	270	683	1498	75
1973-74	192	254	199	416	988	73
1974-75	258	299	207	537	1216	85
1975-76	209	243	167	457	1007	69
1976-77	183	210	193	460	953	93
1977-78	187	224	206	540	1060	97
1978-79	176	203	199	625	1134	69
1979-80	216	258	195	635	1180	124

YEAR	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
	ADULT	JUVENILE	ADULT	JUVENILE	
1980-81	1039	212	64	38	1353
1981-82	1021	238	70	31	1360
1982-83	1366	275	121	37	1799
1983-84	1479	330	143	28	1980
1984-85	1451	322	142	46	1961
1985-86					2134
1986-87					2402

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.8 - PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMES CLEARED
BREAK & ENTER

YEAR	<17	17-18	19-20	21 >	MALE	FEMALE
1964	9575	3313	1850	4985	19082	641
1965	10067	3205	2153	6043	20963	505
1966	10232	3748	2375	6569	22477	447
1967	9011	3032	2591	6623	20659	598
1968	11140	3449	2763	7104	23851	605
1969	14213	4441	2917	7180	28012	739
1970	15541	4857	2814	7954	30448	718
1971	18449	5140	3908	7752	34194	1055
1971-72	21003	5452	3282	8975	37665	1047
1972-73	20192	5329	2862	7189	34466	1106
1973-74	9593	2749	1408	3280	16369	661
1974-75	10362	2765	1522	3501	17279	871
1975-76	10462	2420	1402	3398	16913	769
1976-77	10233	2575	1537	3478	17072	751
1977-78	10666	2854	1615	3717	17805	1047
1978-79	10696	3174	1864	4247	18938	1043
1979-80	12143	3206	1944	4485	20640	1138

YEAR	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
	ADULT	JUVENILE	ADULT	JUVENILE	
1980-81	9343	12314	596	957	23210
1981-82	9787	12181	599	1012	23579
1982-83	11794	12779	741	997	26311
1983-84	13315	12787	979	1013	28094
1984-85	12426	13261	1056	1039	27782
1985-86					28683
1986-87					30457

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.9 - PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMES CLEARED
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

YEAR	UNDER 17		17 & 18		19 & 20		21 & OVER		TOTAL	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1964	3465	53	2818	38	1427	23	1504	31	9214	145
1965	3411	98	2844	34	1163	19	1754	9	9172	160
1966	3535	80	2559	38	1181	19	1696	26	8971	163
1967	3774	68	2413	21	1168	20	1799	18	9154	127
1968	3747	57	2298	39	1165	58	1944	95	9154	249
1969	4571	86	2753	69	1295	25	1840	33	10459	213
1970	5662	118	3331	42	1300	39	2035	34	12328	233
1971	7754	269	4168	71	1692	49	2907	52	16521	441
1971-72	8889	309	4629	100	1956	43	3308	87	18782	539
1972-73	8188	245	4001	91	1726	30	2717	60	16632	426
1973-74	4788	199	2460	61	1067	19	1731	39	10046	318
1974-75	5183	195	2787	55	1252	22	1981	57	11203	329
1975-76	4738	193	2583	55	1199	25	2047	53	10567	326
1976-77	4828	216	2642	66	1302	31	1983	58	10755	371
1977-78	5414	201	2812	66	1433	33	2106	78	11765	378

YEAR	< 17	17-18	19-20	21 >	MALE	FEMALE
1978-79	4888	2746	1291	2065	10583	407
1979-80	4965	2905	1375	2237	11021	461

YEAR	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
	ADULT	JUVENILE	ADULT	JUVENILE	
1980-81	5970	4907	251	318	11446
1981-82	6434	5302	251	325	12312
1982-83	6876	4857	285	305	12323
1983-84	6876	5304	375	350	12905
1984-85	6637	5431	312	421	12801
1985-86					11842
1986-87					11780

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.10 - PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMES CLEARED
FRAUD/FORGERY

YEAR	UNDER 17		17 & 18		19 & 20		21 & OVER		TOTAL	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1964	322	124	296	240	661	265	9623	2050	10902	2679
1965	363	191	362	276	677	269	10954	1810	12356	2546
1966	419	160	436	244	666	349	9657	1417	11178	2170
1967	286	128	404	203	647	388	8785	2520	10122	3239
1968	291	105	421	166	738	498	12375	1655	13825	2424
1969	581	175	507	195	778	400	12864	2477	14730	3247
1970	718	167	573	453	845	341	12394	4500	14530	5461
1971	523	175	955	367	1104	391	13718	2959	16300	3892
1971-72	642	380	973	571	1407	466	16162	4072	19184	5489
1972-73	645	237	1038	397	1129	496	13366	4491	16178	5621
1973-74	438	121	501	173	494	164	4544	1022	5977	1480
1974-75	474	222	546	193	599	209	5088	1001	6707	1625
1975-76	526	213	578	265	679	218	4926	1057	6709	1753
1976-77	496	202	619	249	671	196	5218	1154	7004	1801
1977-78	500	218	615	314	751	281	5316	1430	7182	2243

YEAR	<17	17-18	19-20	21 >	MALE	FEMALE
1978-79	764	895	978	6828	7168	2297
1979-80	984	1078	1237	7778	8220	2857

YEAR	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL
	ADULT	JUVENILE	ADULT	JUVENILE	
1980-81	5853	663	2166	329	9011
1981-82	6048	712	2172	312	9244
1982-83	7230	747	2600	376	10953
1983-84	7573	873	3027	424	11897
1984-85	7449	898	3234	461	12042
1985-86					11968
1986-87					13410

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 4.11 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1953	181	184	27	27	384	381
1954	157	148	35	33	365	362
1955	219	214	35	35	335	331
1956	200	197	34	34	365	365
1957	187	184	38	34	324	321
1958	205	203	36	35	373	369
1959	170	169	50	48	405	405
1960	190	184	82	71	408	399
1961	188	183	91	91	429	420
1962	185	182	85	80	465	457
1963	190	189	123	116	428	408
1964	220	218	137	133	552	544
1965	250	245	121	110	485	476
1966	204	196	119	116	522	507
1967	231	220	169	150	547	533
1968	250	244	208	175	611	582
1969	215	208	219	179	626	590
1970	199	193	205	177	801	730
1971	197	190	203	135	2388	1470
1972	189	176	174	110	2970	1796
1973	221	208	187	136	3339	2124
1974	147	137	219	161	3369	2155
1975	169	160	204	130	4278	2952
1976	153	141	186	125	4410	3054
1977	163	149	201	144	5019	3495
1978	162	154	250	145	5850	4033
1979	176	166	231	121	6349	4458
1980	205	191	273	175	7642	5337
1981	188	177	321	201	7227	4917
1982-83	187	164	523	369	7272	4879
1983-84	205	180	729	466	9916	7101
1984-85	183	150	616	366	10953	7523
1985-86	251	145	763	507	13973	9828
1986-87	213	167	725	483	13698	12514
1987-88	207	168	889	588	20254	14788

Effective 1.7.1981 the offence of Rape was abolished and Sexual Assault category I, II and III were created. These three categories combined appear to be the same as Rape before 1 July, 1981. Sexual Assault category IV relates to Indecent Assault and not included in these figures.

Serious Assault effective 1971 includes all assaults.

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 4.12 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1953	83	67	4403	2490	12855	8922
1954	94	74	4678	2376	12723	8879
1955	126	97	5165	3069	13365	10106
1956	140	117	5947	3411	14371	11100
1957	127	109	6394	3894	14514	11377
1958	131	113	5927	3709	14798	11913
1959	150	119	6478	4037	15305	12681
1960	198	153	7940	4625	15544	12632
1961	213	150	8168	4920	16507	13878
1962	198	132	8171	4772	15718	13010
1963	152	88	9314	4941	15879	13177
1964	196	121	9929	4700	16353	12836
1965	274	175	12548	4973	18447	14169
1966	329	203	13336	5265	18782	13684
1967	369	195	13707	4712	22292	15145
1968	524	199	19454	5269	28179	16775
1969	729	301	21961	5608	29410	16643
1970	828	327	28591	5886	39091	18545
1971	1422	372	45974	5558	69748	14030
1972	1429	298	45983	5243	65132	13929
1973	1259	281	39404	4582	59500	12698
1974	1492	342	43080	4760	59581	11973
1975	1237	297	41210	5047	60486	13118
1976	1150	258	41639	5306	62432	13280
1977	1205	287	44836	4636	67380	13743
1978	1581	447	51223	4925	73943	13324
1979	1453	355	50144	5361	74315	14698
1980	1964	513	56529	4907	83129	15363
1981	2360	452	69427	5699	89742	15686
1982-83	2878	624	83162	6196	93223	15596
1983-84	3634	756	99469	7051	103655	17718
1984-85	3719	625	94538	6212	115642	18871
1985-86	3350	599	86784	6957	123570	21576
1986-87	3897	687	97380	7571	133708	23687
1987-88	4276	778	99265	7247	131895	20798

VICTORIA
TABLE 4.13 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1945	23	21	21	16	972	830
1946	38	34	23	20	1252	1116
1947	47	45	41	31	970	789
1948	44	43	39	20	936	848
1949	38	34	24	19	911	764
1950	65	60	31	21	1072	804
1951	63	50	36	25	1025	788
1952	71	68	36	26	1081	880
1953	61	57	34	22	1085	1005
1954	57	50	30	25	756	684
1955	79	74	59	46	1291	1090
1956	82	80	54	48	1287	1143
1957	93	94	57	40	1350	1118
1958	121	108	67	53	1730	1512
1959	102	99	63	51	1883	1665
1960	87	82	97	83	2040	1780
1961	115	113	114	101	2384	1999
1962	108	107	155	136	2831	2398
1963	87	80	115	113	3399	2903
1964	96	94	133	114	3142	2547
1965	102	95	136	120	3429	2647
1966	95	87	96	70	1288	1002
1967	57	53	138	90	1338	1000
1968	52	47	168	130	1600	1175
1969	66	65	144	109	1613	1206
1970	107	98	172	117	2055	1502
1971	87	80	216	149	2504	1934
1972	132	113	237	180	2847	2142
1973	124	114	264	213	1325	949
1974	122	115	266	175	1073	806
1975	114	110	276	211	1324	998
1976	108	104	341	277	1299	1013
1977	103	94	312	237	1362	1016
1978	110	98	235	180	1763	1323
1979	145	131	318	215	1809	1338
1980	115	91	328	260	1730	1119
1981	117	107	410	318	1967	1383
1982	140	114	550	444	2107	1382
1983	124	118	513	387	2213	1379
1984-85	114	99	527	437	2497	1617
1985-86	132	118	467	316	2968	1846
1986-87	147	133	510	358	3124	1915
1987-88	242	221	458	296	3723	2383

VICTORIA
TABLE 4.14 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1945	114	52	4495	2031	14057	4870
1946	203	105	5029	1759	14978	4738
1947	197	77	5225	1724	18031	4446
1948	190	60	5222	2098	18147	4506
1949	192	55	5787	1808	19754	4697
1950	171	49	5942	2163	21713	4604
1951	136	43	4773	1710	22497	5420
1952	163	68	6748	2300	20538	5481
1953	100	47	5993	2391	19299	6029
1954	100	67	6189	2256	19936	5140
1955	214	110	7201	3016	25412	6867
1956	246	91	9197	3024	28552	7293
1957	219	194	11064	4130	30173	7972
1958	237	114	12521	4035	33766	11157
1959	213	94	13311	4612	38982	15804
1960	241	124	14415	4861	44083	17945
1961	284	135	17118	5521	46878	17540
1962	202	94	18152	5902	48524	18533
1963	222	107	16876	6568	53586	23452
1964	262	127	19940	5806	53396	19275
1965	324	133	21109	5070	58080	19715
1966	365	117	22051	4971	-	-
1967	395	144	24451	5715	-	-
1968	480	159	25513	6118	-	-
1969	650	202	28051	6750	-	-
1970	773	270	31752	7288	67677	19982
1971	810	220	37047	7968	71404	22239
1972	969	301	38964	8525	72113	22945
1973	843	288	34204	7952	66223	22938
1974	917	307	33035	8225	62913	20779
1975	826	307	33072	8586	64243	21854
1976	897	356	36075	9687	66127	24281
1977	1018	332	40954	8414	75815	22670
1978	1148	361	49150	9101	82527	22794
1979	1240	433	54433	10022	91583	26413
1980	1282	358	59336	9603	92276	21482
1981	1245	368	61360	9339	98299	25047
1982	1213	331	67888	10098	103494	25907
1983	1596	428	78573	9568	104119	21676
1984-85	1595	481	78710	9342	116154	24057
1985-86	1666	457	76372	8702	131794	28987
1986-87	2090	556	87045	9136	148487	31485
1987-88	1811	537	90569	11038	118416	26012

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 4.15 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1939	43	39	-	-	-	-
1940	48	42	-	-	-	-
1941	46	44	-	-	-	-
1942	61	56	-	-	-	-
1943	50	47	-	-	-	-
1944	53	48	-	-	-	-
1945	56	55	-	-	-	-
1946	49	46	-	-	-	-
1947	37	34	-	-	-	-
1948	37	36	-	-	-	-
1949	44	41	-	-	-	-
1950	39	39	-	-	-	-
1951	40	39	-	-	-	-
1952	54	53	-	-	-	-
1953	54	54	-	-	-	-
1954	40	38	-	-	-	-
1955	56	55	-	-	-	-
1956	67	65	-	-	-	-
1957	48	48	-	-	-	-
1958	58	57	22	18	-	-
1959	52	48	20	17	-	-
1960	85	84	28	20	-	-
1961	81	79	32	29	-	-
1962	66	66	55	52	-	-
1963	75	73	46	46	-	-
1964	91	91	50	42	-	-
1965	107	105	61	60	90	73
1966	108	106	44	42	111	93
1967	117	114	58	56	119	93
1968	113	110	33	31	143	109
1969	91	90	39	33	149	117
1970	105	101	74	54	198	114
1971	91	91	84	70	224	149
1972	141	135	94	78	289	186
1973	130	125	98	78	357	240
1974	120	118	69	51	293	211
1975	152	145	60	37	510	411
1976	136	133	70	57	525	408
1977	121	117	69	65	721	616
1978	167	164	59	45	945	813
1979-80	137	130	100	76	1228	1007
1980-81	144	143	121	96	1395	1130
1981-82	161	157	121	105	1648	1337
1982-83	157	154	114	99	1638	1359
1983-84	171	166	137	111	2009	1590
1984-85	195	190	136	116	2206	1749
1985-86	244	241	259	131	2541	1964
1986-87	220	208	189	180	2764	2240

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 4.16 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1939	5	2	1704	406	-	-
1940	3	-	1263	419	-	-
1941	0	0	1270	438	-	-
1942	1	1	1338	328	-	-
1943	4	4	1700	517	-	-
1944	4	3	1708	477	-	-
1945	4	-	1584	495	-	-
1946	4	4	1772	509	-	-
1947	2	2	1726	610	-	-
1948	3	3	1626	469	-	-
1949	0	0	1802	587	-	-
1950	5	4	1913	562	-	-
1951	6	5	1610	434	-	-
1952	3	-	2552	799	-	-
1953	1	1	2589	824	-	-
1954	0	0	2647	785	-	-
1955	2	1	3539	869	-	-
1956	1	1	3532	834	-	-
1957	4	4	3812	1052	-	-
1958	32	14	2838	743	14712	4111
1959	58	34	3101	847	16772	4712
1960	51	24	3917	981	18236	5229
1961	60	20	4218	903	19381	4587
1962	62	32	4572	1180	20632	6363
1963	54	23	4927	1284	20827	5994
1964	75	26	5501	950	21353	5398
1965	84	34	5979	1495	22736	6127
1966	93	36	6268	1182	22395	6410
1967	82	43	6510	1498	23689	5926
1968	85	48	7842	1701	25563	6776
1969	100	40	9050	1698	28207	7819
1970	175	54	11847	1960	32278	7499
1971	213	71	14333	2302	36556	8623
1972	302	96	13627	2662	36346	9147
1973	283	83	13908	2844	34212	9014
1974	337	101	14284	3265	35700	10461
1975	312	89	15518	3028	35837	10164
1976	268	100	14174	3395	34692	10440
1977	308	80	16276	3853	40148	13425
1978	273	92	17948	4259	43604	14748
1979-80	298	99	19882	3955	46021	14577
1980-81	321	107	23339	5127	47919	15630
1981-82	390	122	25545	5353	49443	16621
1982-83	442	142	30576	6286	56995	18681
1983-84	572	194	30003	5922	60358	19174
1984-85	544	203	31905	6199	62743	19980
1985-86	521	186	31771	6965	64732	21111
1986-87	649	230	35510	7475	71524	23412

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.17 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1963	17	16	4	4	28	23
1964	8	8	10	7	23	21
1965	11	11	9	9	10	10
1966	13	13	9	7	17	15
1967	8	8	.	.	42	41
1968	18	18	5	5	54	45
1969	12	10	9	7	98	64
1970	18	18	15	6	96	64
1971	33	33	33	30	157	102
1972	29	29	31	33	112	94
1973	28	27	31	29	168	155
1974	60	58	43	37	238	191
1975	53	52	71	31	320	277
1976	39	39	93	36	429	294
1977	25	24	98	40	367	300
1978	39	35	96	44	289	248
1979	35	33	112	80	445	348
1980-81	29	29	98	66	441	404
1981-82	33	32	82	57	456	390
1982-83	33	30	108	86	733	652
1983-84	38	38	102	85	829	700
1984-85	42	42	197	144	886	764
1985-86	37	36	197	172	998	789
1986-87	32	32	248	172	1207	990

TABLE 4.18 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1963	21	9	2970	969	-	-
1964	19	5	2928	718	-	-
1965	18	13	3438	993	-	-
1966	20	11	4799	1210	-	-
1967	36	14	4384	1013	-	-
1968	46	20	6768	1943	-	-
1969	40	15	7272	2049	-	-
1970	76	56	8073	2354	-	-
1971	112	50	8025	2434	-	-
1972	89	49	9631	2835	-	-
1973	130	54	11563	3281	-	-
1974	141	57	14833	3364	-	-
1975	145	71	14013	3175	-	-
1976	127	59	14433	2677	-	-
1977	155	65	14550	3059	-	-
1978	123	71	16071	3248	-	-
1979	141	76	17008	3605	-	-
1980-81	191	80	19349	4029	-	-
1981-82	128	65	19223	4592	-	-
1982-83	283	93	24412	4668	-	-
1983-84	291	127	23371	4888	-	-
1984-85	271	129	26777	4619	-	-
1985-86	338	118	29447	4939	45439	11300
1986-87	222	42	34841	5961	55562	12682

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.19 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1921	17	16	3	2	127	125
1922	15	15	3	3	136	136
1923	10	10	5	5	135	135
1924	26	25	5	4	160	160
1925	19	19	2	1	156	156
1926	21	19	6	4	167	167
1927	16	16	5	5	153	153
1928	15	15	1	1	178	178
1929	22	22	6	6	190	189
1930	7	7	0	0	210	210
1931	14	14	1	1	176	176
1932	10	10	5	5	159	159
1933	7	6	2	2	190	190
1934	12	6	2	2	145	144
1935	6	6	4	3	149	149
1936	13	13	3	3	147	147
1937	17	17	5	4	127	127
1938	10	10	3	3	191	191
1939	4	4	4	3	109	108
1940	6	6	10	4	129	126
1941	7	7	9	8	206	205
1942	21	18	4	3	189	189
1943	16	13	9	6	184	183
1944	5	7	3	2	190	187
1945	10	10	10	9	274	267
1946	8	8	19	18	230	226
1947	10	10	11	8	297	286
1948	15	15	14	12	283	268
1949	14	14	13	12	278	268
1950	18	16	10	8	264	224
1951	31	31	14	10	211	181
1952	26	26	16	13	233	197
1953	11	11	8	7	226	206
1954	17	17	17	11	207	187
1955	16	15	6	5	198	170
1956	23	23	10	6	219	181
1957	32	32	8	8	260	216
1958	33	33	17	12	283	244
1959	20	20	24	17	299	238
1960	22	22	23	12	349	262
1961	19	18	20	13	456	329
1962	22	22	30	17	504	313
1963	25	25	24	15	606	440
1964	24	23	20	10	638	438
1965	27	24	25	15	710	468
1966	18	18	24	15	807	525
1967	28	29	49	25	853	545
1968	19	18	36	21	1014	702
1969	32	31	24	12	1298	921
1970	28	26	31	15	1352	960
1971	38	36	60	23	1666	1079
1972	34	32	52	28	1886	1193
1973	45	43	100	47	2293	1428
1974	68	68	91	64	2681	1880
1975	73	72	131	83	3126	1851
1976	57	51	149	73	3165	1797
1977	49	40	172	71	3290	1726
1978	65	55	165	104	3951	2652
1979-80	75	70	222	95	5574	3377
1980-81	49	49	280	166	5250	1892
1981-82	71	66	222	146	5672	3787
1982-83	69	63	259	174	6251	4458
1983-84	70	61	321	210	6581	4788
1984-85	73	69	346	215	6321	4615
1985-86	73	67	409	287	7341	5257
1986-87	80	73	487	317	7932	5683

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 4.20 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED:

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1921	5	2	149	59	1663	939
1922	7	7	187	128	1593	924
1923	10	5	160	95	1704	1021
1924	11	9	256	166	1900	1149
1925	8	6	306	178	2190	1269
1926	14	12	422	274	2593	1599
1927	16	8	544	329	3184	1918
1928	13	11	680	405	3210	1958
1929	23	18	700	450	3431	3011
1930	9	3	732	439	3596	2000
1931	13	9	632	466	3322	1774
1932	9	9	549	327	2788	1740
1933	11	7	405	271	2451	1623
1934	7	3	359	208	2448	1556
1935	9	3	603	391	2987	2033
1936	5	3	765	507	3214	2182
1937	6	2	990	689	3292	2216
1938	12	11	859	498	3649	2200
1939	7	4	911	745	3905	2691
1940	8	4	594	398	3914	2683
1941	20	15	520	360	5292	3670
1942	26	21	612	448	4878	3166
1943	21	19	652	414	3871	2292
1944	8	5	523	263	3702	1991
1945	6	4	875	434	4403	2456
1946	12	5	1026	546	4612	2829
1947	24	16	739	387	4251	2520
1948	19	8	647	330	4753	2839
1949	23	11	648	254	5302	3167
1950	21	7	776	236	5801	3131
1951	22	8	1059	474	6837	3208
1952	19	9	1140	462	6419	3136
1953	13	5	1210	461	6828	3373
1954	16	6	1209	602	7193	3210
1955	21	10	1613	528	8404	3846
1956	23	10	1958	762	9724	4232
1957	28	9	1816	639	9450	4078
1958	35	15	2179	774	9493	4286
1959	28	9	2675	1134	10100	4144
1960	36	13	4754	1065	14229	4397
1961	41	23	4322	1239	13469	4620
1962	42	18	4666	1064	13999	4281
1963	49	15	5037	1131	15343	5507
1964	34	18	5022	1082	16879	5682
1965	43	15	6121	1339	17361	5611
1966	48	18	7888	1530	17785	5918
1967	56	19	7088	1436	19662	5301
1968	125	36	7013	1564	20778	7262
1969	120	40	8432	1601	22432	7807
1970	146	49	9473	1961	24121	6139
1971	184	56	12293	2409	27794	9532
1972	184	64	12440	2439	28784	10317
1973	256	59	13274	2320	31332	10893
1974	279	92	14601	2982	34384	12704
1975	269	104	13988	4527	32680	11621
1976	268	65	14497	1960	36640	11891
1977	213	66	15227	1170	39173	6865
1978	328	86	17915	2311	44778	9176
1979-80	494	96	23867	2561	62487	9223
1980-81	388	120	21879	3045	52450	9733
1981-82	388	123	21122	3004	50638	9754
1982-83	350	117	21924	2844	52606	11120
1983-84	417	142	26144	2800	55241	11587
1984-85	389	156	27734	2796	55411	10961
1985-86	553	178	30934	2744	64973	11860
1986-87	725	233	35728	2805	67045	13225

TASMANIA
TABLE 4.21 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1950	5	5	4	4	220	195
1951	3	3	2	2	236	178
1952	7	7	7	7	261	215
1953	14	13	19	16	254	203
1954	15	15	4	3	317	264
1955	4	4	6	6	268	235
1956	8	8	0	0	281	264
1957	8	8	7	6	240	221
1958	13	13	17	14	321	243
1959	8	8	3	2	288	260
1960	11	11	11	9	400	361
1961	14	13	16	14	451	422
1962	11	11	8	7	419	386
1963	9	8	13	12	452	389
1964	9	9	4	4	452	371
1965	13	13	17	15	515	446
1966	8	8	19	19	367	323
1967	7	7	17	17	482	426
1968	17	15	12	9	520	455
1969	13	12	12	12	556	453
1970	8	8	21	15	620	474
1971	28	26	24	22	451	378
1972	18	18	16	14	652	542
1973	10	8	17	7	732	773
1974	17	13	11	9	861	675
1975	16	12	25	26	802	589
1976	15	15	17	8	752	528
1977	17	12	16	11	812	519
1978	18	16	20	18	682	428
1979-80	13	11	16	13	826	520
1980-81	12	22	28	21	866	566
1981-82	22	16	19	18	991	597
1982-83	17	15	13	10	1061	708
1983-84	20	13	-	-	955	722
1984-85	14	20	21	4	1198	699
1985-86	27	14	24	17	1316	793

TASMANIA
TABLE 4.22 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1950	5	6	441	223	2889	1299
1951	6	3	455	243	3401	1497
1952	2	2	691	391	3790	1736
1953	9	9	927	401	4277	1959
1954	15	11	1024	576	4532	2260
1955	23	18	954	447	4490	1813
1956	16	17	1155	570	4862	2547
1957	9	6	1385	570	5307	1871
1958	19	11	1356	484	5830	2070
1959	21	11	1521	537	5841	2070
1960	22	10	1317	492	5821	2087
1961	27	15	1882	706	5456	1916
1962	12	7	1836	530	5565	1847
1963	16	12	1734	620	5618	1951
1964	8	5	1994	619	5427	1643
1965	20	12	1828	526	5456	2093
1966	26	11	1696	502	5341	1832
1967	20	6	2118	592	6051	2461
1968	23	5	2191	603	6234	2613
1969	26	12	2814	706	7943	2089
1970	30	9	2999	693	9070	2426
1971	48	17	3060	895	9563	2641
1972	51	20	2742	793	9217	2673
1973	47	25	2948	1153	8726	2248
1974	46	25	3094	1213	8001	2961
1975	35	13	3247	1378	8194	3159
1976	38	18	3386	1274	8516	3362
1977	26	10	3733	1366	9557	3606
1978	51	14	4416	1442	10350	4050
1979-80	42	25	4612	1257	10477	3637
1980-81	45	14	4834	1201	11037	3491
1981-82	72	22	5582	1232	11249	3271
1982-83	52	45	6585	1547	13661	4449
1983-84	50	24	-	-	-	-
1984-85	42	28	9118	2002	12698	3601
1985-86	35	18	9548	1633	13001	3186

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 4.23 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	HOMICIDE		REP	RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR		CLR	CLR	REP	CLR
1962	4	4	3	3	95	91	
1963	3	2	4	3	131	127	
1964	4	5	2	2	165	157	
1965	6	6	2	2	162	152	
1966	7	7	9	9	184	169	
1967	14	14	6	5	184	156	
1968	8	8	2	2	215	168	
1969	7	7	17	16	301	220	
1970	11	11	13	13	301	253	
1971	3	2	15	9	355	294	
1972	9	3	13	7	436	347	
1973	13	12	25	21	64	58	
1974	19	19	22	13	42	35	
1975	25	23	7	2	43	32	
1976	33	33	15	10	58	45	
1977	21	21	17	9	42	33	
1978	11	11	16	9	61	48	
1979-80	27	25	24	20	496	389	
1980-81	22	15	38	27	753	567	
1981-82	23	23	38	35	1114	820	
1982-83	27	26	36	31	1085	904	
1983-84	31	28	52	60	960	827	
1984-85	29	30	62	45	1138	1013	
1985-86	24	23	114	94	1375	999	
1986-87	28	28	124	89	1432	1026	

TABLE 4.24 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1962	2	0	147	78	-	-
1963	3	2	120	68	-	-
1964	0	0	182	103	-	-
1965	6	6	148	89	-	-
1966	7	2	167	82	-	-
1967	4	3	263	127	-	-
1968	2	2	204	77	-	-
1969	9	6	343	99	-	-
1970	22	8	583	125	-	-
1971	19	4	799	167	-	-
1972	22	16	728	203	-	-
1973	28	26	1055	276	-	-
1974	39	8	918	226	-	-
1975	29	7	978	208	-	-
1976	25	2	1140	316	-	-
1977	24	8	1110	296	-	-
1978	14	6	1181	309	-	-
1979-80	19	6	1336	508	-	-
1980-81	32	18	2131	683	-	-
1981-82	39	28	2614	830	-	-
1982-83	28	8	2820	683	-	-
1983-84	40	18	3020	702	-	-
1984-85	46	16	3843	993	-	-
1985-86	67	30	4647	927	-	-
1986-87	58	20	5089	1030	-	-

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 4.25 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	HOMICIDE		RAPE		SERIOUS ASSAULT	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1972	3	3	8	6	32	29
1973	4	4	9	4	299	232
1974	2	2	7	7	194	132
1975	4	4	7	3	267	202
1976	4	4	7	4	345	287
1977	8	7	10	5	375	304
1978	7	7	6	6	392	292
1979-80	2	2	8	5	281	201
1980-81	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981-82	5	5	9	8	309	210
1982-83	5	5	8	5	355	251
1983-84	14	14	6	4	391	248
1984-85	9	9	3	3	519	346
1985-86	9	10	13	7	603	442
1986-87	5	4	5	2	645	439
1987-88	10	8	-	-	678	479

TABLE 4.26 - CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE & CLEARED

YEAR	ROBBERY		BREAK & ENTER		LARCENY	
	REP	CLR	REP	CLR	REP	CLR
1972	19	5	1039	179	-	-
1973	22	3	1244	169	3803	613
1974	16	7	1200	232	3902	808
1975	18	6	1196	146	3930	663
1976	21	9	1512	243	4364	788
1977	17	6	1733	332	5242	991
1978	27	15	1900	266	5678	1019
1979-80	24	6	1689	285	5557	842
1980-81	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981-82	17	9	2065	239	5925	1033
1982-83	56	20	3290	408	6576	1122
1983-84	55	23	2497	380	6559	1068
1984-85	64	33	2965	375	7413	1478
1985-86	55	19	2788	406	7108	1279
1986-87	51	20	3968	300	9692	1368
1987-88	46	7	3850	427	7589	1184

SECTION 4 - SOURCES

- Yearbook, Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics.*
- Annual Reports of Police Department; New South Wales.*
- Annual Reports of Police Department; Tasmania.*
- Annual Report of Police Department; Western Australia.*
- Annual Reports of the Police Department; Victoria.*
- Annual Report of Police Department; South Australia.*
- Annual Reports of the Police Force of the Northern Territory.*
- Annual Reports of the Australian Capital Territory Police Force.*
- Annual Reports of the Commonwealth Police.*
- Annual Reports of the Australian Federal Police.*
- The Size of the Crime Problem in Australia; Australian Institute of Criminology; 1987.*

NOTES

1. The age distribution of persons involved in crimes cleared is not available uniformly for the entire period. The Australian Bureau of Statistics stopped publishing crime data after 1979-80.
 2. Offence Description:
Homicide includes murder; attempted murder; manslaughter (non-motoring offences); accessory to murder.

Rape includes rape and attempted rape.

Robbery includes with firearm; with weapon (not firearm) and robbery.

Break and Enter includes break, enter and steal; dwellings; shops and other premises.

Larceny includes all thefts excluding motor vehicle theft.

All offences reported include attempts.
-

SECTION 5

CHILDREN BEFORE COURTS

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 5 - Children Before Courts	187
	Australia	
Table 5.1	Juveniles Under Detention	188
	New South Wales	
Table 5.2	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Total Offences</i>	189
Table 5.3	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Assault</i>	190
Table 5.4	Juveniles Under Detention	191
Table 5.5	Juveniles Under Detention	192
Table 5.6	Juveniles Under Detention	193
Table 5.7	Juveniles Under Detention	194
Table 5.8	Juveniles Under Detention	195
	Victoria	
Table 5.9	Juveniles Under Detention	196
	Queensland	
Table 5.10	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Total Offences</i>	197
Table 5.11	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Offences Against the Person</i>	198
Table 5.12	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Offences Against Property</i>	199
Table 5.13	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	200
Table 5.14	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Petty Offences</i>	201
Table 5.15	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Assault</i>	202
Table 5.16	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Burglary</i>	203
Table 5.17	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	204
Table 5.18	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Larceny</i>	205
Table 5.19	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Malicious Damage</i>	206
Table 5.20	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Traffic Offences</i>	207
Table 5.21	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Drunkenness</i>	208
Table 5.22	Juveniles Under Detention	209
	Western Australia	
Table 5.23	Juveniles Under Detention	210

	South Australia	
Table 5.24	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Total Offences</i>	211
Table 5.25	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Assault</i>	212
Table 5.26	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Burglary</i>	213
Table 5.27	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	214
Table 5.28	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Larceny</i>	215
Table 5.29	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Malicious Damage</i>	216
Table 5.30	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Traffic Offences</i>	217
Table 5.31	Juvenile Offenders Dealt with <i>Drunkenness</i>	218
Table 5.32	Juveniles Under Detention	219
	Tasmania	
Table 5.33	Appearances Before Children's Court: <i>Total Offences</i>	220
Table 5.34	Juveniles Under Detention	221
	Northern Territory	
Table 5.35	Juveniles Under Detention	222
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 5.36	Juveniles Under Detention	223
	Sources/Notes	224

SECTION 5 CHILDREN BEFORE COURTS

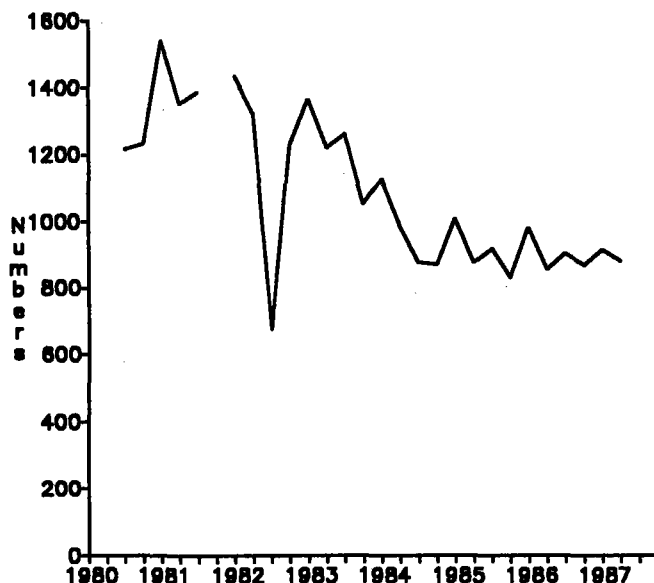
Even though there is a belief that youngsters tend to get involved in illegal behaviour in substantial numbers, statistics and other information on their encounters with the law are not documented in a uniform and comparable manner and this belief is difficult to substantiate. For example, data on appearances before Children/Juvenile courts do not always provide information on results of hearings.

In this section data on the number of children appearing before courts are presented.

Wherever possible, sex and age characteristics of juveniles and offences for which they have been brought before courts are shown. In addition, some states' data on outcomes of hearings have been provided.

The section concludes with statistics on children under eighteen years detained in juvenile corrective institutions. Children detained may be on remand, under care and protection order, or proven offenders. The data refer to the number detained on a day each quarter since 1980.

JUVENILES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR EACH QUARTER,
MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, DECEMBER
1980 TO 1987



AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.1 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	0	0	0	1268	273	1541
June	0	0	0	1119	233	1352
September	1006	213	1219	1130	257	1387
December	1019	216	1235	0	0	0
1982						
March	1189	245	1434	1141	223	1364
June	1120	205	1325	1043	178	1221
September	564	111	675	1070	192	1262
December	1015	213	1228	892	161	1053
1984						
March	973	153	1126	850	158	1008
June	819	167	986	765	112	877
September	743	134	877	810	108	918
December	728	143	871	712	119	831
1986						
March	853	127	980	797	118	915
June	733	122	855	768	113	881
September	760	142	902	0	0	0
December	763	104	867	0	0	0

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.2 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	UNDER 16		AGED 16		AGED 17		AGED 18		UNDER 19	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1958-59	2211	161	739	51	804	42	77	4	3831	258
1959-60	2554	157	831	55	935	54	95	3	4415	269
1960-61	2362	133	873	63	922	50	57	2	4214	248
1961-62	2023	108	857	54	903	42	84	3	3867	207
1962-63	2054	139	978	49	1094	46	121	7	4247	241
1963-64	2087	138	990	58	1122	46	133	7	4332	249
1964-65	2727	158	1205	67	1568	50	247	10	5747	285
1965-66	2787	216	1431	73	1488	69	199	6	5905	364
1966-67	3009	171	1440	99	1654	103	217	8	6320	381
1967-68	2958	119	1235	56	1414	53	72	3	5679	231
1968-69	3409	88	1455	49	1420	56	232	2	6516	195
1969-70	3284	177	1584	90	1780	74	188	4	6836	345
1970-71	3576	204	1639	109	1930	110	155	6	7300	429
1971-72	3782	325	1595	121	1975	131	113	2	7465	579
1972-73	3568	337	1581	117	1752	123	134	13	7035	590
1973-74	3706	330	1490	143	1843	129	111	3	7150	605
1974-75	4000	469	1799	178	2023	151	106	4	7928	802
1975-76	3776	453	1506	186	1780	192	124	7	7186	838
1976-77	3884	397	1613	189	1854	203	90	19	7441	808
1977-78	3523	421	1628	183	1833	215	128	13	7112	832
1978-79	3417	433	1639	206	1865	230	112	15	7033	884
1979-80	3734	503	1667	229	1910	230	94	8	7405	970
1980-81	4251	640	1769	291	2023	276	97	13	8140	1220
1981-82	4502	831	2026	304	2261	307	109	15	8898	1457
1982-83	5571	844	2498	389	2828	358	147	15	11044	1606
1983-84	5380	942	3012	492	4606	562	906	138	13904	2134
1984-85	5864	1159	3265	664	4642	696	640	170	14411	2689
1985-86	4463	687	3084	518	4110	622	692	176	12349	2003
1986-87	4242	722	3152	422	4401	601	726	151	12521	1896

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.3 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
ASSAULT

YEAR	UNDER 16		AGED 16		AGED 17		AGED 18		UNDER 19	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1958-59	31	1	14	1	18	2	2	0	65	4
1959-60	16	8	13	1	15	1	2	0	46	10
1960-61	14	7	11	3	32	1	1	0	58	11
1961-62	18	3	26	2	39	6	6	0	89	11
1962-63	28	12	34	2	41	2	7	0	110	16
1963-64	25	2	30	0	49	2	8	0	112	4
1964-65	28	2	38	4	51	3	6	0	123	9
1965-66	37	0	45	2	57	0	13	0	152	2
1966-67	46	3	43	3	70	1	13	0	172	7
1967-68	29	5	33	2	54	0	5	0	121	7
1968-69	55	0	48	2	75	1	6	0	184	3
1969-70	96	9	79	3	123	5	12	0	310	17
1970-71	63	6	101	5	136	4	10	0	310	15
1971-72	122	12	97	11	188	11	4	1	411	35
1972-73	104	19	98	9	175	6	8	1	385	35
1973-74	128	26	124	14	199	10	4	0	455	50
1974-75	157	43	125	19	181	10	10	0	473	72
1975-76	148	43	112	10	166	18	14	1	440	72
1976-77	154	30	128	11	158	13	8	0	448	54
1977-78	130	38	120	18	183	16	15	-	448	72
1978-79	166	36	146	20	175	18	14	1	501	75
1979-80	170	54	148	21	183	16	5	0	506	91
1980-81	173	41	147	18	193	27	7	0	520	86
1981-82	198	45	162	22	232	13	13	3	605	83
1982-83	247	46	196	19	243	19	18	1	704	85
1983-84	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	542	109
1984-85	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	774	176
1985-86	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	764	192
1986-87	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	902	191

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.4 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
BURGLARY

YEAR	UNDER 16		AGED 16		AGED 17		AGED 18		UNDER 19	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1958-59	752	31	161	7	148	5	10	0	1071	43
1959-60	925	29	183	6	168	9	18	1	1294	45
1960-61	924	33	160	9	173	3	14	0	1271	45
1961-62	845	25	200	14	210	5	12	0	1267	44
1962-63	880	31	244	12	254	9	20	2	1398	54
1963-64	789	36	223	13	225	7	23	1	1260	57
1964-65	1027	20	233	9	299	10	49	1	1608	40
1965-66	933	34	296	11	270	8	40	1	1539	54
1966-67	1080	38	274	19	321	20	42	1	1717	78
1967-68	868	19	250	12	216	10	4	1	1338	42
1968-69	947	21	257	7	250	11	49	1	1503	40
1969-70	1059	33	262	7	246	3	29	0	1596	43
1970-71	1165	32	282	11	288	17	19	0	1754	60
1971-72	1369	60	315	10	320	10	11	0	2015	80
1972-73	1339	57	314	13	333	16	18	3	2004	89
1973-74	1471	67	279	19	322	12	19	0	2091	98
1974-75	1449	81	364	22	327	16	15	0	2155	119
1975-76	1437	63	329	12	306	14	24	1	2096	90
1976-77	1466	47	287	15	274	14	14	1	2041	77
1977-78	1186	62	326	22	313	14	27	-	1852	98
1978-79	1201	63	320	12	307	25	19	-	1847	100
1979-80	1181	68	346	20	297	10	4	1	1828	99
1980-81	1421	72	357	14	305	14	16	0	2099	100
1981-82	1467	114	426	16	382	26	20	2	2295	158
1982-83	1610	109	424	28	435	24	20	1	2489	162
1983-84	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2143	139
1984-85	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2250	183
1895-86	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2032	146
1986-87	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2104	176

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.5 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	UNDER 16		AGED 16		AGED 17		AGED 18		UNDER 19	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1958-59	142	4	161	3	172	1	15	0	490	8
1959-60	242	8	187	4	214	6	14	0	657	18
1960-61	269	16	243	7	233	4	11	0	756	27
1961-62	150	5	157	6	144	1	9	0	460	12
1962-63	182	3	175	6	148	4	8	0	513	13
1963-64	183	9	211	7	187	1	13	0	594	17
1964-65	246	9	222	3	220	3	17	0	705	15
1965-66	180	9	214	2	202	9	7	0	603	20
1966-67	206	13	178	4	167	4	11	1	562	22
1967-68	210	5	163	4	146	5	8	0	527	14
1968-69	171	5	172	0	146	0	33	0	522	5
1969-70	258	6	181	1	149	3	15	0	603	10
1970-71	377	9	244	9	197	1	17	0	835	19
1971-72	539	21	339	6	323	4	6	0	1207	31
1972-73	613	12	415	7	296	5	10	0	1334	24
1973-74	604	27	423	12	376	6	15	0	1418	45
1974-75	806	44	517	26	455	10	10	1	1788	81
1975-76	583	45	332	21	307	12	11	1	1233	79
1976-77	643	41	433	12	383	11	9	1	1468	65
1977-78	675	38	445	17	365	13	17	1	1502	69
1978-79	568	37	429	22	371	18	16	2	1384	79
1979-80	626	43	415	21	370	17	15	0	1426	81
1980-81	707	66	454	35	426	25	15	1	1602	127
1981-82	846	95	592	63	464	23	15	2	1917	183
1982-83	936	89	595	38	539	29	22	1	2092	157

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.6 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
LARCENY

YEAR	UNDER 16		AGED 16		AGED 17		AGED 18		UNDER 19	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1958-59	1001	114	272	34	288	29	19	4	1580	181
1959-60	1008	103	284	40	343	30	27	1	1662	174
1960-61	838	63	282	31	299	34	11	2	1430	130
1961-62	748	63	299	23	318	22	26	3	1391	111
1962-63	672	67	301	20	379	25	40	4	1392	116
1963-64	750	79	323	30	418	32	40	4	1531	145
1964-65	1106	116	423	41	668	31	77	6	2274	194
1965-66	1269	149	638	47	607	45	55	5	2569	246
1966-67	1231	98	661	60	742	65	89	4	2723	227
1967-68	1571	86	550	31	670	29	34	1	2825	147
1968-69	2020	55	746	32	729	33	99	1	3594	119
1969-70	1529	106	786	57	835	35	65	1	3215	199
1970-71	1517	140	699	59	867	64	57	4	3140	267
1971-72	1275	189	489	78	631	81	18	0	2413	348
1972-73	1071	201	447	73	505	79	28	6	2051	359
1973-74	1075	232	365	74	528	74	25	1	1993	332
1974-75	1115	245	465	84	593	77	24	1	2197	407
1975-76	1146	250	447	117	601	107	28	1	2222	475
1976-77	1165	238	489	110	639	111	34	7	2327	466
1977-78	1126	242	471	88	589	110	25	8	2211	448
1978-79	1109	247	463	109	640	117	26	8	2238	481
1979-80	1303	281	504	130	680	132	25	2	2512	545
1980-81	1372	382	506	150	649	149	34	10	2561	691
1981-82	1449	483	506	145	702	167	39	4	2696	799
1982-83	2015	507	808	216	994	199	48	3	3865	925
1983-84	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	4640	1002
1984-85	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	4988	1133
1985-86	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3592	565
1986-87	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3713	527

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.7 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	UNDER 16		AGED 16		AGED 17		AGED 18		UNDER 19	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1958-59	64	1	17	0	30	1	0	0	111	2
1959-60	48	1	11	0	8	1	1	0	68	2
1960-61	28	2	21	5	13	5	1	0	63	12
1961-62	52	4	21	3	23	4	0	0	96	11
1962-63	53	3	26	0	33	0	2	0	114	3
1963-64	61	0	28	0	40	1	4	0	133	1
1964-65	72	3	34	0	46	0	9	0	161	3
1965-66	115	6	38	3	45	0	12	0	210	9
1966-67	169	1	57	3	18	0	4	0	308	4
1967-68	78	2	83	1	83	1	2	0	246	4
1968-69	63	0	78	2	58	0	13	0	212	2
1969-70	25	0	32	1	58	2	5	0	120	3
1970-71	155	0	60	3	96	0	9	0	320	3
1971-72	125	7	69	2	80	3	2	0	276	12
1972-73	139	12	70	3	97	1	3	0	309	16
1973-74	155	2	89	3	107	3	8	0	359	8
1974-75	184	12	89	9	137	4	6	0	416	25
1975-76	168	14	82	4	123	7	8	0	381	25
1976-77	197	13	85	7	140	5	5	0	427	25
1977-78	172	6	86	7	140	6	8	1	406	20
1978-79	162	18	115	10	156	9	7	0	440	37
1979-80	198	13	115	5	186	11	12	0	511	29
1980-81	224	19	87	17	148	10	3	0	462	46
1981-82	202	24	125	9	198	16	8	1	533	50
1982-83	290	27	152	17	214	12	7	0	663	56
1983-84	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	594	37
1984-85	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	773	67
1985-86	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	685	62
1986-87	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	710	41

**NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 5.8 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION**

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	1980			1981		
March	0	0	0	606	130	736
June	0	0	0	521	90	611
September	446	96	542	530	117	647
December	483	78	561	0	0	0
	1982			1983		
March	590	112	702	559	95	654
June	551	95	646	518	83	601
September	0	0	0	505	98	603
December	538	107	645	399	61	460
	1984			1985		
March	457	63	520	332	52	384
June	378	48	426	248	30	278
September	293	46	339	349	22	371
December	282	61	343	261	21	282
	1986			1987		
March	309	28	337	344	33	377
June	257	33	290	357	37	394
September	318	27	345	0	0	0
December	328	20	348	0	0	0

VICTORIA
TABLE 5.9 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	1980			1981		
March	0	0	0	267	81	348
June	0	0	0	253	81	334
September	203	57	260	265	68	333
December	204	78	282	197	65	262
	1982			1983		
March	231	73	304	251	83	334
June	232	67	299	224	58	282
September	255	61	316	237	61	298
December	183	63	246	220	64	284
	1984			1985		
March	222	63	285	232	68	300
June	209	72	281	218	51	269
September	332	59	391	208	54	262
December	229	56	285	176	64	240
	1986			1987		
March	192	55	247	150	46	196
June	204	56	260	156	44	200
September	190	63	253	0	0	0
December	174	52	226	0	0	0

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.10 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	383	54	218	33	77	12	88	9
1939	373	69	183	34	97	15	93	20
1940	525	82	282	46	88	24	155	12
1941	613	72	350	39	102	21	161	12
1942	721	112	412	56	137	32	172	24
1943	574	79	304	32	117	20	153	27
1944	397	79	174	36	93	27	130	16
1945	340	61	162	23	85	16	93	22
1946	235	45	97	19	63	13	75	13
1947	270	43	146	32	56	6	68	5
1948	295	61	149	39	70	8	76	14
1949	317	48	172	23	75	16	70	9
1950	468	65	229	35	117	19	122	11
1951	428	69	224	28	89	20	115	21
1952	444	63	205	32	111	12	128	19
1953	480	78	249	43	107	15	124	20
1954	540	87	229	44	123	21	188	22
1955	530	84	247	33	123	15	160	36
1956	534	95	221	50	107	25	206	20
1957	670	136	287	66	153	35	230	35
1958	745	142	311	64	179	39	255	39
1959	1050	236	377	113	263	59	410	64
1960	1136	223	456	105	262	60	418	58
1961	1203	206	424	95	330	48	449	63
1962	1221	233	425	112	329	64	467	57
1963	1185	192	477	103	268	44	440	45
1964	1351	236	482	97	304	70	565	69
1965	1548	318	636	164	348	79	564	75
1966	1129	152	355	43	252	34	522	75
1967	1048	78	279	15	259	19	510	44
1968	1243	83	345	21	281	14	617	48
1969	1531	125	443	29	353	30	735	66
1970	1674	120	437	32	432	29	805	59
1971	1776	223	484	50	455	75	837	98
1972	2197	265	682	90	533	53	982	122
1973	3141	364	1265	128	707	99	1169	137
1974	3846	517	1587	231	834	120	1425	166
1975	4103	399	1530	168	924	111	1649	120
1976	3909	359	1262	118	881	90	1766	151
1977	3574	286	1054	64	899	92	1621	130
1978-79	2982	324	884	88	763	86	1335	150
1979-80	2647	270	745	66	623	83	1279	121
1980-81	2824	349	913	100	644	99	1267	150
1981-82	3013	373	921	124	789	86	1303	163
1982-83	3346	370	984	116	897	109	1465	145
1983-84	3321	463	1023	132	867	149	1431	182
1984-85	3555	471	1154	148	921	136	1480	187

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.11 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	0
1939	11	0	5	0	2	0	4	0
1940	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
1941	13	0	4	0	5	0	4	0
1942	22	0	5	0	8	0	9	0
1943	25	0	11	0	7	0	7	0
1944	14	0	4	0	3	0	7	0
1945	14	1	4	0	3	1	7	0
1946	8	0	1	0	5	0	2	0
1947	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0
1948	18	2	6	0	6	1	6	1
1949	22	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
1950	24	0	7	0	7	0	10	0
1951	12	1	5	0	4	1	3	0
1952	20	0	6	0	7	0	7	0
1953	17	0	6	0	4	0	7	0
1954	21	0	7	0	6	0	8	0
1955	18	0	5	0	7	0	6	0
1956	26	0	8	0	8	0	10	0
1957	17	1	4	0	5	0	8	1
1958	22	0	7	0	3	0	12	0
1959	33	0	4	0	10	0	19	0
1960	36	0	9	0	12	0	15	0
1961	52	1	10	0	15	0	27	1
1962	56	0	9	0	23	0	24	0
1963	55	0	11	0	18	0	26	0
1964	61	2	10	0	15	1	36	1
1965	48	2	7	0	13	1	28	1
1966	32	0	2	0	12	0	18	0
1967	49	3	2	0	15	2	32	1
1968	66	0	8	0	23	0	35	0
1969	67	1	12	0	14	0	41	1
1970	71	0	10	0	20	0	41	0
1971	84	2	12	1	20	0	52	1
1972	96	0	9	0	24	0	63	0
1973	139	7	22	2	48	2	69	3
1974	134	11	29	3	34	3	71	5
1975	133	9	31	2	44	5	58	2
1976	144	13	34	6	31	2	79	5
1977	149	19	17	3	46	4	86	12
1978-79	139	29	30	9	31	9	78	11
1979-80	154	30	31	4	33	11	92	16
1980-81	164	29	40	5	34	10	93	14
1981-82	163	38	35	10	46	8	85	20
1982-83	156	29	43	3	50	13	71	13
1983-84	162	38	28	5	45	13	89	20
1984-85	177	40	50	8	47	13	80	19

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.12 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	311	25	184	13	67	8	60	4
1939	291	34	153	12	76	12	62	10
1940	391	27	237	12	67	12	87	3
1941	463	19	287	8	72	6	104	5
1942	562	33	327	9	109	14	126	10
1943	465	24	248	8	99	7	118	9
1944	311	27	130	13	79	5	102	9
1945	266	27	121	5	75	10	70	12
1946	192	22	83	4	51	7	58	11
1947	214	19	123	13	41	3	50	3
1948	228	24	115	11	54	6	59	7
1949	252	26	140	9	64	10	48	7
1950	384	32	180	13	104	13	100	6
1951	344	41	190	13	72	12	82	16
1952	363	28	168	8	99	8	96	12
1953	395	35	213	12	90	8	92	15
1954	431	28	185	9	105	9	141	10
1955	433	46	214	12	100	12	119	22
1956	378	31	164	13	89	12	125	6
1957	533	69	235	28	128	17	170	24
1958	517	70	228	25	138	22	151	23
1959	738	98	271	38	204	30	263	30
1960	853	96	344	32	205	28	304	36
1961	887	78	302	33	270	16	315	29
1962	870	67	307	25	252	23	311	19
1963	863	78	381	29	204	22	278	27
1964	961	53	357	20	226	16	378	17
1965	1108	129	493	49	262	44	353	36
1966	763	55	304	9	182	10	277	36
1967	706	51	259	13	180	13	267	25
1968	720	43	286	17	180	9	254	17
1969	967	80	399	27	251	20	317	33
1970	1138	71	397	27	318	17	423	27
1971	1199	154	440	37	335	59	424	58
1972	1531	197	629	79	407	38	495	80
1973	2256	270	1181	117	490	76	585	77
1974	2762	439	1463	215	572	100	707	124
1975	2656	306	1392	151	573	82	691	73
1976	2277	251	1079	98	513	71	685	82
1977	2026	183	913	57	476	59	637	67
1978-79	1852	200	787	71	462	52	603	77
1979-80	1601	153	661	50	403	50	537	53
1980-81	1772	223	808	84	419	61	545	78
1981-82	2025	240	831	104	547	58	647	78
1982-83	2172	223	873	90	574	72	712	58
1983-84	2151	297	913	119	562	90	676	88
1984-85	2337	314	1010	124	628	92	699	98

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.13 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	14	1	3	1	3	0	8	0
1939	13	1	1	0	6	0	6	1
1940	21	1	3	0	3	0	15	1
1941	31	0	6	0	5	0	20	0
1942	24	0	2	0	5	0	17	0
1943	10	1	3	0	2	0	5	1
1944	9	2	1	0	2	2	6	0
1945	10	2	0	0	2	0	8	2
1946	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	0
1947	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1948	9	0	0	0	5	0	4	0
1949	6	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
1950	6	3	3	1	1	0	2	2
1951	9	0	3	0	1	0	5	0
1952	17	0	2	0	3	0	12	0
1953	14	0	0	0	4	0	10	0
1954	24	0	4	0	5	0	15	0
1955	14	1	1	0	4	0	9	1
1956	24	2	2	0	4	1	18	1
1957	25	1	2	0	8	0	15	1
1958	48	1	10	0	12	0	26	1
1959	76	4	8	3	19	0	49	1
1960	56	7	5	1	14	2	37	4
1961	84	8	9	0	23	2	52	6
1962	97	16	5	2	21	7	71	7
1963	98	4	7	0	19	1	72	3
1964	92	6	6	0	26	0	60	6
1965	88	5	2	0	20	3	66	2
1966	101	14	6	1	18	4	77	9
1967	74	9	4	1	18	3	52	5
1968	110	6	15	2	19	2	76	2
1969	131	18	8	1	25	4	98	13
1970	131	11	14	2	32	2	85	7
1971	141	21	13	7	34	5	94	9
1972	139	24	15	5	27	7	97	12
1973	156	25	22	4	39	8	95	13
1974	130	20	8	4	33	7	89	9
1975	123	29	6	5	38	12	79	12
1976	164	29	18	6	35	9	111	14
1977	153	38	10	3	49	15	94	20
1978-79	190	47	15	5	47	12	128	30
1979-80	159	41	13	9	47	12	99	20
1980-81	215	43	26	7	52	11	137	25
1981-82	223	60	18	7	52	13	151	40
1982-83	224	76	25	20	61	15	138	41
1983-84	244	52	27	5	65	22	152	25
1984-85	209	51	18	7	52	13	137	31

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.14 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	54	27	29	18	5	4	20	5
1939	58	34	24	22	13	3	21	9
1940	105	54	42	34	14	12	49	8
1941	106	53	53	31	20	15	33	7
1942	113	79	78	47	15	18	20	14
1943	74	55	42	25	9	13	23	17
1944	63	50	39	23	9	20	15	7
1945	50	31	37	18	5	5	8	8
1946	27	23	13	15	4	6	10	2
1947	42	24	23	19	9	3	10	2
1948	40	35	28	28	5	1	7	6
1949	37	22	24	14	3	6	10	2
1950	54	30	39	21	5	6	10	3
1951	63	27	26	15	12	7	25	5
1952	44	35	29	24	2	4	13	7
1953	54	43	30	31	9	7	15	5
1954	64	59	33	35	7	12	24	12
1955	65	37	27	21	12	3	26	13
1956	106	62	47	37	6	12	53	13
1957	95	65	46	38	12	18	37	9
1958	158	71	66	39	26	17	66	15
1959	203	134	94	72	30	29	79	33
1960	191	120	98	72	31	30	62	18
1961	180	119	103	62	22	30	55	27
1962	198	150	104	85	33	34	61	31
1963	169	110	78	74	27	21	64	15
1964	237	175	109	77	37	53	91	45
1965	304	182	134	115	53	31	117	36
1966	233	83	43	33	40	20	150	30
1967	219	15	14	1	46	1	159	13
1968	347	34	36	2	59	3	252	29
1969	366	26	24	1	63	6	279	19
1970	334	38	16	3	62	10	256	25
1971	352	46	19	5	66	11	267	30
1972	431	44	29	6	75	8	327	30
1973	590	62	40	5	130	13	420	44
1974	820	47	87	9	175	10	558	28
1975	1191	55	101	10	269	12	821	33
1976	1324	66	131	8	302	8	891	50
1977	1246	46	114	1	328	14	804	31
1978-79	801	48	52	3	223	13	526	32
1979-80	733	46	42	4	140	10	551	32
1980-81	673	54	42	4	139	17	492	33
1981-82	602	35	40	3	144	7	418	25
1982-83	794	42	51	3	208	8	535	31
1983-84	764	76	55	2	195	24	514	49
1984-85	832	66	76	9	194	18	562	39

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.15 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
ASSAULT

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
1939	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0
1940	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1941	6	0	1	0	3	0	2	0
1942	14	0	4	0	6	0	4	0
1943	20	0	9	0	6	0	5	0
1944	6	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
1945	5	1	2	0	1	1	2	0
1946	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1947	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1948	5	1	2	0	1	1	2	0
1949	7	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
1950	8	0	4	0	1	0	3	0
1951	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	0
1952	7	0	4	0	2	0	1	0
1953	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
1954	12	0	5	0	3	0	4	0
1955	16	0	5	0	6	0	5	0
1956	9	0	1	0	2	0	6	0
1957	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	1
1958	16	0	6	0	3	0	7	0
1959	18	0	3	0	4	0	11	0
1960	24	0	7	0	9	0	8	0
1961	32	1	8	0	9	0	15	1
1962	33	0	7	0	13	0	13	0
1963	31	0	7	0	14	0	10	0
1964	27	2	10	0	4	1	13	1
1965	24	1	6	0	6	1	12	0
1966	14	0	1	0	4	0	9	0
1967	24	2	2	0	8	1	14	1
1968	37	0	5	0	14	0	18	0
1969	37	1	8	0	6	0	23	1
1970	40	0	5	0	11	0	24	0
1971	44	2	4	1	9	0	31	1
1972	51	0	6	0	12	0	33	0
1973	81	6	17	2	22	2	42	2
1974	79	11	18	3	18	3	43	5
1975	83	9	21	2	26	5	36	2
1976	109	13	28	6	19	2	62	5
1977	123	19	15	3	37	4	71	12
1978-79	105	28	21	8	24	9	60	11
1979-80	130	29	23	3	26	10	81	16
1980-81	140	29	30	5	26	10	84	14
1981-82	131	38	22	10	36	8	73	20
1982-83	126	29	28	3	42	13	56	13
1983-84	136	35	20	5	37	10	79	20
1984-85	127	40	30	11	37	13	60	16

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.16 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
BURGLARY

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1939	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1940	7	0	4	0	2	0	1	0
1941	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	12	0	9	0	2	0	1	0
1943	8	0	3	0	2	0	3	0
1944	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
1945	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1946	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1947	6	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
1948	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
1949	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
1950	11	0	1	0	4	0	6	0
1951	14	1	1	1	3	0	10	0
1952	17	0	5	0	9	0	3	0
1953	19	0	2	0	8	0	9	0
1954	22	0	2	0	7	0	13	0
1955	23	2	6	0	5	0	12	2
1956	20	0	2	0	4	0	14	0
1957	38	0	7	0	5	0	26	0
1958	20	0	5	0	3	0	12	0
1959	69	5	9	0	25	3	35	2
1960	113	3	17	1	29	1	67	1
1961	116	4	20	0	47	1	49	3
1962	112	2	14	2	26	0	72	0
1963	61	0	9	0	16	0	36	0
1964	80	0	5	0	26	0	49	0
1965	84	3	15	0	32	1	37	2
1966	103	3	39	0	28	3	36	0
1967	200	3	81	1	48	0	71	2
1968	268	3	133	3	49	0	86	0
1969	312	11	158	6	78	4	76	1
1970	350	9	161	6	79	2	110	1
1971	394	15	166	5	105	3	123	7
1972	530	19	264	11	124	4	142	4
1973	918	28	593	12	149	8	176	8
1974	1013	51	645	30	179	11	189	10
1975	1104	37	661	28	225	5	218	4
1976	665	31	399	20	149	5	117	6
1977	558	37	327	15	117	11	114	11
1978-79	553	44	277	13	135	13	141	18
1979-80	459	27	206	12	121	9	132	6
1980-81	574	52	283	18	136	17	155	17
1981-82	654	46	309	25	161	7	184	14
1982-83	992	54	446	21	154	21	292	12
1983-84	899	94	429	43	224	32	246	19
1984-85	1016	86	458	42	281	22	277	22

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.17 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1939	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1940	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
1941	6	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
1942	15	1	2	1	5	0	8	0
1943	5	0	2	0	1	0	2	0
1944	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1945	12	0	1	0	5	0	6	0
1946	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
1947	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
1948	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1949	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1950	16	0	1	0	5	0	10	0
1951	12	0	2	0	3	0	7	0
1952	11	0	2	0	3	0	6	0
1953	9	0	2	0	2	0	5	0
1954	25	0	1	0	10	0	14	0
1955	24	0	1	0	11	0	12	0
1956	38	0	6	0	11	0	21	0
1957	34	1	3	0	15	1	16	0
1958	28	1	7	1	9	0	12	0
1959	84	3	12	0	26	1	46	2
1960	84	6	13	2	24	2	47	2
1961	119	3	11	1	39	0	69	2
1962	134	5	25	2	50	3	59	0
1963	94	2	15	0	30	0	49	2
1964	118	3	24	0	27	0	67	3
1965	110	7	29	0	29	2	52	5
1966	131	3	34	0	28	0	69	3
1967	111	2	34	0	26	0	51	2
1968	86	2	19	0	33	0	34	2
1969	199	8	78	2	55	3	66	3
1970	267	11	52	6	83	0	132	5
1971	231	16	57	5	87	9	87	2
1972	279	11	85	4	95	1	99	6
1973	341	18	118	4	118	7	105	7
1974	394	29	132	18	111	6	151	5
1975	337	15	116	7	97	6	124	2
1976	555	22	176	4	159	10	220	8
1977	633	32	252	9	163	12	218	11
1978-79	490	36	158	8	133	11	199	17
1979-80	426	31	140	9	118	11	168	11
1980-81	456	31	164	12	125	6	167	13
1981-82	557	31	173	9	167	14	217	8
1982-83	412	17	115	8	124	6	173	3
1983-84	422	33	136	10	124	8	162	15
1984-85	458	35	163	15	131	8	164	12

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.18 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
LARCENY

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	289	23	176	13	62	6	51	4
1939	267	32	142	11	69	12	56	9
1940	352	26	217	11	60	12	75	3
1941	390	19	241	8	62	6	87	5
1942	496	30	291	7	95	14	110	9
1943	398	24	222	8	84	7	92	9
1944	266	25	117	12	67	4	82	9
1945	229	25	106	5	63	9	60	11
1946	158	21	71	4	40	7	47	10
1947	188	19	115	13	36	3	37	3
1948	198	23	106	10	49	6	43	7
1949	229	26	132	9	56	10	41	7
1950	326	31	169	12	90	13	67	6
1951	286	34	168	10	57	10	61	14
1952	294	27	151	8	75	7	68	12
1953	308	35	174	12	70	8	64	15
1954	331	24	168	8	74	7	89	9
1955	343	41	187	12	70	12	86	17
1956	270	25	132	11	65	9	73	5
1957	387	64	197	26	92	14	98	24
1958	409	65	197	22	103	21	109	22
1959	479	81	210	35	123	22	146	24
1960	534	81	265	26	121	24	148	31
1961	567	69	252	31	153	15	162	23
1962	541	57	240	20	155	18	146	19
1963	576	65	301	26	120	18	155	21
1964	632	47	277	19	144	16	211	12
1965	737	105	379	49	155	35	203	21
1966	419	43	189	8	96	7	134	28
1967	311	41	111	12	90	12	110	17
1968	245	33	85	13	67	9	93	11
1969	318	55	110	17	86	12	122	26
1970	379	42	137	13	116	9	126	20
1971	418	110	160	26	106	43	152	41
1972	525	150	203	56	142	32	180	62
1973	708	179	341	81	156	48	211	50
1974	1034	308	552	147	224	65	258	96
1975	783	213	419	98	164	57	200	58
1976	1330	185	583	73	305	53	442	59
1977	1218	115	502	35	310	35	406	45
1978-79	1067	118	425	49	273	26	369	43
1979-80	933	105	384	37	224	33	325	35
1980-81	998	138	449	56	238	36	311	46
1981-82	1158	162	461	70	323	43	374	49
1982-83	917	132	343	62	244	42	330	28
1983-84	974	145	390	62	262	38	322	45
1984-85	581	138	281	47	135	46	165	45

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.19 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1939	10	0	3	0	6	0	1	0
1940	7	0	5	0	0	0	2	0
1941	25	0	20	0	1	0	4	0
1942	23	0	19	0	3	0	1	0
1943	28	0	13	0	7	0	8	0
1944	12	1	4	1	4	0	4	0
1945	16	0	11	0	3	0	2	0
1946	11	0	6	0	3	0	2	0
1947	7	0	1	0	1	0	5	0
1948	5	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
1949	6	0	4	0	1	0	1	0
1950	14	0	7	0	1	0	6	0
1951	12	0	6	0	3	0	3	0
1952	13	0	6	0	3	0	4	0
1953	26	0	15	0	4	0	7	0
1954	25	0	7	0	8	0	10	0
1955	16	0	8	0	6	0	2	0
1956	28	0	17	0	4	0	7	0
1957	37	2	14	0	8	2	15	0
1958	40	1	13	1	16	0	11	0
1959	60	1	28	1	16	0	16	0
1960	62	3	25	2	15	1	22	0
1961	42	0	14	0	17	0	11	0
1962	32	0	13	0	7	0	12	0
1963	82	4	39	0	27	2	16	2
1964	67	1	24	0	12	0	31	1
1965	105	8	44	0	34	4	27	4
1966	38	1	17	0	12	0	9	1
1967	39	2	10	0	7	0	22	2
1968	72	1	29	1	17	0	26	0
1969	74	3	31	0	12	1	31	2
1970	71	0	29	0	19	0	23	0
1971	81	1	32	0	18	1	31	0
1972	109	8	39	7	24	1	46	0
1973	173	14	86	8	36	3	51	3
1974	173	19	80	4	36	8	57	7
1975	221	12	110	5	46	3	65	4
1976	158	6	55	2	28	2	75	2
1977	143	6	46	2	23	2	74	2
1978-79	120	4	44	1	26	2	50	1
1979-80	71	5	22	0	19	1	30	4
1980-81	81	10	28	3	17	3	36	4
1981-82	84	14	23	2	20	6	41	6
1982-83	112	9	27	1	41	3	44	5
1983-84	93	20	31	4	21	9	41	7
1984-85	113	15	43	7	30	7	40	1

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.20 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
1939	18	0	1	0	5	0	12	0
1940	39	1	6	0	9	1	24	0
1941	17	0	0	0	4	0	13	0
1942	14	0	2	0	3	0	9	0
1943	13	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
1944	18	3	5	1	5	2	8	0
1945	6	1	0	1	2	0	4	0
1946	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1947	9	0	3	0	2	0	4	0
1948	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1949	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1950	6	0	1	0	1	0	4	0
1951	20	0	2	0	8	0	10	0
1952	11	1	1	0	0	0	10	1
1953	13	0	0	0	3	0	10	0
1954	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
1955	23	0	2	0	6	0	15	0
1956	27	0	1	0	2	0	24	0
1957	23	0	1	0	4	0	18	0
1958	58	6	5	1	13	2	40	3
1959	71	4	1	1	17	1	53	2
1960	47	1	1	0	14	0	32	1
1961	30	6	0	0	3	0	27	6
1962	26	1	0	0	6	0	20	1
1963	40	2	1	0	10	1	29	1
1964	62	6	1	0	9	1	52	5
1965	102	5	7	0	21	0	74	5
1966	152	8	7	1	22	0	123	7
1967	164	13	7	1	34	1	123	11
1968	253	24	29	2	44	3	180	19
1969	269	19	12	1	52	5	205	13
1970	259	21	9	2	42	4	208	15
1971	271	25	15	4	50	7	206	14
1972	341	28	15	5	54	5	272	18
1973	485	30	36	3	113	7	336	20
1974	719	25	79	5	156	6	484	14
1975	1064	27	87	0	235	7	742	20
1976	1076	40	100	5	244	3	732	32
1977	925	23	86	1	234	3	605	19
1978-79	525	21	30	1	141	7	354	13
1979-80	455	23	29	1	85	4	341	18
1980-81	435	25	29	1	79	6	327	18
1981-82	437	25	28	2	103	5	306	18
1982-83	521	22	36	3	145	3	340	16
1983-84	460	35	34	0	115	11	311	24
1984-85	582	22	38	1	136	7	408	14

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.21 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	TOTAL UNDER 17		UNDER 15		AGED 15		AGED 16	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1938	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1939	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1940	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1942	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1943	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
1944	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
1945	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	2
1946	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1947	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1948	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
1949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1950	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1951	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1952	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
1953	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1954	9	0	0	0	3	0	6	0
1955	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
1956	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1957	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
1958	11	0	1	0	3	0	7	0
1959	21	0	3	0	4	0	14	0
1960	34	5	4	1	6	1	24	3
1961	28	2	4	0	5	1	19	1
1962	33	2	0	0	4	1	29	1
1963	54	1	4	0	12	1	38	0
1964	42	2	3	0	13	0	26	2
1965	41	0	1	0	15	0	25	0
1966	58	5	4	0	12	2	42	3
1967	23	3	0	1	6	0	17	2
1968	44	3	5	0	9	2	30	1
1969	64	9	6	0	15	3	43	6
1970	67	4	7	0	17	1	43	3
1971	57	8	5	2	12	2	40	4
1972	61	7	5	1	12	1	44	5
1973	80	9	10	2	25	3	45	4
1974	47	5	3	3	13	2	31	0
1975	54	9	3	0	11	6	40	3
1976	53	4	3	0	11	2	39	2
1977	51	9	5	1	20	3	26	5
1978-79	70	12	5	1	20	2	45	9
1979-80	61	10	3	3	21	3	37	4
1980-81	89	15	6	5	22	2	61	8
1981-82	87	25	4	3	22	6	61	16
1982-83	77	26	7	6	24	3	46	17
1983-84	107	11	11	1	25	5	71	5
1984-85	90	11	10	0	22	3	58	8

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 5.22 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	0	0	0	123	22	145
June	0	0	0	89	22	111
September	111	18	129	107	27	134
December	91	17	108	101	17	118

	1982			1983		
March	110	23	110	110	20	130
June	94	13	94	103	11	114
September	102	21	102	110	10	120
December	96	19	115	91	14	105

	1984			1985		
March	90	11	101	102	17	119
June	85	20	105	114	11	125
September	86	14	100	94	19	113
December	115	13	128	100	12	112

	1986			1987		
March	103	20	123	92	15	107
June	78	17	95	83	13	96
September	123	36	159	0	0	0
December	86	19	105	0	0	0

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.24 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	1562	108	199	53	1290	49	73	6
1955	2087	163	314	78	1688	68	85	17
1956	2034	179	338	99	1591	68	105	12
1957	2174	165	333	74	1728	71	113	20
1958	2397	163	446	106	1861	52	90	5
1959	3139	200	397	122	2546	73	196	5
1960	3199	238	549	117	2501	117	149	4
1961	3047	271	580	131	2279	134	188	6
1962	3163	272	620	120	2407	151	136	1
1963	2765	242	698	120	1977	118	90	4
1964	5103	429	834	185	4022	231	247	13
1965	5768	356	751	160	4717	188	300	8
1966	6733	396	666	111	5719	277	348	8
1967	7583	584	813	123	6338	440	432	21
1968	8859	644	924	137	7584	489	351	18
1969	8976	787	759	158	7894	601	323	28
1970	9938	864	825	134	8749	710	364	20
1971	10273	959	1171	141	8650	771	452	47
1972	10378	1378	713	99	9176	1219	489	60
1973	11529	1390	701	84	10206	1240	622	66
1974	14714	1983	685	48	13363	1887	666	48
1975	14993	1900	574	50	13789	1779	630	71
1976	16622	2351	353	51	15314	2217	955	83
1977-78	15619	1908	345	40	14957	1828	317	40
1978-79	18637	2448	514	43	17151	2330	972	75
1979-80	9905	2214	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	11800	2952	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	7873	2094	118	*	9124	*	725	*
1983	7409	2087	104	*	8699	*	693	*
1984	7508	2322	77	*	9015	*	738	*
1985	7280	1980	164	*	8414	*	682	*
1986	9582	*	148	*	8767	*	667	*

Note: Data in this and in Tables 5.25 to 5.31 relate to appearances before Children's Courts and Juvenile Aid Panels. The substantial drop in the number of appearances since 1979-80 reflect the implementation of the Children's Protection and Young Offenders Act 1979. Under this Act juvenile offenders aged 16 years and over, charged with homicide, truancy and traffic breaches did not appear before "Screening Panels".

Sex distributions of those appeared before the court or panel were not available consistently.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.25 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
ASSAULT

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	7	0	4	0	3	0	0	0
1955	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
1956	6	0	4	0	1	0	1	0
1957	8	0	3	0	4	0	1	0
1958	14	2	6	2	8	0	0	0
1959	10	0	2	0	7	0	1	0
1960	17	0	7	0	10	0	0	0
1961	23	1	9	1	13	0	1	0
1962	24	2	5	0	17	2	2	0
1963	36	0	9	0	27	0	0	0
1964	36	2	12	1	23	1	1	0
1965	34	1	5	0	29	1	0	0
1966	54	1	11	0	39	1	4	0
1967	75	1	26	1	47	0	2	0
1968	89	4	19	1	68	3	2	0
1969	120	6	23	4	95	2	2	0
1970	130	8	16	3	106	5	8	0
1971	153	8	31	4	112	4	10	0
1972	162	8	27	2	122	4	13	2
1973	208	11	24	4	175	5	9	2
1974	262	26	19	7	228	18	15	1
1975	302	36	24	2	257	33	21	1
1976	296	51	19	11	260	38	17	2
1977-78	312	47	21	5	278	36	13	6
1978-79	408	46	43	0	334	45	31	1
1979-80	317	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	323	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	476	*	16	*	421	*	39	*
1983	462	*	17	*	404	*	41	*
1984	498	*	13	*	446	*	39	*
1985	475	*	28	*	409	*	38	*
1986	469	*	30	*	393	*	46	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.26 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
BURGLARY

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	181	5	65	1	112	3	4	1
1955	214	7	110	3	103	4	1	0
1956	220	6	96	3	121	3	3	0
1957	231	9	93	5	127	4	11	0
1958	308	3	138	1	167	2	3	0
1959	328	11	128	5	187	6	13	0
1960	474	10	195	3	274	7	5	0
1961	382	4	150	2	206	2	26	0
1962	455	2	188	0	260	2	7	0
1963	418	8	195	2	217	6	6	0
1964	573	18	252	16	306	2	15	0
1965	598	46	204	30	390	15	4	1
1966	607	14	218	9	388	5	1	0
1967	713	28	276	11	433	17	4	0
1968	675	31	274	12	397	19	4	0
1969	672	28	246	8	422	20	4	0
1970	929	23	338	11	578	12	13	0
1971	1162	27	299	10	843	16	20	1
1972	1072	74	290	17	764	55	18	2
1973	1069	35	248	11	808	24	13	0
1974	1196	48	235	7	944	41	17	0
1975	1007	34	176	6	817	25	14	3
1976	1085	59	111	11	965	46	9	2
1977-78	1226	66	117	5	1093	58	16	3
1978-79	1669	135	183	13	1463	120	23	2
1979-80	1641	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	2337	136	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1654	*	57	*	1460	*	137	*
1983	1419	*	45	*	1273	*	101	*
1984	1386	*	35	*	1244	*	107	*
1985	1248	*	65	*	1077	*	106	*
1986	1167	*	51	*	1037	*	79	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.27 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	84	4	26	0	58	4	0	0
1955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957	145	4	69	2	74	2	2	0
1958	178	12	75	3	98	6	5	3
1959	179	5	52	1	125	4	2	0
1960	199	6	59	0	135	5	5	1
1961	212	5	77	0	128	3	7	2
1962	185	1	61	0	122	1	2	0
1963	229	2	90	0	135	2	4	0
1964	287	5	132	3	145	2	10	0
1965	334	10	145	5	181	5	8	0
1966	253	3	87	0	151	3	15	0
1967	390	15	135	10	218	4	37	1
1968	404	12	155	2	242	10	7	0
1969	417	6	103	1	307	5	7	0
1970	539	23	112	8	425	14	2	1
1971	669	13	213	6	444	6	12	1
1972	651	41	148	7	486	30	17	4
1973	677	50	193	19	442	27	42	4
1974	842	45	238	10	582	32	22	3
1975	729	56	200	24	512	28	17	4
1976	597	38	107	6	457	29	33	3
1977-78	560	29	88	14	459	15	13	0
1978-79	880	40	141	12	720	28	19	0
1979-80	986	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	889	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	550	*	24	*	473	*	53	*
1983	606	*	27	*	517	*	62	*
1984	605	*	17	*	520	*	68	*
1985	747	*	51	*	618	*	78	*
1986	866	*	42	*	760	*	64	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.28 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
LARCENY

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	218	17	42	0	173	17	3	0
1955	269	36	64	7	200	27	5	2
1956	362	38	81	14	274	23	7	1
1957	356	33	73	10	272	21	11	2
1958	462	14	97	4	348	10	17	0
1959	475	29	75	9	379	20	21	0
1960	542	37	138	4	389	32	15	1
1961	571	46	134	9	405	36	32	1
1962	647	50	173	3	458	47	16	0
1963	716	60	204	12	496	47	16	1
1964	988	129	233	22	741	103	14	4
1965	991	90	194	24	778	65	19	1
1966	1537	150	179	17	1347	130	11	3
1967	1136	173	194	18	932	153	10	2
1968	1227	269	268	24	947	244	12	1
1969	1377	263	190	41	1178	221	9	1
1970	1637	315	133	20	1486	293	18	2
1971	1787	383	211	35	1542	336	34	12
1972	1639	639	122	13	1490	617	27	9
1973	1562	621	124	12	1409	606	29	3
1974	1988	1152	90	12	1861	1130	37	10
1975	1693	1009	72	7	1597	995	24	7
1976	2165	1308	51	8	2075	1284	39	16
1977-78	2246	913	46	6	2146	892	54	15
1978-79	2616	1070	80	6	2499	1057	37	7
1979-80	2562	1346	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	3001	1811	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3574	*	4	*	3437	*	133	*
1983	3676	*	4	*	3528	*	144	*
1984	3736	*	2	*	3585	*	149	*
1985	3321	*	8	*	3165	*	148	*
1986	3521	*	13	*	3342	*	166	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.29 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	31	0	1	0	29	0	1	0
1955	58	0	1	0	53	0	4	0
1956	83	1	2	0	77	1	4	0
1957	93	0	2	0	89	0	2	0
1958	99	1	9	0	85	1	5	0
1959	68	0	7	0	59	0	2	0
1960	81	6	3	1	76	5	2	0
1961	120	3	11	0	101	3	8	0
1962	130	2	12	0	108	2	10	0
1963	120	3	15	2	96	1	9	0
1964	264	13	19	3	242	9	3	1
1965	143	5	22	0	118	5	3	0
1966	153	4	10	1	141	3	2	0
1967	161	2	15	2	144	0	2	0
1968	182	7	24	1	155	5	3	1
1969	217	9	7	3	206	6	4	0
1970	216	8	7	4	203	4	6	0
1971	306	7	18	0	273	7	15	0
1972	322	13	16	1	292	10	14	2
1973	276	11	14	2	248	9	14	0
1974	435	23	13	0	399	23	23	0
1975	394	23	18	1	366	22	10	0
1976	581	41	14	5	548	35	19	1
1977-78	471	28	11	0	446	28	14	0
1978-79	564	35	10	0	535	34	19	1
1979-80	511	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	699	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	499	*	0	*	457	*	42	*
1983	458	*	0	*	431	*	27	*
1984	527	*	2	*	459	*	66	*
1985	528	*	2	*	481	*	45	*
1986	683	*	3	*	622	*	58	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.30 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOV'T CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	719	11	3	0	682	11	34	0
1955	1127	23	78	1	991	21	58	1
1956	921	23	78	1	795	21	48	1
1957	915	27	5	0	856	24	54	3
1958	886	7	26	0	812	7	48	0
1959	1510	20	7	1	1382	19	121	0
1960	1161	20	14	1	1059	19	88	0
1961	287	9	84	0	196	7	15	2
1962	272	5	70	0	198	5	4	0
1963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964	1701	29	22	0	1525	24	154	5
1965	2449	34	17	0	2203	34	229	0
1966	2906	72	14	0	2616	68	276	4
1967	3430	108	18	0	3090	99	322	9
1968	4494	102	18	1	4189	93	287	8
1969	3993	168	7	0	3753	161	233	7
1970	3911	158	0	0	3685	152	226	6
1971	3368	177	0	0	3151	169	217	8
1972	4547	298	0	0	4228	273	319	25
1973	5653	324	0	0	5218	282	435	42
1974	7507	361	4	0	7065	345	438	16
1975	8173	402	0	1	7757	374	416	27
1976	8973	540	0	0	8274	496	699	44
1977-78	8030	588	0	0	7974	580	56	8
1978-79	9273	696	0	0	8578	652	695	44
1979-80	1082	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	1310	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	611	*	0	*	555	*	56	*
1983	495	*	0	*	445	*	50	*
1984	519	*	0	*	480	*	39	*
1985	568	*	1	*	530	*	37	*
1986	489	*	0	*	441	*	48	*

Note: Traffic breaches were not generally referred to the Children's Courts or Juvenile Aid Panels since 1979-80.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.31 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS DEALT WITH
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	TOTAL DEALT WITH		PLACED IN GOVT CONTROL		OTHERWISE DEALT WITH		DISCHARGED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1954	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
1955	11	0	1	0	10	0	0	0
1956	7	2	2	0	5	2	0	0
1957	13	2	0	0	11	1	2	1
1958	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	1
1959	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
1960	10	5	0	1	10	4	0	0
1961	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
1962	18	1	0	0	18	1	0	0
1963	20	1	0	0	20	1	0	0
1964	42	2	1	1	40	1	1	0
1965	63	1	1	0	62	1	0	0
1966	52	4	1	1	51	3	0	0
1967	78	3	0	0	77	3	1	0
1968	91	6	1	1	90	5	0	0
1969	117	5	0	1	117	4	0	0
1970	160	20	0	0	160	20	0	0
1971	183	25	4	1	178	23	1	1
1972	132	16	5	1	127	14	0	1
1973	126	20	2	2	123	18	1	0
1974	83	22	3	1	75	21	5	0
1975	109	20	3	1	102	19	4	0
1976	95	16	1	0	93	15	1	1
1977-78	87	10	0	1	83	9	4	0
1978-79	117	18	1	2	113	16	3	0
1979-80	329	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	390	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	786	*	0	*	675	*	111	*
1983	684	*	0	*	575	*	109	*
1984	593	*	0	*	509	*	84	*
1985	488	*	0	*	423	*	65	*
1986	552	*	1	*	490	*	61	*

Note: Since 1982 data include "drunk and disorderly" as well.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 5.32 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	0	0	0	74	7	81
June	0	0	0	71	5	76
September	80	8	88	59	9	68
December	82	13	95	70	7	77

	1982			1983		
March	81	9	90	61	7	68
June	67	4	71	55	5	60
September	75	5	80	68	1	69
December	80	4	84	54	2	56

	1984			1985		
March	55	1	56	55	3	58
June	37	3	40	40	2	42
September	62	3	65	47	1	48
December	45	1	46	72	1	73

	1986			1987		
March	61	7	68	50	3	53
June	38	4	42	40	1	41
September	43	4	47	0	0	0
December	37	4	41	0	0	0

TASMANIA
TABLE 5.33 - APPEARANCES BEFORE CHILDREN'S COURT
BY OFFENCES

YEAR	TOTAL	BURGLARY	LARCENY	LARCENY M.V.	MALICIOUS DAMAGE	TRAFFIC
1969-70	1556	338	397	69	86	177
1970-71	1676	320	326	133	103	229
1971-72	1812	327	322	176	92	218
1972-73	2300	379	431	235	114	339
1973-74	2777	355	433	209	117	481
1974-75	3282	385	578	285	153	661
1975-76	3025	354	586	224	153	710
1976-77	2838	325	616	292	167	634
1977-78	2698	436	619	207	160	508
1978-79	2052	300	391	131	106	498
1979-80	1802	349	455	91	77	364
1980-81	1872	257	428	91	98	358
1981-82	2276	323	438	62	95	368
1982-83	1922	269	427	63	128	393
1983-84	-	-	-	-	-	-
1984-85	2229	232	543	60	84	441
1985-86	2138	162	306	74	77	448

TASMANIA
TABLE 5.34 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	0	0	0	19	4	23
June	0	0	0	26	8	34
September	27	4	31	18	6	24
December	20	3	23	7	3	10

	1982			1983		
March	15	9	24	23	7	30
June	17	6	23	25	8	33
September	22	9	31	25	3	28
December	18	7	25	19	7	26

	1984			1985		
March	18	8	26	18	5	23
June	20	7	27	16	1	17
September	10	8	18	14	1	15
December	12	10	22	13	7	20

	1986			1987		
March	17	2	19	16	7	23
June	20	2	22	18	4	22
September	16	5	21	0	0	0
December	15	5	20	0	0	0

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 5.35 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	0	0	0	1	0	1
June	0	0	0	1	0	1
September	2	1	3	0	0	0
December	4	1	5	0	0	0
<hr/>						
	1982			1983		
March	0	0	0	13	0	13
June	8	3	11	14	1	15
September	0	0	0	10	0	10
December	13	2	15	14	0	14
<hr/>						
	1984			1985		
March	18	0	18	24	1	25
June	15	2	17	23	0	23
September	8	1	9	0	0	0
December	14	0	14	0	0	0
<hr/>						
	1986			1987		
March	29	2	31	28	5	33
June	26	4	30	24	7	31
September	14	4	18	0	0	0
December	26	0	26	0	0	0

**AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 5.36 - JUVENILES UNDER DETENTION**

	1980			1981		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	0	0	0	19	12	31
June	0	0	0	13	13	26
September	11	7	18	19	10	29
December	16	6	22	7	4	11
	1982			1983		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	11	6	17	24	5	29
June	13	4	17	16	4	20
September	11	3	14	14	12	26
December	11	2	13	11	2	13
	1984			1985		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	13	3	16	0	0	0
June	6	3	9	10	3	13
September	0	0	0	10	5	15
December	0	0	0	8	5	13
	1986			1987		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
March	18	3	21	11	1	12
June	17	1	18	11	2	13
September	13	1	14	0	0	0
December	10	0	10	0	0	0

SECTION 5 - SOURCES

Juveniles Under Detention; Series; Australian Institute of Criminology

Annual Reports of the New South Wales Department of Youth and Community Services; (now Family and Community Services)

Law and Order; Queensland; Cat. No. 45023; Australian Bureau of Statistics Queensland Office.

Crime and Justice in South Australia; Series A.; Office of Crime Statistics; Attorney-General's Department.

Annual Reports of the Department of Community Welfare; South Australia.

Yearbook; Tasmania

Annual Reports of the Department of Social Welfare; Tasmania.

NOTES

Data on court appearances of children in Victoria and Western Australia are not available in a consistent and continuing format. Efforts to produce uniform court statistics for all Australian jurisdictions are underway. In future editions of the *Source Book*, it is hoped, data from all jurisdictions will be included.

SECTION 6

MAGISTRATES' COURTS

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 6 - Magistrates' Courts Charges Brought before Courts & Results	228-229
	Australia	
Table 6.1	<i>Total Offences</i>	230-231
Table 6.2	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	232-233
Table 6.3	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	234-235
Table 6.4	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	236-237
Table 6.5	<i>Petty Offences</i>	238-239
	New South Wales	
Table 6.6	<i>Total Offences</i>	240-242
Table 6.7	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	243-245
Table 6.8	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	246-248
Table 6.9	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	249-251
Table 6.10	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	252-254
Table 6.11	<i>Petty Offences</i>	255-256
Table 6.12	<i>Murder</i>	257-258
Table 6.13	<i>Manslaughter</i>	259-260
Table 6.14	<i>Manslaughter by Driving</i>	261
Table 6.15	<i>Assault</i>	262-263
Table 6.16	<i>Rape</i>	264-265
Table 6.17	<i>Robbery</i>	266-267
Table 6.18	<i>Burglary</i>	268-270
Table 6.19	<i>Larceny</i>	271-273
Table 6.20	<i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	274
Table 6.21	<i>Malicious Damage</i>	275-277
Table 6.22	<i>Fraud, Forgery & False Pretences</i>	278-280
Table 6.23	<i>Drunkenness</i>	281-283
Table 6.24	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	284-285
	Victoria	
Table 6.25	<i>Total Offences</i>	286-288
Table 6.26	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	289-291
Table 6.27	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	292-294
Table 6.28	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	295-297
Table 6.29	<i>Petty Offences</i>	298-299
Table 6.30	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	300
	Queensland	
Table 6.31	<i>Total Offences</i>	301-303
Table 6.32	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	304-306
Table 6.33	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	307-309
Table 6.34	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	310-311
Table 6.35	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	312-314
Table 6.36	<i>Petty Offences</i>	315-316
Table 6.37	<i>Murder</i>	317-318
Table 6.38	<i>Manslaughter</i>	319-320
Table 6.39	<i>Assault</i>	321-322

	Queensland continued	
Table 6.40	<i>Rape</i>	323-324
Table 6.41	<i>Robbery</i>	325-326
Table 6.42	<i>Burglary</i>	327-328
Table 6.43	<i>Larceny</i>	329-330
Table 6.44	<i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	331-332
Table 6.45	<i>Malicious Damage</i>	333-334
Table 6.46	<i>Fraud, Forgery & False Pretences</i>	335-336
Table 6.47	<i>Drunkennes</i>	337-338
Table 6.48	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	339-340
	Western Australia	
Table 6.49	<i>Total Offences</i>	341-343
Table 6.50	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	344-346
Table 6.51	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	347-349
Table 6.52	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	350-351
Table 6.53	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	352-353
Table 6.54	<i>Petty Offences</i>	354-355
Table 6.55	<i>Murder</i>	356-357
Table 6.56	<i>Manlaughter</i>	358-359
Table 6.57	<i>Manlaughter by Driving</i>	360
Table 6.58	<i>Assault</i>	361-362
Table 6.59	<i>Rape</i>	363-364
Table 6.60	<i>Robbery</i>	365-366
Table 6.61	<i>Burglary</i>	367-368
Table 6.62	<i>Larceny</i>	369-370
Table 6.63	<i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	371
Table 6.64	<i>Malicious Damage</i>	372
Table 6.65	<i>Fraud, Forgery & False Pretences</i>	373
Table 6.66	<i>Drunkennes</i>	374-375
Table 6.67	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	376-377
	South Australia	
Table 6.68	<i>Total Offences</i>	378-380
Table 6.69	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	381-383
Table 6.70	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	384-386
Table 6.71	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	387-389
Table 6.72	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	390-392
Table 6.73	<i>Petty Offences</i>	393-394
Table 6.74	<i>Murder</i>	395-397
Table 6.75	<i>Manlaughter</i>	398-399
Table 6.76	<i>Manlaughter by Driving</i>	400-401
Table 6.77	<i>Assault</i>	402-404
Table 6.78	<i>Rape</i>	405-407
Table 6.79	<i>Robbery</i>	408-410
Table 6.80	<i>Burglary</i>	411-413
Table 6.81	<i>Larceny</i>	414-416
Table 6.82	<i>Malicious Damage</i>	417-419
Table 6.83	<i>Fraud, Forgery & False Pretences</i>	420-422
Table 6.84	<i>Drunkennes</i>	423-425
Table 6.85	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	426-427

	Tasmania	
Table 6.86	<i>Total Offences</i>	428-429
Table 6.87	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	430-431
Table 6.88	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	432-433
Table 6.89	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	434-435
Table 6.90	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	436-437
Table 6.91	<i>Petty Offences</i>	438-439
Table 6.92	<i>Homicide (Including manslaughter)</i>	440-441
Table 6.93	<i>Manslaughter by Driving</i>	442
Table 6.94	<i>Assault</i>	443-444
Table 6.95	<i>Rape</i>	445-446
Table 6.96	<i>Robbery</i>	447-448
Table 6.97	<i>Burglary</i>	449-450
Table 6.98	<i>Larceny</i>	451-452
Table 6.99	<i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	453
Table 6.100	<i>Malicious Damage</i>	454-455
Table 6.101	<i>Fraud, Forgery & False Pretences</i>	456-457
Table 6.102	<i>Drunkenness</i>	458-459
Table 6.103	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	460
	Northern Territory	
Table 6.104	<i>Total Offences</i>	461
Table 6.105	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	462
Table 6.106	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	463
Table 6.107	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	464
Table 6.108	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	465
Table 6.109	<i>Petty Offences</i>	466
Table 6.110	<i>Homicide</i>	467
Table 6.111	<i>Assault</i>	468
Table 6.112	<i>Rape</i>	469
Table 6.113	<i>Robbery</i>	470
Table 6.114	<i>Burglary</i>	471
Table 6.115	<i>Larceny</i>	472
Table 6.116	<i>Larceny of a Motor Vehicle</i>	473
Table 6.117	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	474
Table 6.118	<i>Fraud, Forgery & False Pretences</i>	475
Table 6.119	<i>Traffic Offences</i>	476
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 6.120	<i>Total Offences</i>	477
	Sources/Notes	478-479

SECTION 6 MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Almost all charges must, in the first instance, be heard at the magistrates' courts. These courts are variously known as Courts of Summary Jurisdiction or Courts of Petty Sessions, and include Children's Courts. The outcome of an overwhelming majority of charges are determined at these courts. Only more serious charges involving homicide, rape, armed holdups, and the like are tried by the higher courts.

The statistics in the Tables in this section relate to charges brought before these courts either by arrests or by summonses. As far as possible outcomes of the decisions are shown in terms of convictions, discharges (including acquittals, dismissals, withdrawals, and remands), and committals to higher courts for trial.

It will be noticed that the data in a substantial number of Tables end in the 1970s. Except for Queensland and Western Australia, other jurisdictions have introduced substantial changes in the processing and classification of charges which have resulted in irreconcilable discontinuities in the data system. This situation prompted the consideration of one of the two obvious options, to exclude the incomplete data sets altogether or to include them. The main objective of the *Source Book* is the presentation of an historical perspective on crime and justice in Australia, an objective which overrides all others. One can, with the help of documents, construct the history of crime and justice in the past decade or so. But to trace the history for over

125 years would be a daunting task. It was, therefore, decided to present historical data and, wherever available, update the same.

Unlike data in the previous sections, statistics for magistrates' courts need some description.

The first few tables provide information on total charges and charges for major categories of offences. The major categories of offences are:

Offences Against the Person - includes murder and attempt; manslaughter; manslaughter by driving; infanticide; abortion; kidnapping and abduction; rape and attempt; carnal knowledge; incest; bigamy; bestiality; sexual assault; indecent assault; aggravated/major assault; inflicting grievous bodily harm; stabbing; shooting or wounding; common/minor assault; dangerous driving causing injury; administering poison.

Offences Against Property - includes break, enter and steal; larceny or illegal use of vehicle or boat; larceny other than vehicle or boat; stealing from the person; horse, cattle and sheep stealing; malicious/wilful damage; embezzlement (including larceny by clerk or servant); false pretences; fraudulent misappropriation; receiving; unlawful possession of property; arson; robbery.

Forgery, Uttering and Currency Offences - forgery and/or

uttering; offences against currency.

Offences Against Good Order - drunkenness; drunk and disorderly; indecent, riotous or offensive behaviour; vagrancy; offensive; threatening or abusive language; evading fare on public vehicle; public mischief; escape from custody; conduct scandalous or lewd; hindering/resisting arrest.

Petty Offences - driving under the influence; driving with prescribed concentration of alcohol in blood; parking and allied offences; other traffic offences; drug offences; breaches of Acts not elsewhere included such as *Public Health Act*; *Railways Act*; *Liquor Laws*; *Local Government Act*; child welfare

laws; gaming and gambling laws; revenue laws; perjury; conspiracy; desertion of wives and/or children.

Tables consisting of statistics on specific offences follow. The specific offences have been selected on the basis of their seriousness and frequency. The last set of tables on charges for traffic offences relate to offences such as driving; unlicensed drunk driving; driving without due care; exceeding speed limit; driving under the influence of liquor or drug; driving with prescribed concentration of alcohol in blood; unregistered motor vehicle. (Excludes negligent driving causing death or injury.)

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.1 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITALS
1856	3650	0	0	0
1857	4294	0	0	0
1858	4428	0	0	0
1859	4380	3223	876	281
1860	3788	2868	677	243
1861	20700	14357	5262	1081
1862	43370	25622	15399	2349
1863	42513	25040	15184	2289
1864	45154	26732	16064	2358
1865	46612	28851	15097	2664
1866	46688	28922	15107	2659
1867	45813	28988	14469	2356
1868	52201	34530	15219	2452
1869	53287	35240	15463	2584
1870	52051	35381	14311	2359
1871	57222	40004	14861	2357
1872	58259	40267	15802	2190
1873	64700	44982	17427	2291
1874	66314	46247	17765	2302
1875	82311	58391	21333	2587
1876	88545	63466	22409	2670
1877	89598	64654	22242	2702
1878	93474	69276	20946	3252
1879	94566	70922	20465	3179
1880	97866	73165	21503	3198
1881	105204	80086	22131	2987
1882	106411	79731	23649	3031
1883	110994	85159	22751	3084
1884	113950	87319	23375	3256
1885	105113	79520	22663	2930
1886	88029	70135	15435	2459
1887	115348	86015	26247	3086
1888	116443	85075	28141	3227
1889	113320	82045	27848	3427
1890	114258	84172	26722	3364
1891	118290	88127	26498	3665
1892	115664	86583	25688	3393
1893	130830	97271	30170	3389
1894	110212	84618	22295	3299
1895	58934	41895	15458	1581
1896	121988	92043	26901	3044
1897	121952	78482	20930	2434
1898	127683	96630	28040	3013
1899	125050	96123	26109	2818
1900	161835	127023	31840	2972
1901	160007	125742	31245	3020
1902	159391	125740	30571	3080
1903	159324	126262	29866	3196
1904	156295	125357	27794	3144
1905	159773	128601	28074	3098
1906	167393	135303	29293	2797
1907	171877	139652	29571	2654
1908	173514	141154	29673	2687
1909	166419	134511	29166	2742
1910	178583	144969	30936	2678
1911	175727	141711	31208	2808
1912	205000	166450	35585	2965
1913	214605	173362	38196	3047
1914	219335	176254	39952	3129
1915	212232	168084	41148	3000
1916	195854	154115	38951	2788
1917	170619	134798	33394	2427
1918	182600	144138	36265	2197
1919	177208	139202	35187	2819
1920	187952	146598	37699	3655
1921	210337	167624	38668	4045

TABLE 6.1 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1922	215814	173023	38936	3855
1923	230736	186151	40578	4007
1924	225261	181752	40008	3501
1925	243625	196349	44012	3264
1926	265359	218493	43458	3408
1927	268592	223324	41768	3500
1928	270012	225979	40376	3657
1929	262968	217065	41626	4277
1930	252479	205157	42597	4725
1931	241315	196788	39615	4912
1932	237545	191657	41605	4283
1933	248977	200448	44052	4477
1934	251750	204798	42895	4057
1935	277817	229659	44162	3996
1936	310121	258229	48141	3751
1937	286014	240141	41830	4043
1938	284980	241133	39008	4839
1939	316721	272098	39727	4896
1940	315868	274183	37201	4484
1941	287223	249939	33409	3875
1942	309135	271147	33667	4321
1943	284126	242195	36668	5263
1944	266660	227863	33709	5088
1945	279267	236858	36709	5700
1946	332975	284769	42063	6143
1947	349474	300642	42750	6082
1948	373006	322604	44376	6026
1949	395583	340723	48154	6706
1950	431200	372701	52011	6488
1951	480354	414738	58928	6688
1952	536134	472053	56141	7940
1953	552400	489540	54766	8094
1954	560979	494348	58691	7940
1955	596370	529410	57723	9237
1956	649307	577085	61150	11072
1957	725192	645565	66455	13172
1958	772272	687628	70429	14215
1959	822695	731925	75840	14929
1960	825334	737797	70858	16679
1961	807096	713987	77013	16096
1962	817790	715833	81860	15567
1963	855605	749685	88703	17217
1964	913377	799638	96961	16778
1965	958313	838028	103129	17156
1966	942334	819082	105646	17606
1967	982709	853320	112245	17144
1968	1007962	864534	124543	18885
1969	1049750	887085	142991	19674
1970	1089655	919416	148823	21416
1971	1168252	984638	159597	24017

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.2 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	428	277	106	45
1860	480	279	132	69
1861	4249	2661	1303	285
1862	8941	5496	2876	569
1863	9494	5869	3132	493
1864	10197	6321	3334	542
1865	9904	6449	2970	485
1866	9297	6100	2702	495
1867	8663	5933	2278	452
1868	9499	6423	2528	548
1869	10639	7250	2824	565
1870	9348	6290	2507	551
1871	9384	6340	2521	523
1872	9354	6231	2513	610
1873	9758	6414	2697	647
1874	9928	6800	2516	612
1875	10568	6979	2954	635
1876	12304	8396	3303	605
1877	13190	8806	3716	668
1878	14613	10004	3731	878
1879	7054	4264	2087	703
1880	7506	4512	2316	678
1881	7621	4693	2290	638
1882	7864	4882	2288	694
1883	8822	5519	2577	726
1884	9099	5499	2778	822
1885	8126	4979	2503	644
1886	9135	5562	2782	791
1887	9313	5618	2959	736
1888	9332	5578	3007	747
1889	8684	5170	2797	717
1890	9740	5874	3105	761
1891	10053	6197	3028	828
1892	9174	5600	2822	752
1893	9790	5504	3470	816
1894	7603	4371	2468	764
1895	4627	2552	1648	427
1896	8691	4355	3636	700
1897	8985	4437	3798	750
1898	9077	4647	3708	722
1899	8751	4437	3565	749
1900	9282	4664	3857	761
1901	8981	4326	3887	768
1902	8565	4083	3709	773
1903	7878	3646	3485	747
1904	7591	3630	3270	691
1905	7733	3688	3283	762
1906	7944	3833	3375	736
1907	7457	3389	3298	770
1908	7169	3285	3152	732
1909	6873	3183	3031	659
1910	7395	3526	3156	713
1911	7417	3517	3155	745
1912	7729	3701	3310	718
1913	7886	3854	3221	811
1914	8091	3849	3414	828
1915	7321	3508	3135	678
1916	6632	3288	2693	651
1917	6258	2877	2699	682
1918	6190	2940	2741	509
1919	7096	3407	3023	666
1920	7516	3546	3284	686
1921	7222	3614	2860	748
1922	6927	3498	2676	753
1923	7202	3500	2934	768
1924	7001	3338	2947	716
1925	7045	3293	2946	806

TABLE 6.2 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1926	7460	3410	3193	857
1927	7343	3361	3032	950
1928	7370	3393	3008	969
1929	7402	3464	2959	979
1930	7318	3517	2859	942
1931	6698	3158	2644	896
1932	7114	3425	2836	853
1933	6523	3105	2493	925
1934	6506	3019	2625	862
1935	6550	3124	2580	846
1936	6383	2910	2619	854
1937	6100	2848	2327	925
1938	6096	2843	2258	995
1939	6353	2985	2447	921
1940	6131	3091	2154	886
1941	6434	3070	2289	1075
1942	7384	3745	2455	1184
1943	8035	3819	3011	1205
1944	8765	4240	3252	1273
1945	9368	4324	3599	1445
1946	10516	4996	4019	1501
1947	10587	4788	4336	1463
1948	10592	4862	4245	1485
1949	10454	4669	4177	1608
1950	11250	5086	4519	1645
1951	11795	5253	4869	1673
1952	12415	5554	5124	1737
1953	12887	5354	5455	2078
1954	13261	5642	5504	2115
1955	13346	5816	5354	2176
1956	13746	6122	5228	2396
1957	14318	6568	5310	2440
1958	14793	6935	5224	2634
1959	14665	6814	5106	2744
1960	15615	7259	5128	3228
1961	15846	7419	5447	2980
1962	17634	8482	5855	3128
1963	18669	9312	5922	3435
1964	19082	9317	6303	3462
1965	19570	9844	6355	3371
1966	20073	10172	6531	3370
1967	21520	11057	6950	3513
1968	23055	11510	7828	3717
1969	25438	13097	8488	3853
1970	26082	13163	8725	4194
1971	29012	14578	9957	4477

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.3 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	434	56	160	218
1860	336	36	148	152
1861	4543	2105	1671	767
1862	8053	3028	3365	1660
1863	8277	3165	3435	1677
1864	8686	3440	3552	1694
1865	9395	3884	3498	2013
1866	9992	4265	3733	1994
1867	8375	3326	3297	1752
1868	9053	3999	3293	1761
1869	8431	3369	3215	1847
1870	8824	4051	3120	1653
1871	8549	3939	2934	1676
1872	8246	3928	2838	1480
1873	8513	4124	2931	1458
1874	8611	4305	2776	1530
1875	11894	6550	3610	1734
1876	10806	5318	3620	1868
1877	11109	5729	3567	1813
1878	11891	5962	3800	2129
1879	11423	5725	3645	2053
1880	11791	6030	3603	2158
1881	11425	5758	3640	2027
1882	11725	6167	3604	1954
1883	11294	5824	3457	2013
1884	11837	6245	3580	2012
1885	11172	5887	3368	1917
1886	9078	4787	2891	1400
1887	13970	7498	4510	1962
1888	13984	7391	4560	2033
1889	14687	7826	4633	2228
1890	14091	7339	4490	2262
1891	14672	7827	4433	2412
1892	15403	8664	4650	2089
1893	16530	8911	5447	2172
1894	14293	7928	4325	2040
1895	7563	4223	2356	984
1896	14559	8021	4601	1937
1897	14131	7531	4599	1832
1898	14601	8178	4470	1953
1899	13538	7486	4314	1738
1900	15141	8527	4636	1978
1901	14699	8015	4627	2057
1902	15366	8614	4628	2124
1903	15754	8997	4533	2224
1904	14596	8276	4107	2213
1905	14648	8480	4066	2102
1906	14405	8657	3954	1794
1907	13673	8321	3676	1676
1908	13978	8524	3669	1785
1909	13792	8413	3516	1863
1910	14154	8273	4078	1803
1911	13208	7858	3530	1820
1912	14663	8857	3748	2058
1913	15296	9378	3872	2046
1914	15531	9318	4092	2121
1915	16313	9923	4327	2063
1916	15452	9197	4295	1960
1917	13814	8585	3689	1540
1918	15799	9936	4337	1526
1919	18066	10571	5612	1883
1920	19893	12151	4948	2794
1921	20355	12314	4953	3088
1922	19267	11230	5141	2896
1923	19941	11737	5176	3028

TABLE 6.3 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1924	19128	10804	5724	2600
1925	20568	12102	6203	2263
1926	22386	14467	5572	2347
1927	23984	15965	5676	2343
1928	25617	16645	6502	2470
1929	29639	19044	7512	3083
1930	32039	19059	9422	3558
1931	34673	21044	9879	3750
1932	34331	19081	12100	3150
1933	37292	18412	15552	3328
1934	37194	19396	14804	2994
1935	37531	20249	14216	2966
1936	40635	21821	16129	2685
1937	36977	21572	12441	2964
1938	34622	21833	9112	3677
1939	36138	22818	9538	3782
1940	35489	22955	9252	3282
1941	30199	20899	6644	2656
1942	34490	25888	5604	2998
1943	37320	27263	6238	3819
1944	35059	25612	5815	3632
1945	33686	24506	5085	4095
1946	32461	23092	4887	4482
1947	31054	22307	4348	4399
1948	29503	20884	4263	4356
1949	29484	20439	4179	4866
1950	31025	22501	3830	4694
1951	34926	25955	4188	4783
1952	40343	29558	4852	5933
1953	38944	29181	4037	5726
1954	39497	29759	4171	5567
1955	45116	34166	4290	6660
1956	51027	38056	4805	8166
1957	56653	41295	5272	10086
1958	63493	47281	5542	10670
1959	68998	51388	6047	11563
1960	76025	56478	7393	76469
1961	76760	56738	8405	78213
1962	82748	62896	8814	83927
1963	88545	66237	9908	89691
1964	87960	67021	9723	89886
1965	95127	73534	8556	94901
1966	97380	75235	9204	12941
1967	99372	77918	9257	12197
1968	104939	81458	9746	13735
1969	116391	89905	11844	14642
1970	124301	95610	12861	15830
1971	137214	106179	13058	17977

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.4 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	1234	1115	118	1
1860	903	866	37	0
1861	9746	7834	1901	11
1862	20866	13349	7501	16
1863	19417	12265	7139	13
1864	20435	12790	7628	17
1865	20639	13583	7035	21
1866	21036	14007	7024	5
1867	22863	15456	7405	2
1868	24832	17601	7215	16
1869	24327	17339	6978	10
1870	24155	17915	6230	10
1871	24845	18782	6059	4
1872	26872	19662	7208	2
1873	31194	22900	8293	1
1874	33823	24548	9273	2
1875	40537	30217	10317	3
1876	44781	33796	10979	6
1877	45147	34511	10631	5
1878	46204	37109	9093	2
1879	54424	44051	10340	33
1880	56519	45309	11134	76
1881	64754	52854	11845	55
1882	64017	51409	12546	62
1883	69123	57032	12057	34
1884	69891	57966	11883	42
1885	69911	57218	12669	24
1886	51298	45985	5273	40
1887	71459	57665	13773	21
1888	72659	57624	14993	42
1889	68162	53875	14250	37
1890	70264	56344	13895	25
1891	73122	59184	13910	28
1892	69456	56484	12939	33
1893	70586	58047	12513	26
1894	64063	54283	9688	92
1895	29190	22007	7175	8
1896	66536	55942	10564	30
1897	63902	53833	10050	19
1898	69611	57587	11988	36
1899	69310	58590	10697	23
1900	75090	63050	12011	29
1901	76756	64408	12307	41
1902	75402	63434	11939	29
1903	73826	61896	11902	28
1904	78513	66533	11954	26
1905	79427	67591	11815	21
1906	83638	71487	12131	20
1907	93428	79777	13621	30
1908	94852	81135	13706	11
1909	94189	80723	13432	34
1910	100845	86516	14306	23
1911	106340	90409	15834	97
1912	115026	98311	16695	20
1913	118639	100522	18093	24
1914	119248	100549	18674	25
1915	102257	84195	18011	51
1916	88354	73931	14416	7
1917	74340	60684	13624	32
1918	69537	55740	13781	16
1919	66156	52190	13939	27
1920	75306	59974	15283	49
1921	93717	77620	16035	62
1922	97680	81035	16582	63
1923	104236	86092	18095	49
1924	95821	78657	17126	38

TABLE 6.4 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1925	97924	77860	19026	38
1926	101070	82027	19001	42
1927	102505	84564	17896	45
1928	102437	85946	16434	57
1929	97371	81478	15863	30
1930	83250	69339	13854	57
1931	70844	59918	10854	72
1932	71418	61639	9704	75
1933	76335	65949	10351	35
1934	75735	65069	10618	48
1935	83484	72947	10507	30
1936	88460	77759	10669	32
1937	83452	71904	11505	43
1938	85435	72354	136060	24
1939	90004	79173	10764	67
1940	90291	80487	9777	27
1941	93615	82782	10810	23
1942	99352	87881	11442	29
1943	96763	84741	11992	30
1944	93226	82375	10821	30
1945	107788	92711	15058	19
1946	139748	120954	18746	48
1947	147106	127867	19192	47
1948	168419	145926	22462	31
1949	169811	143838	25928	45
1950	179788	151168	28581	39
1951	188052	156895	31097	60
1952	176710	153613	23022	75
1953	162882	142300	20537	45
1954	168670	145233	23320	117
1955	182443	158223	24060	160
1956	185828	160984	24646	198
1957	194955	166844	27944	167
1958	189866	163418	26283	165
1959	196562	168424	27976	162
1960	194825	173527	21097	201
1961	167890	147738	19901	251
1962	174754	150933	20604	192
1963	177499	154239	23019	241
1964	175835	153073	22561	203
1965	178339	156313	21801	225
1966	167683	144534	22871	278
1967	166114	144221	21575	318
1968	160133	137766	22098	269
1969	169909	144611	24961	337
1970	172103	146899	24922	282
1971	182624	158164	21993	467

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.5 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1900	62322	50782	11336	204
1901	59571	48993	10424	154
1902	60058	49609	10295	154
1903	61866	51723	9946	197
1904	55595	46918	8463	214
1905	57965	48842	8910	213
1906	61406	51326	9833	247
1907	57319	48165	8976	178
1908	57515	48210	9146	159
1909	51565	42192	9187	186
1910	56189	46654	9396	139
1911	48762	39927	8689	146
1912	67582	55581	11832	169
1913	72784	59608	13010	166
1914	76465	62538	13772	155
1915	86341	70458	15675	208
1916	85416	67699	17547	170
1917	76207	62652	13382	173
1918	91074	75522	15406	146
1919	85890	73034	12613	243
1920	85237	70927	14184	126
1921	89043	74076	14820	147
1922	91940	77260	14537	143
1923	99357	84822	14373	162
1924	103311	88953	14211	147
1925	119088	103094	15837	157
1926	13443	118589	15692	162
1927	134760	119434	15164	162
1928	134588	119995	14432	161
1929	128556	113079	15292	185
1930	129872	113242	16462	168
1931	129100	112668	16238	194
1932	124682	107512	16965	205
1933	128827	112982	15656	189
1934	132315	117314	14848	153
1935	150252	133339	16759	154
1936	174643	155739	18724	180
1937	159485	143817	15557	111
1938	158824	144103	14578	143
1939	184226	167122	16978	126

TABLE 6.5 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1940	183957	167650	16018	289
1941	156975	143188	13666	121
1942	167909	153633	14166	110
1943	142008	126372	15427	209
1944	129610	115636	13821	153
1945	128425	115317	12967	141
1946	150250	135727	14411	112
1947	160727	145680	14874	173
1948	164492	150932	13406	154
1949	185834	171777	13870	187
1950	209137	193946	15081	110
1951	245581	226635	18774	172
1952	30666	283328	23143	195
1953	337687	312705	24737	245
1954	339551	313714	25696	141
1955	355465	331205	24019	241
1956	398706	371912	26471	312
1957	459266	430858	27929	479
1958	501923	468084	33167	672
1959	539931	503512	36024	395
1960	535815	498299	36947	569
1961	543321	499559	43366	396
1962	538008	490032	46675	513
1963	564876	514236	50149	491
1964	621888	563700	57559	629
1965	658427	592484	65452	491
1966	647499	580756	65894	849
1967	687582	613411	73268	903
1968	711480	626320	84373	787
1969	739610	641811	97139	660
1970	755783	656350	98725	708
1971	806727	695744	110210	773

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.6 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1861	12496	4241	8128	3204	3603	966	765	71
1862	11767	3643	5592	1884	5238	1698	937	61
1863	12086	3767	5415	1925	5762	1742	909	100
1864	12825	4032	5938	2119	5872	1793	1015	120
1865	12205	3479	6213	1956	4892	1400	1100	123
1866	12194	3810	6438	2489	4599	1206	1157	115
1867	12466	3699	7507	2509	4102	1000	857	190
1868	12363	3594	8141	2527	3282	948	940	119
1869	13137	3407	8173	2423	3934	860	1030	124
1870	12823	3624	8612	2733	3285	780	926	111
1871	14107	3918	9844	3143	3261	658	1002	117
1872	14682	4244	10201	3351	3515	810	966	83
1873	17063	4721	11519	3662	4532	960	1012	99
1874	17349	4575	11803	3669	4562	799	984	107
1875	19938	5327	13483	4222	5411	980	1044	125
1876	21254	5739	14937	4528	5167	1096	1150	115
1877	22062	6287	15617	5104	5252	1004	1193	179
1878	24009	6709	17526	5690	4976	842	1507	177
1879	26014	6846	19693	5813	4857	902	1464	131
1880	28826	6948	21662	5861	5633	936	1531	151
1881	33825	7577	26537	6526	5820	928	1468	123
1882	32980	6778	25677	5707	5854	935	1449	136
1883	36288	6889	29529	5908	5298	856	1461	125
1884	38945	7254	31179	6236	6297	908	1469	110
1885	40839	7422	33526	6476	5968	824	1345	122
1886	41001	7853	33406	6774	6263	962	1332	117
1887	37458	6635	30330	5634	5850	911	1278	90
1888	35841	6738	28277	5740	6231	908	1333	90
1889	31886	6459	24752	5469	5793	890	1341	100
1890	32694	5874	25998	4994	5388	799	1308	81
1891	38262	6592	30978	5618	5828	848	1456	126
1892	38655	6458	30800	5417	6535	950	1320	91
1893	57679	8396	44384	6915	11726	1397	1569	84
1894	42969	7249	35892	6354	5504	772	1573	123
1895								
1896	48733	7765	39052	6441	8430	1241	1251	83
1897	48564	7726	38338	6357	8889	1267	1337	102
1898	47944	7498	38748	6128	7984	1287	1212	83
1899	46716	7391	37960	6017	7559	1285	1197	89
1900	48690	7900	40455	6562	7171	1259	1064	79
1901	50256	8425	41961	7001	7117	1340	1178	84
1902	51183	9190	43040	7736	6958	1368	1185	86
1903	51367	10027	43082	8297	6957	1639	1328	91
1904	49374	10477	41416	8686	6555	1643	1403	148
1905	50621	10506	42801	8837	6509	1526	1311	143
1906	54923	10274	46211	8598	7562	1540	1150	136
1907	57569	9614	49894	8209	6644	1306	1031	99
1908	57183	9050	49727	7903	6546	1042	910	105
1909	56957	7545	49422	6345	6544	1110	991	90
1910	66760	7200	57842	5829	7838	1275	1080	96
1911	68127	6987	59357	5701	7669	1209	1101	77

TABLE 6.6 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1912	81711	8240	70637	6974	9670	1180	1404	86
1913	83958	8149	72250	6829	10264	1235	1444	85
1914	86777	7989	74572	6645	10652	1249	1553	95
1915	77406	9170	65675	7573	10254	1504	1477	93
1916	72041	9995	60410	8205	10125	1640	1506	150
1917	60742	7481	50377	6179	9078	1202	1287	100
1918	63943	7125	52429	5580	10313	1438	1201	107
1919	65260	6367	53257	4785	10459	1446	1544	136
1920	72822	6886	59515	5288	11230	1436	2077	162
1921	87023	7662	74026	6188	10563	1314	2434	160
1922	88447	8542	75173	7090	10934	1297	2340	155
1923	95364	9155	81289	7575	11576	1425	2499	155
1924	91204	7897	76524	6495	11472	1283	2208	119
1925	94009	8368	79153	6817	13141	1460	1715	91
1926	107034	9641	92614	8030	12669	1530	1751	81
1927	114614	9416	99787	7870	13021	1457	1806	89
1928	125963	11116	110436	9500	13621	1519	1906	97
1929	121445	10994	104070	9328	15080	1558	2295	108
1930	115656	8882	95158	7512	17851	1292	2647	78
1931	112873	8870	94199	7476	16020	1297	2654	97
1932	107335	9006	86625	7235	18552	1685	2158	86
1933	117248	8886	92944	7131	22211	1646	2093	109
1934	119537	8423	97467	6551	20408	1802	1662	70
1935	126429	8471	103681	6454	21050	1967	1698	50
1936	134374	10333	109955	7535	22857	2740	1562	58
1937	117193	5898	96679	6593	18801	1947	1713	58
1938	107824	7697	90813	6120	15033	1507	1978	70
1939	136247	8601	119186	7167	14860	1347	2201	87
1940	139449	9972	123240	8651	14089	1230	2120	91
1941	123149	10321	110750	8985	10747	1271	1652	65
1942	143827	10704	131345	9275	10452	1340	2030	89
1943	122878	12625	107990	10376	12222	2104	2666	145
1944	114259	12242	100938	10070	10849	2013	2472	159
1945	127610	13469	114599	11383	10082	1954	2929	132
1946	158897	14414	144824	12284	10715	1922	3358	208
1947	166880	13955	153343	12129	10518	1697	3019	129
1948	185847	12609	172335	11032	10530	1446	2982	131
1949	193541	12276	179168	10787	10713	1373	3660	116
1950	202206	12688	188349	11270	10467	1295	3390	123
1951	229649	12516	213533	10981	12522	1423	3594	112
1952	252669	16528	235072	14773	13227	1621	4370	134
1953	259645	16921	242183	15339	13349	1432	4113	150
1954	253319	17786	234097	15922	15138	1743	4084	121
1955	237816	16671	218824	14953	14325	1593	4667	125
1956	252415	18757	232109	17022	14333	1652	5973	83
1957	286877	20947	263381	19108	16511	1603	6985	236
1958	300863	22234	274155	20385	19626	1604	7082	245
1959	305399	25796	279432	24072	18619	1550	7348	174
1960	306300	26428	281698	24738	16582	1498	8020	192
1961	318176	27554	288881	25426	21252	1877	8043	251
1962	294499	28349	266228	26256	20992	1958	7279	135
1963	288549	34952	254592	32461	25899	2011	8058	480
1964	301499	39852	265023	36899	29111	2743	7365	210
1965	302420	38751	267912	36141	26828	2382	7680	228
1966	299716	39092	263779	36001	27674	2596	8263	495
1967	301495	35251	265108	32589	28686	2409	7701	253
1968	305088	32452	261458	29158	35607	3088	8023	206

TABLE 6.6 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1969	334542	26835	285910	23387	39082	3205	9550	243
1970	361734	28499	312511	25052	40238	3259	8985	188
1971	394202	33358	336999	29702	46475	3329	10728	327
1972	596390	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
1973	598924	*	-	-	-	-	-	-

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	61502	44830	16762
1975	42334	29262	13072
1976	43453	30132	13321
1977	42742	28670	14031
1978	47260	33052	14208
1979	44541	30335	14206
1980	41958	30183	11775
1981	43141	32508	10633
1982	46040	35000	11040
1983	45900	34616	11284
1984	46890	35697	11193
1985	47416	35982	11434

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.7 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1861	3301	419	2071	267	1025	142	205	10
1862	5456	1740	3296	1278	1878	450	282	12
1863	5563	2046	3335	1477	1970	543	258	26
1864	6057	2273	3630	1586	2144	650	283	37
1865	5725	2059	3705	1483	1802	543	218	33
1866	4990	2242	3190	1737	1567	480	233	25
1867	4775	1879	3312	1485	1263	355	200	39
1868	4725	1836	3282	1451	1182	360	261	25
1869	5574	1894	3894	1519	1423	343	257	32
1870	4721	1520	3303	1211	1215	268	203	41
1871	4922	1424	3483	1124	1189	258	250	42
1872	4962	1378	3476	1037	1185	303	301	38
1873	5167	1354	3564	1038	1275	280	328	36
1874	4791	1261	3362	956	1126	251	303	54
1875	4915	914	3506	698	1120	182	289	34
1876	5587	1572	4080	1259	1241	292	266	21
1877	6035	1708	4237	1289	1505	353	293	66
1878	7127	1958	5019	1613	1669	293	439	52
1879	1680	149	1053	73	314	49	313	27
1880	1866	177	1184	82	392	53	290	42
1881	2137	162	1479	82	396	50	262	30
1882	1997	152	1336	83	349	37	312	32
1883	2247	157	1559	58	375	55	313	44
1884	2522	185	1486	80	697	59	339	46
1885	2599	168	1750	91	545	43	304	34
1886	2834	209	1816	103	684	63	334	43
1887	2599	220	1735	106	571	80	293	34
1888	2554	189	1622	93	632	67	300	29
1889	2005	180	1244	92	528	57	233	31
1890	2816	170	1704	91	795	52	317	27
1891	3155	200	1998	84	793	72	364	44
1892	3040	161	2012	83	704	55	324	23
1893	3866	338	2124	149	1395	166	347	23
1894	2493	205	1569	97	656	74	268	34
1895								
1896	3605	490	1695	150	1652	318	258	22
1897	3644	493	1667	167	1660	307	317	19
1898	3689	469	1774	165	1605	289	310	15
1899	3602	484	1654	205	1672	250	276	29
1900	3486	513	1748	202	1485	294	253	17
1901	3382	484	1482	192	1634	267	266	25
1902	3246	506	1467	184	1516	298	263	24
1903	3098	416	1360	154	1460	245	278	17
1904	2877	383	1280	152	1316	205	281	26
1905	2915	369	1236	138	1376	203	303	28
1906	3101	481	1316	184	1444	263	341	34
1907	3265	422	1439	148	1486	244	340	30
1908	3029	425	1323	171	1400	221	306	33
1909	2789	383	1227	143	1295	219	267	21
1910	3199	409	1439	159	1478	226	282	24
1911	3364	361	1536	128	1514	220	314	13
1912	3802	395	1757	161	1708	213	337	21

TABLE 6.7 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1913	3760	417	1758	155	1588	243	414	19
1914	4015	439	1858	165	1741	257	416	17
1915	3586	431	1672	177	1586	233	328	21
1916	3369	370	1627	158	1405	199	337	13
1917	3021	409	1307	153	1389	232	325	24
1918	3094	399	1379	163	1458	217	257	19
1919	3668	463	1749	157	1612	277	307	29
1920	3858	422	1792	133	1717	267	349	22
1921	3751	389	1961	166	1418	191	372	32
1922	3714	329	1894	149	1424	150	396	30
1923	3811	371	1857	127	1549	209	405	35
1924	3566	360	1731	145	1444	189	391	26
1925	3708	387	1705	140	1587	223	416	24
1926	4018	397	1762	151	1812	228	444	18
1927	4043	365	1797	127	1714	215	532	23
1928	4009	393	1757	142	1736	213	516	38
1929	3985	367	1777	153	1702	187	506	27
1930	3759	385	1717	176	1541	185	501	24
1931	3642	375	1684	165	1456	180	502	30
1932	3730	470	1801	192	1532	252	397	26
1933	3318	319	1477	129	1410	169	431	21
1934	3241	314	1416	130	1427	168	398	16
1935	3445	342	1527	150	1470	164	448	28
1936	3221	379	1367	137	1448	214	406	28
1937	2951	311	1349	134	1196	157	406	20
1938	3031	305	1382	125	1210	148	439	32
1939	3486	311	1537	130	1436	165	513	16
1940	3100	311	1541	143	1157	150	402	18
1941	3219	333	1507	132	1226	176	486	25
1942	3611	411	1734	180	1291	201	586	30
1943	4020	547	1870	195	1591	314	559	38
1944	4256	723	2028	287	1644	384	584	52
1945	4677	812	2091	296	1929	469	657	47
1946	5519	864	2546	269	2223	531	750	64
1947	5481	814	2414	254	2426	524	641	36
1948	5725	774	2517	260	2481	469	727	45
1949	5550	727	2324	227	2441	457	785	43
1950	5986	699	2564	215	2632	445	790	39
1951	6362	681	2574	213	2808	434	880	34
1952	6552	754	2707	191	2910	526	935	37
1953	7096	777	2607	231	3372	505	1117	41
1954	6900	908	2616	234	3285	624	999	50
1955	7044	932	2757	277	3201	614	1086	41
1956	7346	827	2859	218	3176	571	1311	38
1957	7720	776	3202	225	3260	505	1258	46
1958	7827	620	3484	175	3146	404	1197	41
1959	7244	607	3244	191	2817	377	1183	39
1960	7744	560	3416	182	2860	339	1468	39
1961	7754	504	3208	136	3128	340	1418	28
1962	7829	519	3146	137	3312	366	1371	16
1963	8179	499	3287	143	3378	334	1514	22
1964	8258	531	3240	147	3603	349	1415	35
1965	8447	632	3630	167	3491	435	1326	30
1966	8413	553	3433	146	3626	371	1354	36
1967	9119	598	3819	207	3810	356	1490	35
1968	10141	654	3984	192	4575	432	1582	30
1969	10643	741	4384	274	4638	426	1621	41

TABLE 6.7 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1970	10622	750	4452	228	4605	482	1565	40
1971	12148	830	5058	271	5094	487	1996	72
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	7473	2215	5258
1975	7368	2264	5104
1976	7260	2129	5131
1977	6969	1939	5030
1978	7146	2245	4901
1979	7012	2297	4715
1980	6811	2460	4351
1981	6614	2555	4059
1982	6355	2555	3800
1983	7123	3192	3931
1984	7216	3480	3736
1985	8265	4161	4104

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.8 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1861	3000	1200	1303	750	1143	391	554	59
1862	2810	529	1069	278	1090	202	651	49
1863	2982	619	1050	307	1281	238	651	74
1864	3318	702	1237	354	1349	266	732	82
1865	3540	695	1436	320	1224	285	880	90
1866	3877	721	1532	372	1421	259	924	90
1867	3098	594	1197	268	1244	175	657	151
1868	2936	600	1335	270	924	236	677	94
1869	2494	415	862	176	859	147	773	92
1870	2728	525	1155	277	850	178	723	70
1871	2697	510	1123	270	824	165	750	75
1872	2412	447	959	238	788	164	665	45
1873	2644	475	1081	252	880	160	683	63
1874	2676	418	1208	233	787	132	681	53
1875	3928	1302	2203	1000	970	211	755	91
1876	3121	542	1343	266	894	182	884	94
1877	3301	609	1415	301	986	195	900	113
1878	3766	643	1636	309	1062	209	1068	125
1879	3469	503	1494	241	963	177	1012	85
1880	3700	530	1611	248	1014	187	1075	95
1881	3849	522	1689	254	1088	190	1072	78
1882	3869	535	1847	266	1027	183	995	86
1883	3953	530	1873	277	1045	188	1035	65
1884	4514	503	2344	280	1202	176	968	47
1885	4444	540	2404	296	1140	170	900	74
1886	4673	562	2547	285	1316	217	810	60
1887	4837	583	2599	312	1414	238	824	33
1888	5031	540	2674	305	1527	185	830	50
1889	5205	638	2711	354	1573	239	921	45
1890	4569	538	2334	286	1384	208	851	44
1891	5245	618	2865	330	1452	218	928	70
1892	5902	583	3470	280	1701	253	731	50
1893	7048	656	3742	309	2279	312	1027	35
1894	5846	565	3154	271	1669	228	1023	66
1895								
1896	5868	590	3166	299	1869	247	833	44
1897	5550	607	2838	303	1830	238	882	66
1898	5610	578	3058	275	1779	249	773	54
1899	5468	622	2897	315	1765	262	806	45
1900	5202	625	2864	329	1634	246	704	50
1901	5092	589	2663	310	1610	226	819	53
1902	5684	709	3136	400	1713	260	835	49
1903	5962	758	3334	427	1706	277	922	54
1904	5385	806	2894	417	1518	289	973	100
1905	5166	777	2879	387	1411	304	876	86
1906	5194	749	3053	416	1489	259	652	74
1907	4645	674	2818	391	1247	231	580	52
1908	4756	667	2913	369	1360	249	483	49
1909	4847	672	2990	401	1266	218	591	53
1910	5863	654	3230	389	1982	214	651	51
1911	5510	414	3177	227	1754	149	579	38
1912	6434	621	3595	386	1938	183	901	52

TABLE 6.8 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1913	6749	691	3735	409	2038	233	876	49
1914	6835	592	3736	332	2159	196	940	64
1915	7292	661	4042	397	2303	204	947	60
1916	7411	876	4001	479	2403	297	1007	100
1917	6625	667	3627	406	2208	203	790	58
1918	7945	873	4306	499	2820	296	819	78
1919	9125	894	4795	525	3328	283	1002	86
1920	9611	1187	5081	691	2962	365	1568	131
1921	10078	1090	5222	702	3023	277	1833	111
1922	9882	1143	5052	640	3067	390	1763	113
1923	9948	1107	4912	637	3286	364	1750	106
1924	9835	1002	4734	587	3489	335	1612	80
1925	10192	1081	4974	684	4101	336	1117	61
1926	10754	1468	6297	1031	3315	379	1142	58
1927	11706	1482	6987	1127	3639	303	1080	52
1928	12581	1663	7102	1172	4240	444	1239	47
1929	15013	1691	8442	1235	5012	384	1559	72
1930	17937	1324	8825	1034	7155	246	1957	44
1931	19363	1856	10327	1381	7213	410	1823	65
1932	19765	1527	9043	1061	9184	415	1538	51
1933	22843	1523	8474	980	12906	472	1463	71
1934	22202	1920	9148	1157	11947	720	1107	43
1935	21868	1887	9359	1009	11432	859	1077	19
1936	23914	2880	10368	1292	12507	1567	1039	21
1937	20240	2070	9716	1211	9392	826	1132	33
1938	16934	1474	8957	1073	6626	369	1351	32
1939	18217	1471	10064	904	6600	512	1553	55
1940	18137	1721	10135	1250	6647	424	1355	47
1941	13914	1458	8933	1086	3907	335	1074	37
1942	15485	1695	11040	1386	3091	252	1354	57
1943	17489	1806	12015	1405	3535	311	1939	90
1944	16656	1605	11474	1178	3368	326	1814	101
1945	17509	1504	12192	1137	3125	285	2192	82
1946	16272	1226	11016	923	2776	207	2480	96
1947	15436	1426	10614	1117	2547	222	2275	87
1948	13938	1364	9335	1092	2504	192	2099	80
1949	14456	1323	9270	1057	2470	200	2716	66
1950	14808	1177	10317	933	2009	161	2482	83
1951	16229	1314	11691	1078	1984	168	2554	68
1952	18975	1439	13596	1198	2137	169	3242	72
1953	17566	1539	13147	1254	1695	191	2724	94
1954	16898	1769	12475	1516	1594	187	2829	66
1955	19945	1838	14952	1599	1619	175	3374	64
1956	22401	1911	16296	1694	1865	178	4240	39
1957	25222	2020	17904	1716	1978	160	5340	144
1958	29283	2532	21724	2239	2044	151	5515	142
1959	32303	2437	24777	2157	1991	176	5535	104
1960	32454	2542	24483	2276	1919	148	6052	118
1961	34458	2796	25498	2370	3171	251	5789	175
1962	35019	2878	26150	2474	3455	302	5414	102
1963	35999	3428	25411	2732	4464	411	6124	285
1964	34612	3552	24733	3035	4688	364	5191	153
1965	36036	3866	26057	3450	4258	253	5721	163
1966	38103	3916	27270	3319	4397	213	6436	384
1967	36865	4417	26754	3926	4306	305	5805	186
1968	39051	4272	28344	3745	4734	371	5973	156
1969	43284	4540	30499	3941	5622	457	7163	142

TABLE 6.8 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1970	41728	5234	29886	4772	5104	352	6738	110
1971	44466	5991	31472	5312	5412	480	7582	199
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	14380	10864	3516
1975	14911	11745	3166
1976	16120	12733	3387
1977	15379	11860	3519
1978	17063	13629	3434
1979	17043	13258	3785
1980	17749	13736	4013
1981	17453	13799	3654
1982	19354	15229	4125
1983	21615	16985	4630
1984	22012	17353	4659
1985	21286	16777	4509

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.9 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	152	16	3	0	44	6	105	10
1880	115	1	0	0	24	1	91	0
1881	115	5	2	0	26	2	87	3
1882	127	7	28	0	12	1	87	6
1883	97	15	3	0	20	3	74	12
1884	118	8	5	0	19	0	94	8
1885	122	8	5	1	15	1	102	6
1886	147	11	1	0	18	2	128	9
1887	125	5	2	1	23	1	100	3
1888	157	6	2	0	18	1	137	5
1889	150	6	12	1	30	1	108	4
1890	132	8	6	0	34	2	92	6
1891	154	3	10	0	35	2	109	1
1892	183	17	2	0	34	9	147	8
1893	157	10	5	0	44	1	108	9
1894	189	11	2	0	32	0	155	11
1895								
1896	84	8	2	1	28	2	54	5
1897	113	7	0	0	22	2	91	5
1898	78	5	0	0	20	1	58	4
1899	58	3	0	0	13	1	45	2
1900	51	8	0	0	16	1	35	7
1901	57	3	2	0	15	1	40	2
1902	58	3	0	0	16	0	42	3
1903	86	3	2	0	18	1	66	2
1904	104	5	1	0	19	1	84	4
1905	86	15	0	0	16	3	70	12
1906	86	5	2	0	17	0	67	5
1907	73	3	2	1	19	0	52	2
1908	74	12	3	0	10	0	61	12
1909	73	9	3	0	7	3	63	6
1910	122	13	6	1	25	3	91	9
1911	182	12	7	0	38	2	137	10
1912	132	6	5	0	25	1	102	5
1913	110	7	4	0	29	0	77	7
1914	184	11	6	3	53	5	125	3
1915	127	13	5	0	44	8	78	5
1916	131	24	6	0	34	2	91	22
1917	107	9	4	2	28	3	75	4
1918	68	5	8	0	16	1	44	4

TABLE 6.9 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1919	132	3	6	0	41	1	85	2
1920	128	2	7	0	28	1	93	1
1921	153	10	6	0	32	2	115	8
1922	136	10	9	0	51	3	76	7
1923	261	29	10	0	25	21	226	8
1924	139	11	11	2	27	5	101	4
1925	263	3	38	2	139	0	86	1
1926	323	10	92	7	144	3	87	0
1927	191	6	90	4	23	2	78	0
1928	138	6	61	3	23	0	54	3
1929	257	16	65	2	80	10	112	4
1930	219	6	69	1	66	1	84	4
1931	316	9	64	6	72	2	180	1
1932	444	13	117	10	259	0	68	3
1933	168	32	40	4	36	17	92	11
1934	244	4	68	1	98	3	78	0
1935	156	6	20	4	47	2	89	0
1936	128	5	54	2	39	3	35	0
1937	299	32	49	9	142	22	108	1
1938	284	10	108	6	43	1	133	3
1939	259	21	81	8	94	5	84	8
1940	287	25	61	3	66	0	160	22
1941	117	8	42	7	45	1	30	0
1942	86	3	45	1	14	2	27	0
1943	121	16	41	10	14	2	66	4
1944	87	14	61	10	8	0	18	4
1945	70	6	48	4	10	2	12	0
1946	158	94	69	47	12	6	77	41
1947	269	26	211	16	14	7	44	3
1948	219	13	92	12	41	1	86	0
1949	149	20	89	16	19	4	41	0
1950	179	19	100	12	22	7	57	0
1951	126	33	51	25	13	3	62	5
1952	245	38	152	14	18	7	75	17
1953	504	36	345	28	46	6	113	2
1954	351	58	203	41	22	13	126	4
1955	286	71	172	46	9	8	105	17
1956	632	41	300	32	42	3	290	6
1957	382	117	216	69	13	3	153	45
1958	415	59	296	42	24	15	95	2

TABLE 6.9 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	833	98	345	55	17	16	471	27
1960	1200	123	899	109	7	1	294	13
1961	1123	124	414	70	64	8	645	46
1962	740	87	345	68	99	3	296	16
1963	1479	338	959	124	265	50	255	164
1964	1411	130	580	91	297	21	534	18
1965	1656	311	1024	257	171	24	461	30
1966	1156	202	627	116	232	13	297	73
1967	1289	300	852	251	241	24	196	25
1968	1345	334	815	287	281	37	249	10
1969	1735	452	1149	336	243	69	343	47
1970	1631	833	996	308	203	502	432	23
1971	2473	584	1580	498	182	50	711	36
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	253	191	62
1975	343	277	66
1976	373	291	82
1977	368	287	81
1978	338	265	73
1979	330	267	63
1980	350	262	88
1981	287	244	43
1982	332	266	66
1983	446	356	90
1984	384	320	64
1985	372	325	47

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.10 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1861	6195	2622	4754	2187	1435	433	6	2
1862	3501	1374	1227	328	2270	1046	4	0
1863	3541	1102	1030	141	2511	961	0	0
1864	3450	1057	1071	179	2379	877	0	1
1865	2940	725	1072	153	1866	572	2	0
1866	3327	847	1716	380	1611	467	0	0
1867	4593	1226	2998	756	1595	470	0	0
1868	4702	1158	3524	806	1176	352	2	0
1869	5069	1098	3417	728	1652	370	0	0
1870	5374	1579	4154	1245	1220	334	0	0
1871	6488	1984	5238	1749	1248	235	2	0
1872	7308	2419	5766	2076	1542	343	0	0
1873	9252	2892	6874	2372	2377	520	1	0
1874	9882	2896	7233	2480	2649	416	0	0
1875	11095	3111	7774	2524	3321	587	0	0
1876	12546	3625	9514	3003	3032	622	0	0
1877	12726	3970	9965	3514	2761	456	0	0
1878	13116	4108	10871	3768	2245	340	0	0
1879	20433	6125	17015	5487	3395	629	23	9
1880	22983	6207	18780	5506	4145	688	60	13
1881	27685	6887	23348	6190	4296	685	39	12
1882	26398	6040	22121	5342	4243	688	34	10
1883	29196	6115	25562	5542	3608	571	26	2
1884	30229	6307	26516	5746	3685	552	28	9
1885	32078	6442	28417	5927	3651	509	10	6
1886	31731	6826	28090	6262	3608	561	33	3
1887	28176	5577	24957	5075	3211	491	8	11
1888	26314	5748	22946	5202	3341	543	27	3
1889	22675	5441	19729	4919	2929	506	17	16
1890	23297	4939	20858	4487	2428	448	11	4
1891	27407	5471	24720	5033	2675	429	12	9
1892	26795	5302	23706	4843	3063	455	26	4
1893	31683	6251	28038	5626	3638	613	7	12
1894	28672	5865	26564	5521	2034	339	74	5
1895								
1896	29099	6000	27002	5493	2079	504	18	3
1897	27972	5723	26057	5204	1910	517	5	2
1898	28690	5610	26662	5011	2022	594	6	5
1899	28896	5436	26862	4815	2024	619	10	2
1900	30028	5800	28271	5240	1742	556	15	4
1901	31236	6462	29221	5774	1991	684	24	4
1902	32008	7052	30061	6369	1926	680	21	3
1903	30701	7595	28767	6619	1922	964	12	12
1904	29182	7883	27181	6865	1988	1013	13	5
1905	29922	7668	28063	6805	1848	860	11	3
1906	31866	8040	30083	7211	1773	826	10	3
1907	35228	7649	33560	6962	1658	682	10	5
1908	35178	6971	33719	6549	1454	419	5	3
1909	35019	5777	33359	5219	1644	556	16	2
1910	40484	4950	38653	4306	1819	643	12	1

TABLE 6.10 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1911	41557	5134	39688	4497	1841	635	28	2
1912	46608	5846	44498	5229	2102	615	8	2
1913	46882	5832	44858	5251	2014	579	10	2
1914	48986	5417	46712	4897	2261	516	13	4
1915	38840	5341	36710	4838	2088	502	42	1
1916	34366	5438	32434	4973	1930	464	2	1
1917	27522	4902	25775	4436	1725	466	22	0
1918	25251	4156	23465	3644	1784	512	2	0
1919	24572	3187	22934	2687	1633	500	5	0
1920	28893	3680	27068	3193	1818	485	7	2
1921	44952	4676	42619	4169	2300	503	33	4
1922	46226	5536	44071	5038	2125	498	30	0
1923	48713	6098	46265	5533	2418	564	30	1
1924	44204	5089	42071	4607	2111	481	22	1
1925	43966	5147	41575	4572	2372	574	19	1
1926	45040	5723	42659	5185	2370	538	11	0
1927	47443	5415	45126	4924	2292	487	25	4
1928	50565	6585	48047	6065	2484	519	34	1
1929	48907	6466	46085	5897	2802	569	20	0
1930	39135	4787	36595	4288	2512	498	28	1
1931	34545	4518	32026	4131	2454	387	65	0
1932	34844	4422	32734	3833	2052	588	58	1
1933	37561	4575	35460	3987	2084	586	17	2
1934	38018	3686	36069	3164	1931	519	18	3
1935	40155	3637	38147	3224	1991	413	17	0
1936	41529	3942	39248	3521	2262	417	19	4
1937	38781	3771	35873	3312	2892	459	16	0
1938	39033	3841	35731	3214	3291	626	11	1
1939	43011	3958	41699	3732	1296	225	16	1
1940	45103	4661	43879	4381	1207	279	17	1
1941	44990	4383	43707	4073	1270	310	13	0
1942	49696	4004	48130	3629	1548	375	18	0
1943	46608	5507	45437	4795	1158	712	13	0
1944	44709	6159	43541	5588	1156	571	12	0
1945	57037	7157	55761	6650	1268	507	8	0
1946	79988	7980	78316	7590	1649	388	23	2
1947	83126	7583	81259	7217	1851	364	16	2
1948	98470	7535	96368	7134	2086	399	16	2
1949	93541	6967	91373	6702	2133	265	35	0
1950	95097	7297	92607	7012	2468	285	22	0
1951	100803	7474	97520	7179	3251	294	32	1
1952	92727	8705	91498	8406	1181	299	48	0
1953	85000	8438	83849	8191	1125	243	26	4
1954	88540	8701	87375	8350	1074	351	91	0
1955	98243	9653	96302	9258	1868	392	73	3
1956	95754	10392	93981	9961	1688	431	85	0
1957	96750	11667	94828	11330	1860	336	62	1
1958	90242	12689	88211	12379	1957	305	74	5
1959	89356	13020	87944	12712	1320	305	92	3
1960	92715	13164	91011	12854	1581	303	123	7
1961	93892	12444	92198	12160	1593	283	101	1
1962	95474	13837	93733	13566	1625	270	116	1
1963	89106	19238	87178	18989	1784	246	144	3
1964	84530	20537	82775	20276	1647	258	108	3
1965	87469	18768	85678	18454	1650	313	141	1
1966	76422	17377	74646	17088	1631	288	145	1
1967	75843	13478	73739	13129	1925	348	179	1

TABLE 6.10 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1968	75149	7752	72572	7263	2408	483	169	6
1969	78099	6477	75001	5979	2867	491	231	7
1970	75821	7183	73222	6838	2442	340	157	5
1971	79121	8364	76085	8071	2759	279	277	14
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	16777	12686	4091
1975	14953	11449	3504
1976	14911	11397	3514
1977	15096	11070	4026
1978	16813	12617	4196
1979	12135	9037	3098
1980	9300	7283	2017
1981	10610	8723	1887
1982	11483	9373	2110
1983	9580	7756	1824
1984	10775	8755	2020
1985	11002	9054	1948

Note: In 1979 Summary Offences Act was implemented and the drop in numbers since 1979 reflect this change in law.

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.11 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	9923	954	7572	791	2294	162	57	1
1901	10489	887	8593	725	1867	162	29	0
1902	10187	920	8376	783	1787	130	24	7
1903	11520	1255	9619	1097	1851	152	50	6
1904	11826	1400	10060	1252	1714	135	52	13
1905	12532	1677	10623	1507	1858	156	51	14
1906	14676	999	11757	787	2839	192	80	20
1907	14358	866	12075	707	2234	139	49	10
1908	14146	975	11769	814	2322	153	55	8
1909	14229	704	11843	582	2332	114	54	8
1910	17092	1174	14514	974	2534	189	44	11
1911	17514	1066	14949	849	2522	203	43	14
1912	24735	1372	20782	1198	3897	168	56	6
1913	26457	1202	21795	1014	4595	180	67	8
1914	26757	1530	22260	1248	4438	275	59	7
1915	27561	2724	23246	2161	4233	557	82	6
1916	26764	3287	22342	2595	4353	678	69	14
1917	23467	1494	19664	1182	3728	298	75	14
1918	27585	1692	23271	1274	4235	412	79	6
1919	27763	1820	23773	1416	3845	385	145	19
1920	30332	1595	25567	1271	4705	318	60	6
1921	28089	1497	24218	1151	3790	341	81	5
1922	28489	1524	24147	1263	4267	256	75	5
1923	32631	1550	28245	1278	4298	267	88	5
1924	32460	1435	27977	1154	4401	273	82	8
1925	35880	1750	30861	1419	4942	327	77	4
1926	46899	2043	41804	1656	5028	382	67	5
1927	51231	2148	45787	1688	5353	450	91	10
1928	58670	2469	53469	2118	5138	343	63	8
1929	53283	2454	47701	2041	5484	408	98	5
1930	54606	2380	47952	2013	6577	362	77	5
1931	55007	2112	50098	1793	4825	318	84	1
1932	48552	2574	42930	2139	5525	430	97	5
1933	53358	2437	47493	2031	5775	402	90	4
1934	55832	2499	50766	2099	5005	392	61	8
1935	60805	2599	54628	2067	6110	529	67	3
1936	65582	3127	58918	2583	6601	539	63	5
1937	54922	2414	49892	1927	5179	483	51	4
1938	48542	2067	44635	1702	3863	363	44	2
1939	71274	2840	65805	2393	5434	440	35	7
1940	72822	3254	67624	2874	5012	377	186	3
1941	60909	4139	56561	3687	4299	449	49	3
1942	74949	4591	70396	4079	4508	510	45	2
1943	54640	4749	48627	3971	5924	765	89	13
1944	48551	3741	43834	3007	4673	732	44	2
1945	48317	3990	44507	3296	3750	691	60	3
1946	56960	4250	52877	3455	4055	790	28	5
1947	62568	4106	58845	3525	3680	580	43	1
1948	67495	2923	64023	2534	3418	385	54	4
1949	79845	3239	76112	2785	3650	447	83	7
1950	86136	3496	82761	3098	3336	397	39	1
1951	106229	3014	101697	2486	4466	524	66	4

TABLE 6.11 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	134170	5592	127119	4964	6981	620	70	8
1953	149479	6131	142235	5635	7111	487	133	9
1954	140630	6350	131428	5781	9163	568	39	1
1955	112298	4177	104641	3773	7628	404	29	0
1956	126282	5586	118673	5117	7562	469	47	0
1957	156803	6367	147231	5768	9400	599	172	0
1958	173096	6334	160440	5550	12455	729	201	55
1959	175663	9634	163122	8957	12474	676	67	1
1960	172187	10039	161889	9317	10215	707	83	15
1961	180949	11686	167563	10690	13296	995	90	1
1962	155437	11028	142854	10011	12501	1017	82	0
1963	153786	11449	137757	10473	16008	970	21	6
1964	172688	15102	153695	13350	18876	1751	117	1
1965	168812	15174	151523	13813	17258	1357	31	4
1966	175622	17044	157803	15332	17788	1711	31	1
1967	178379	16458	159944	15076	18404	1376	31	6
1968	179402	19440	155743	17670	23609	1765	50	4
1969	200781	14625	174877	12857	25712	1762	192	6
1970	231932	14499	203955	12906	27884	1583	93	10
1971	255994	17589	222804	15550	33028	2033	162	6
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	22619	18788	3831
1975	4759	3527	1232
1976	4789	3582	1207
1977	4909	3534	1375
1978	5900	4296	1604
1979	8021	5476	2545
1980	7748	6442	1306
1981	8177	7187	990
1982	8516	7577	939
1983	7136	6327	809
1984	6503	5789	714
1985	6491	5665	826

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.12 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MURDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	54	9	0	1	12	3	42	5
1880	60	15	1	0	17	5	42	10
1881	56	12	0	0	16	2	40	10
1882	47	6	2	0	12	0	33	6
1883	60	16	1	0	16	6	43	10
1884	83	14	0	0	29	3	54	11
1885	42	7	0	0	12	2	30	5
1886	56	15	0	0	18	5	38	10
1887	28	8	0	0	2	2	26	6
1888	48	10	0	0	10	2	38	8
1889	38	5	1	0	8	0	29	5
1890	54	7	0	0	10	3	44	4
1891	54	12	0	0	17	3	37	9
1892	59	14	0	0	16	3	43	11
1893	69	12	0	0	10	3	59	9
1894	55	9	0	0	14	3	41	6
1895								
1896	26	3	0	0	11	2	15	1
1897	26	3	0	0	15	1	11	2
1898	35	10	0	0	16	4	19	6
1899	21	2	0	0	15	1	6	1
1900	13	5	0	0	7	1	6	4
1901	19	5	0	0	4	2	15	3
1902	19	5	0	0	6	4	13	1
1903	27	5	0	0	10	2	17	3
1904	18	4	0	0	6	2	12	2
1905	22	7	0	0	10	4	12	3
1906	23	4	0	0	12	3	11	1
1907	21	7	0	0	11	3	10	4
1908	14	10	0	0	5	7	9	3
1909	17	6	0	0	11	5	6	1
1910	23	6	0	0	13	4	10	2
1911	15	4	0	0	13	2	2	2
1912	35	5	0	0	16	1	19	4
1913	57	11	0	0	35	7	22	4
1914	58	5	0	0	24	3	34	2
1915	44	2	0	0	31	1	13	1
1916	37	2	0	0	18	1	19	1
1917	38	15	2	0	23	11	13	4
1918	29	7	1	0	21	6	7	1
1919	37	10	0	0	24	5	13	5
1920	42	9	0	0	32	6	10	3
1921	42	5	0	0	8	0	34	5
1922	31	8	0	0	8	1	23	7
1923	28	7	0	0	4	1	24	6
1924	40	5	1	0	8	1	31	4
1925	23	6	4	0	5	2	14	4
1926	21	8	1	0	4	2	16	6
1927	41	5	1	0	8	2	32	3
1928	33	8	1	0	11	3	21	5
1929	57	13	3	2	13	4	41	7
1930	42	8	5	0	6	3	31	5

TABLE 6.12 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1931	62	10	2	2	14	3	46	5
1932	48	14	6	0	9	5	33	9
1933	33	5	0	2	7	0	26	3
1934	25	7	1	0	7	1	17	6
1935	62	12	1	0	9	0	52	12
1936	50	11	1	2	11	2	38	7
1937	35	7	1	1	8	2	26	4
1938	38	5	3	0	8	0	27	5
1939	46	5	4	0	15	2	27	3
1940	35	5	4	0	10	1	21	4
1941	39	3	2	1	9	1	28	1
1942	24	6	1	0	6	1	17	5
1943	35	6	1	0	6	4	28	2
1944	50	10	2	5	6	1	42	4
1945	47	19	1	3	10	7	36	9
1946	61	16	7	0	6	2	48	14
1947	46	12	1	2	9	5	36	5
1948	50	8	5	0	10	0	35	8
1949	47	12	0	1	7	3	40	8
1950	86	11	3	3	11	2	72	6
1951	62	10	1	0	15	3	46	7
1952	49	12	3	0	6	1	40	11
1953	52	15	5	5	18	2	29	8
1954	47	10	4	1	10	3	33	6
1955	63	15	2	0	16	8	45	7
1956	74	13	2	0	18	1	54	12
1957	71	16	3	2	11	6	57	8
1958	86	11	4	2	11	1	71	8
1959	72	13	4	1	8	0	60	12
1960	70	13	12	0	11	2	47	11
1961	63	6	2	0	11	1	50	5
1962	55	7	0	0	1	0	54	7
1963	63	5	3	0	1	2	59	3
1964	83	10	2	0	10	1	71	9
1965	70	17	3	1	5	3	62	13
1966	80	15	3	1	12	0	65	14
1967	90	16	2	2	9	5	79	9
1968	121	12	7	1	21	7	93	4
1969	83	15	7	0	10	0	66	15
1970	83	18	7	2	12	2	64	14
1971	133	16	8	0	15	2	110	14

Note: From 1879 to 1899 the figures include manslaughter.

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.13 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	6	3	0	0	5	1	1	2
1901	19	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
1902	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
1903	14	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
1904	9	6	0	0	9	3	0	3
1905	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
1906	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1
1907	20	0	0	0	16	0	4	0
1908	12	6	0	0	12	6	0	0
1909	13	5	0	0	11	4	2	1
1910	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
1911	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
1912	8	4	0	0	8	4	0	0
1913	12	0	0	0	10	0	2	0
1914	7	1	1	0	5	1	1	0
1915	19	2	0	0	17	2	2	0
1916	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
1917	13	3	0	0	13	3	0	0
1918	12	0	0	0	9	0	3	0
1919	15	2	0	0	14	1	1	1
1920	9	1	0	0	8	1	1	0
1921	19	1	0	0	10	1	9	0
1922	42	2	0	0	15	0	27	2
1923	16	2	1	0	2	0	13	2
1924	34	3	0	0	15	0	19	3
1925	30	1	0	0	15	1	15	0
1926	37	3	3	0	12	0	22	3
1927	34	2	3	0	11	1	20	1
1928	38	0	1	0	16	0	21	0
1929	37	2	0	0	20	1	17	1
1930	38	4	1	0	16	2	21	2
1931	32	3	1	0	18	1	13	2
1932	25	5	0	0	14	3	11	2
1933	37	0	1	0	18	0	18	0
1934	32	2	1	0	15	2	16	0
1935	46	3	1	0	26	0	19	3
1936	49	1	0	0	22	0	27	1
1937	34	1	0	0	13	0	21	1
1938	41	1	2	0	13	1	26	0
1939	26	2	0	0	13	0	13	2

TABLE 6.13 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1940	25	5	1	0	7	3	17	2
1941	31	3	2	0	15	2	14	1
1942	21	2	2	0	9	0	10	2
1943	29	2	0	0	9	0	20	2
1944	47	3	4	0	8	1	35	2
1945	50	2	4	1	22	1	24	0
1946	47	2	2	0	18	2	27	0
1947	38	3	2	0	14	2	22	1
1948	54	0	2	0	30	0	22	0
1949	51	1	0	0	22	1	29	0
1950	52	2	0	0	28	1	24	1
1951	86	0	4	0	34	0	48	0
1952	84	5	0	1	40	3	44	1
1953	96	2	1	0	45	0	50	2
1954	14	0	1	0	5	0	8	0
1955	36	1	2	0	24	0	10	1
1956	15	3	0	0	9	2	6	1
1957	27	0	1	0	13	0	13	0
1958	24	3	0	0	7	1	17	2
1959	26	1	3	0	11	1	12	0
1960	9	1	0	0	4	1	5	0
1961	19	0	2	0	4	0	13	0
1962	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0
1963	19	3	0	0	5	1	14	2
1964	19	3	0	0	8	1	11	2
1965	36	4	2	1	19	2	15	1
1966	6	2	1	0	4	0	1	2
1967	16	3	4	0	5	0	7	3
1968	25	2	2	0	8	0	15	2
1969	22	2	1	0	8	1	13	1
1970	19	2	1	0	4	0	14	2
1971	12	0	0	0	7	0	5	0

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.14 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER BY DRIVING

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1954	58	0	9	0	26	0	23	0
1955	82	0	2	0	43	0	37	0
1956	72	0	2	0	31	0	39	0
1957	56	0	3	0	18	0	35	0
1958	63	1	1	0	28	1	34	0
1959	60	0	0	0	19	0	41	0
1960	56	1	1	0	22	1	33	0
1961	70	0	9	0	33	0	28	0
1962	83	0	6	0	44	0	33	0
1963	105	1	2	0	49	1	54	0
1964	109	3	6	0	48	2	55	1
1965	122	1	9	0	76	0	37	1
1966	124	1	6	0	52	1	66	0
1967	92	2	5	0	26	1	61	1
1968	94	4	2	1	33	1	59	2
1969	100	4	13	0	31	1	56	3
1970	56	0	6	0	14	0	36	0
1971	79	0	1	0	26	0	52	0

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.15 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ASSAULT

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	1463	129	1047	71	268	40	148	18
1880	1646	143	1179	94	330	31	137	18
1881	1914	132	1468	72	317	53	129	7
1882	1797	125	1328	80	313	30	156	15
1883	2003	115	1551	57	305	40	147	18
1884	2248	139	1476	80	612	48	160	11
1885	2351	134	1738	87	482	37	131	10
1886	2517	168	1804	101	588	55	125	12
1887	2329	182	1725	104	495	66	109	12
1888	2304	155	1611	93	566	58	127	4
1889	1772	145	1238	91	464	49	70	5
1890	2058	131	1376	89	548	36	134	6
1891	2269	128	1618	76	532	46	119	6
1892	2304	116	1697	72	489	39	118	5
1893	3393	270	1962	129	1253	135	178	6
1894	2238	147	1523	81	570	56	145	10
1895								
1896	3298	438	1626	129	1563	299	109	10
1897	3349	453	1618	154	1581	293	150	6
1898	3383	422	1714	146	1518	274	151	2
1899	3307	421	1594	172	1585	236	128	13
1900	2721	444	1203	168	1382	274	136	2
1901	3123	428	1436	174	1563	249	124	5
1902	2992	444	1408	158	1447	281	137	5
1903	2818	364	1315	124	1380	235	123	5
1904	2628	331	1228	129	1257	194	143	8
1905	2675	300	1194	101	1314	192	167	7
1906	2643	401	1241	154	1295	240	107	7
1907	2939	359	1374	115	1364	235	201	9
1908	2820	349	1269	139	1337	199	214	11
1909	2589	321	1169	117	1233	198	187	6
1910	2996	354	1382	130	1430	216	184	8
1911	3123	323	1488	106	1414	209	221	8
1912	3448	338	1612	131	1619	201	217	6
1913	3398	356	1677	120	1483	230	238	6
1914	3665	380	1762	136	1643	238	260	6
1915	3303	379	1608	147	1484	219	211	13
1916	3122	311	1578	127	1333	183	211	1
1917	2774	333	1254	124	1310	202	210	7
1918	2829	347	1324	133	1382	206	123	8
1919	3302	403	1644	139	1492	256	166	8
1920	3567	371	1741	115	1603	252	223	4
1921	2883	266	1631	105	1083	154	169	7
1922	2841	210	1558	98	1088	111	195	1
1923	2895	222	1515	72	1206	134	174	16
1924	2705	228	1410	85	1116	139	179	4
1925	2679	214	1354	76	1155	132	169	6
1926	2765	213	1324	76	1259	133	182	4
1927	2793	209	1363	77	1182	125	248	7
1928	2708	250	1357	96	1166	143	185	11
1929	2680	187	1341	74	1138	103	201	10
1930	2545	202	1277	89	1040	106	228	7
1931	2433	164	1214	74	997	85	222	5

TABLE 6.15 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1932	2604	285	1374	119	1059	158	171	8
1933	2163	189	1099	67	908	114	156	8
1934	2039	171	1009	71	889	95	141	5
1935	2184	167	1065	77	956	86	163	4
1936	2055	185	967	60	943	112	145	13
1937	1850	141	924	63	790	71	136	7
1938	1933	143	963	68	801	73	169	2
1939	2097	149	994	60	893	82	210	7
1940	1877	151	1012	82	706	67	159	2
1941	1927	131	1028	56	717	68	182	7
1942	2186	206	1180	95	759	96	247	15
1943	2270	231	1163	82	894	138	213	11
1944	2303	277	1207	110	852	155	244	12
1945	2394	282	1220	111	931	157	243	14
1946	2957	356	1558	125	1140	215	259	16
1947	2865	318	1419	98	1233	210	213	10
1948	3055	298	1523	107	1267	183	265	8
1949	2818	289	1360	107	1204	174	254	8
1950	2926	263	1439	82	1239	170	248	11
1951	3237	259	1466	70	1464	179	307	10
1952	5565	697	2480	176	2738	513	347	8
1953	5840	714	2368	200	3114	495	358	19
1954	5566	827	2329	208	3031	606	206	13
1955	5737	864	2580	254	2920	594	231	16
1956	5633	728	2495	188	2880	537	258	3
1957	5747	658	2806	199	2854	458	87	1
1958	5780	546	2703	149	2854	386	223	11
1959	5356	528	2607	155	2538	364	211	9
1960	5049	481	2604	161	2410	320	35	0
1961	5491	456	2540	126	2747	324	204	6
1962	5580	494	2510	132	2840	360	230	2
1963	5570	472	2577	139	2762	324	231	9
1964	5378	455	2949	141	2405	313	24	1
1965	5954	589	2844	162	2855	422	255	5
1966	6134	520	2783	145	3107	367	244	8
1967	6638	562	3101	203	3278	345	259	14
1968	7460	616	3169	184	3990	417	301	15
1969	7936	703	3517	269	4030	422	389	12
1970	8219	713	3817	224	4030	476	372	13
1971	9249	748	4236	252	4546	482	467	14

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.16 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
RAPE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	49	0	0	0	16	0	33	0
1880	44	0	1	0	14	0	29	0
1881	55	0	2	0	21	0	32	0
1882	56	0	0	0	10	0	46	0
1883	55	0	0	0	25	0	30	0
1884	43	0	0	0	22	0	21	0
1885	50	0	4	0	17	0	29	0
1886	99	0	0	0	32	0	67	0
1887	45	0	0	0	22	0	23	0
1888	50	0	2	0	18	0	30	0
1889	41	0	0	0	20	0	21	0
1890	34	0	2	0	13	3	19	0
1891	53	0	0	0	19	0	34	0
1892	42	0	1	0	13	0	28	0
1893	46	0	0	0	16	0	30	0
1894	37	0	0	0	17	0	20	0
1895								
1896	40	0	0	0	13	0	27	0
1897	42	0	0	0	10	0	32	0
1898	43	0	0	0	20	0	23	0
1899	43	0	0	0	15	0	28	0
1900	32	0	0	0	15	0	17	0
1901	24	0	0	0	12	0	12	0
1902	32	0	0	0	15	0	17	0
1903	44	0	0	0	13	0	31	0
1904	46	0	0	0	15	0	31	0
1905	39	0	0	0	13	0	26	0
1906	34	0	0	0	10	0	24	0
1907	40	0	0	0	14	0	26	0
1908	27	0	0	0	8	0	19	0
1909	17	0	0	0	3	0	14	0
1910	26	0	0	0	6	0	20	0
1911	24	0	0	0	8	0	16	0
1912	33	0	1	0	3	0	29	0
1913	16	0	1	0	3	0	12	0
1914	26	0	2	0	10	0	14	0
1915	20	0	0	0	10	0	10	0
1916	17	0	0	0	6	0	11	0
1917	26	0	0	0	12	0	14	0
1918	16	0	1	0	3	0	12	0
1919	15	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
1920	30	0	0	0	8	0	22	0
1921	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1922	8	0	0	0	5	0	3	0
1923	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
1924	9	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
1925	13	0	1	0	3	0	9	0
1926	20	0	0	0	6	0	14	0
1927	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0
1928	26	0	0	0	5	0	21	0
1929	16	0	0	0	4	0	12	0
1930	16	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
1931	12	0	0	0	5	0	7	0
1932	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0

TABLE 6.16 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1933	13	0	1	0	1	0	11	0
1934	12	0	0	0	3	0	9	0
1935	13	0	0	0	5	0	8	0
1936	25	0	1	0	5	0	19	0
1937	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0
1938	12	0	0	0	4	0	8	0
1939	17	0	0	0	3	0	14	0
1940	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
1941	20	0	0	0	6	0	14	0
1942	25	0	1	0	8	0	16	0
1943	12	0	0	0	3	0	9	0
1944	21	0	9	0	2	0	10	0
1945	34	0	3	0	6	0	25	0
1946	30	0	4	0	4	0	22	0
1947	17	0	1	0	2	0	14	0
1948	20	0	2	0	9	0	9	0
1949	19	0	1	0	8	0	10	0
1950	21	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
1951	28	0	1	0	5	0	22	0
1952	26	0	1	0	7	0	18	0
1953	34	0	2	0	0	0	32	0
1954	36	0	1	0	6	0	29	0
1955	39	0	0	0	5	0	34	0
1956	31	2	0	0	12	2	19	0
1957	30	0	1	0	9	0	20	0
1958	48	0	0	0	8	0	40	0
1959	50	0	1	0	19	0	30	0
1960	123	0	22	0	23	0	78	0
1961	137	0	9	0	19	0	109	0
1962	79	0	7	0	18	0	54	0
1963	124	0	5	0	33	0	86	0
1964	183	1	4	0	24	0	155	1
1965	116	0	5	0	40	0	71	0
1966	102	0	10	0	13	0	79	0
1967	179	0	21	0	28	0	130	0
1968	139	0	13	0	39	0	87	0
1969	171	0	16	0	21	0	135	0
1970	125	0	9	0	41	0	75	0
1971	183	0	26	0	30	0	127	0

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.17 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ROBBERY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	107	11	3	0	38	6	66	5
1880	119	10	3	0	51	4	65	6
1881	92	11	3	0	26	7	63	4
1882	122	16	7	0	39	12	76	4
1883	113	8	3	0	46	1	64	7
1884	121	6	12	0	57	1	52	5
1885	104	6	7	1	41	3	56	2
1886	110	13	5	1	56	6	49	6
1887	125	4	6	0	61	1	58	2
1888	135	11	9	0	56	5	70	6
1889	118	4	3	0	31	3	84	1
1890	101	5	0	0	41	2	60	3
1891	92	5	3	0	47	2	42	3
1892	94	7	3	0	41	3	50	4
1893	150	6	1	0	77	4	72	2
1894	157	10	6	0	65	8	86	2
1895								
1896	87	1	7	0	34	1	46	0
1897	113	11	0	0	51	4	62	7
1898	138	9	0	0	58	6	80	3
1899	105	7	0	0	39	4	66	3
1900	116	4	0	0	50	2	66	2
1901	161	9	0	0	59	7	102	2
1902	139	7	3	0	48	2	88	5
1903	130	3	2	0	56	1	72	2
1904	125	7	0	0	39	4	86	3
1905	115	9	0	0	39	4	76	5
1906	97	36	39	9	36	20	22	7
1907	100	26	47	10	39	7	14	9
1908	86	0	42	0	18	0	26	0
1909	77	27	39	9	25	14	13	4
1910	98	12	41	9	38	2	19	1
1911	61	6	32	2	19	3	10	1
1912	81	15	24	5	9	5	48	5
1913	115	15	56	6	32	6	27	3
1914	123	23	63	7	33	11	27	5
1915	118	27	56	8	38	13	24	6
1916	60	3	17	1	22	0	21	2
1917	39	10	20	4	11	6	8	0
1918	55	5	20	0	23	3	12	2
1919	79	16	32	5	27	7	20	4
1920	219	63	89	10	78	21	52	32
1921	260	35	148	15	72	16	40	4
1922	230	46	103	6	88	23	39	17
1923	220	47	131	17	70	24	19	6
1924	189	28	107	8	64	18	18	2
1925	229	38	146	12	74	23	9	3
1926	200	25	117	10	77	11	6	4
1927	203	31	109	10	79	20	15	1
1928	205	26	125	9	65	17	15	0
1929	164	31	100	15	58	16	6	0
1930	161	25	68	15	89	10	4	0
1931	96	13	50	6	43	7	3	0

TABLE 6.17 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1932	133	13	65	8	60	4	8	1
1933	127	19	57	7	51	10	19	2
1934	129	15	60	4	57	11	12	0
1935	118	7	56	4	54	2	8	1
1936	169	20	58	4	79	15	32	1
1937	126	13	59	6	50	5	17	2
1938	145	6	70	2	57	2	18	2
1939	182	16	72	9	80	2	30	5
1940	69	16	44	5	13	10	12	1
1941	75	6	45	4	16	2	14	0
1942	89	15	53	10	21	4	15	1
1943	164	9	87	4	24	5	53	0
1944	101	8	61	7	31	1	9	0
1945	120	13	67	9	24	0	29	4
1946	93	1	50	1	11	0	32	0
1947	65	7	28	5	9	2	28	0
1948	69	3	43	3	4	0	22	0
1949	68	3	38	2	11	0	19	1
1950	58	1	47	0	4	1	7	0
1951	59	0	31	0	15	0	13	0
1952	58	2	45	2	9	0	4	0
1953	33	2	27	2	5	0	1	0
1954	103	1	10	0	15	0	78	1
1955	137	2	25	1	18	0	94	1
1956	174	9	14	1	16	1	144	7
1957	153	7	23	0	8	2	122	5
1958	184	12	31	11	18	0	135	1
1959	193	11	45	5	25	4	123	2
1960	289	15	61	4	17	5	211	6
1961	253	11	57	4	42	3	154	4
1962	322	20	104	11	89	7	129	2
1963	149	8	35	3	49	2	65	3
1964	231	18	46	4	50	0	135	14
1965	326	7	54	3	49	1	223	3
1966	288	11	51	2	43	3	194	6
1967	410	12	117	5	86	2	207	5
1968	330	24	64	6	63	3	203	15
1969	751	41	255	10	173	23	323	8
1970	759	5	101	2	160	1	498	2
1971	846	42	193	23	97	6	556	13

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.18 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
BURGLARY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	141	7	13	0	39	1	89	6
1880	108	8	19	0	20	2	69	6
1881	116	12	13	0	19	4	84	8
1882	127	7	22	2	24	4	81	1
1883	81	1	10	0	23	0	48	1
1884	132	1	10	0	30	0	92	1
1885	114	3	9	0	18	1	87	2
1886	128	10	7	0	23	3	98	7
1887	162	3	30	0	32	0	100	3
1888	212	12	15	2	55	2	142	8
1889	207	7	11	1	46	1	150	5
1890	234	17	7	1	48	9	179	7
1891	198	16	19	1	57	3	122	12
1892	192	10	13	0	45	0	134	10
1893	325	9	21	0	58	0	246	9
1894	309	25	14	0	65	6	230	19
1895								
1896	222	8	2	0	45	4	175	4
1897	281	16	9	1	73	6	199	9
1898	241	3	2	0	53	1	186	2
1899	222	7	6	0	56	1	160	6
1900	204	9	8	1	47	0	149	8
1901	218	12	0	0	41	8	177	4
1902	250	7	3	0	57	2	190	5
1903	289	14	11	0	41	6	237	8
1904	294	9	1	1	59	2	234	6
1905	277	7	3	2	56	1	218	4
1906	272	10	71	2	37	1	164	7
1907	269	17	77	8	44	2	148	7
1908	327	9	50	1	136	3	141	5
1909	230	5	64	2	37	1	129	2
1910	327	13	69	5	131	3	127	5
1911	283	5	77	2	108	3	98	0
1912	484	12	112	1	168	0	204	11
1913	665	15	90	7	316	3	259	5
1914	631	12	117	4	236	3	278	5
1915	706	23	194	2	272	14	240	7
1916	760	45	254	9	275	26	231	10
1917	711	13	223	0	302	2	186	11
1918	881	10	327	2	348	4	206	4

TABLE 6.18 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1919	1093	25	321	3	468	9	304	13
1920	1272	54	131	2	491	31	650	21
1921	1783	41	428	10	489	12	866	19
1922	1699	48	455	9	517	13	727	26
1923	1896	99	275	10	802	51	819	38
1924	1977	47	288	15	931	10	758	22
1925	1892	49	313	11	996	22	583	16
1926	1802	57	469	27	683	17	650	13
1927	1791	51	469	25	692	17	630	9
1928	2324	108	680	22	896	64	748	22
1929	2907	80	674	9	1332	51	901	20
1930	4053	41	815	11	2010	13	1228	17
1931	4016	97	789	22	2087	50	1140	25
1932	3895	49	479	13	2354	21	1062	15
1933	5139	60	435	3	3714	30	990	27
1934	3979	166	692	10	2586	125	701	31
1935	4728	107	1015	24	3012	78	701	5
1936	3894	48	711	9	2516	31	667	8
1937	3862	31	732	7	2418	8	712	16
1938	3922	35	911	9	2229	16	782	10
1939	4076	151	1104	18	1933	107	1039	26
1940	4037	40	1141	13	2006	15	890	12
1941	3108	55	1303	30	1127	14	678	11
1942	3663	83	1933	38	824	20	906	25
1943	4331	80	2012	31	933	12	1386	37
1944	4173	98	2050	53	799	24	1324	21
1945	4483	85	2083	51	791	11	1609	23
1946	4390	80	1835	20	840	17	1715	43
1947	3756	81	1474	31	725	15	1557	35
1948	2765	70	871	17	612	23	1282	30
1949	3075	60	735	20	702	9	1638	31
1950	2791	50	898	16	445	6	1448	28
1951	2637	53	1030	24	330	1	1277	28
1952	3236	73	1320	32	286	8	1630	33
1953	2941	92	1303	45	155	6	1483	41
1954	2607	52	1179	14	103	6	1325	32
1955	3143	54	1340	25	203	7	1600	22
1956	3800	29	1556	15	169	6	2075	8
1957	4453	69	1595	23	194	8	2664	38
1958	5378	108	2645	64	220	7	2513	37
1959	6150	170	3770	127	224	10	2156	33
1960	7056	127	4059	83	215	9	2782	35

TABLE 6.18 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1961	7720	139	4302	103	571	11	2847	25
1962	7549	116	4469	75	615	19	2465	22
1963	8199	152	4293	85	1140	27	2766	40
1964	7064	197	3609	139	977	16	2478	42
1965	7629	162	3939	120	1143	17	2547	25
1966	8131	120	4117	76	1099	21	2915	23
1967	7377	153	3522	104	957	20	2898	29
1968	7236	139	2957	111	1128	11	3151	17
1969	8941	261	4776	206	1195	26	2970	29
1970	9421	142	5370	97	1321	18	2730	27
1971	10438	193	5947	126	1516	19	2975	48
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	602	359	243
1975	971	740	231
1976	971	771	200
1977	857	614	243
1978	1004	775	229
1979	974	720	254
1980	988	727	261
1981	1015	776	239
1982	1128	873	255
1983	1589	1306	283
1984	1626	1384	242
1985	1854	1565	289

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.19 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	1912	353	1033	155	492	136	387	62
1880	2098	377	1108	168	519	138	471	71
1881	2187	345	1103	152	618	139	466	54
1882	2174	367	1220	163	555	134	399	70
1883	2317	377	1222	178	579	151	516	48
1884	2525	321	1508	178	649	117	368	26
1885	2633	376	1580	204	636	120	417	52
1886	2744	407	1705	206	722	160	317	41
1887	2847	412	1731	214	822	176	294	22
1888	2754	361	1629	204	813	128	312	29
1889	2938	455	1735	245	894	183	309	27
1890	2460	366	1453	199	706	138	301	29
1891	2869	408	1741	211	737	159	391	38
1892	3266	415	2140	198	862	192	264	25
1893	3679	438	2332	222	1026	203	321	13
1894	3203	366	2082	185	822	157	299	24
1895								
1896	3269	414	2132	223	905	157	232	34
1897	3071	403	1941	214	833	147	297	42
1898	3267	413	2123	209	896	173	248	31
1899	3145	429	1999	233	847	173	299	23
1900	3038	448	1986	247	820	169	232	32
1901	2974	416	1902	239	777	143	295	34
1902	3401	509	2210	295	902	187	289	27
1903	3448	549	2350	323	795	198	303	28
1904	3177	631	2061	326	764	231	352	74
1905	3010	562	2027	275	678	224	305	63
1906	2945	553	2026	329	719	179	200	45
1907	2736	519	1916	309	610	180	210	30
1908	2838	495	2022	298	686	167	130	30
1909	2994	499	2099	316	639	141	256	42
1910	3401	471	2192	292	962	152	247	27
1911	3290	277	2132	154	920	93	238	30
1912	3787	451	2456	312	956	110	375	29
1913	3867	488	2577	307	941	147	349	34
1914	3817	373	2444	225	992	117	381	31
1915	4162	437	2671	306	1110	101	381	30
1916	4280	563	2591	352	1293	161	396	50
1917	3924	458	2380	316	1197	113	347	29
1918	4608	617	2725	387	1526	176	357	54

TABLE 6.19 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1919	5106	617	2973	396	1720	169	413	52
1920	4769	737	3032	499	1200	181	537	57
1921	5761	859	3598	597	1653	196	510	66
1922	5730	844	3462	539	1763	259	505	46
1923	5465	817	3442	541	1608	232	415	44
1924	5153	712	3225	486	1578	195	350	31
1925	5104	824	3061	590	1833	210	210	24
1926	5882	1156	4095	906	1588	225	199	25
1927	6446	1233	4594	998	1720	222	132	13
1928	6944	1305	4576	1048	2168	247	200	10
1929	8292	1342	5717	1082	2323	226	252	34
1930	9945	1060	5886	894	3753	150	306	16
1931	10366	1472	6629	1223	3456	228	281	21
1932	10722	1136	5945	893	4569	228	208	15
1933	11158	1120	5645	842	5346	271	167	7
1934	10724	1148	5835	869	4743	270	146	9
1935	11511	1163	6008	833	5377	321	126	9
1936	10800	1060	6022	879	4658	175	120	6
1937	9365	852	5656	718	3596	129	113	5
1938	8974	1181	5827	974	2961	199	186	8
1939	9955	1008	6448	789	3273	205	234	14
1940	9221	1074	6118	923	2933	143	170	8
1941	7234	1031	5356	855	1648	160	230	16
1942	8433	1364	6589	1168	1672	189	172	7
1943	9889	1302	7631	1043	2011	243	247	16
1944	9531	1214	7228	965	2003	229	300	20
1945	9584	1190	7491	950	1764	213	329	27
1946	8563	938	6779	764	1350	132	434	42
1947	8527	1089	6815	897	1308	159	404	33
1948	7884	1118	6139	978	1329	114	416	26
1949	7877	1088	6155	938	1206	132	516	18
1950	8249	955	6696	817	1010	105	543	33
1951	9285	987	7610	868	986	96	689	23
1952	10473	1153	8678	1027	1135	103	660	23
1953	9634	1134	8243	1018	873	104	518	12
1954	8714	1356	7543	1275	562	73	609	8
1955	10252	1391	8873	1284	589	84	790	23
1956	10732	1270	9294	1171	653	89	785	10
1957	11495	1391	10056	1294	640	70	799	27
1958	13365	1829	11797	1710	728	65	840	54
1959	14858	1592	13254	1466	656	96	948	30
1960	14362	1762	12701	1684	545	57	1116	21

TABLE 6.19 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1961	15120	2052	13093	1840	987	101	1040	111
1962	15363	1989	13342	1880	1036	81	985	28
1963	14647	2308	12565	1985	1155	181	927	142
1964	14803	2118	12599	2003	1347	99	857	16
1965	15391	2557	13301	2424	1127	121	963	12
1966	15562	2630	13386	2473	1225	87	951	70
1967	16221	2720	13733	2545	1538	163	950	12
1968	17554	3170	15314	2953	1449	181	791	36
1969	18690	3236	15464	2999	1936	192	1290	45
1970	17488	3642	14660	3441	1599	163	1229	38
1971	15935	4012	13106	3732	1478	243	1351	37
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	8878	7131	1747
1975	9185	7533	1652
1976	9357	7673	1684
1977	9031	7357	1674
1978	9764	8155	1609
1979	10229	8332	1897
1980	10199	8206	1993
1981	10155	8221	1934
1982	11246	9064	2182
1983	11536	9202	2334
1984	11688	9229	2459
1985	11035	8705	2330

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.20 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1954	1464	15	1203	11	84	3	177	1
1955	1352	27	1190	27	69	0	93	0
1956	1962	27	1298	22	115	5	549	0
1957	1907	25	1164	15	112	6	631	4
1958	2424	30	1669	20	160	3	595	7
1959	2922	61	2228	53	140	4	554	4
1960	2913	46	2155	39	110	1	648	6
1961	2958	71	1978	54	263	9	717	8
1962	3125	55	2045	49	266	3	814	3
1963	3839	66	2532	49	362	9	945	8
1964	3417	51	2444	39	369	7	604	5
1965	3653	51	2574	41	414	8	665	2
1966	3680	63	2500	52	438	4	742	7
1967	3200	57	2241	53	288	3	671	1
1968	3942	108	2696	63	422	15	824	30
1969	4040	62	2841	39	494	9	705	14
1970	4168	70	2836	44	400	14	932	12
1971	5856	202	3868	178	575	16	1413	8
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	608	445	163
1975	465	369	96
1976	650	486	164
1977	715	551	164
1978	868	674	194
1979	710	524	186
1980	762	583	179
1981	753	615	138
1982	926	723	203
1983	1074	866	208
1984	1015	837	178
1985	1092	903	189

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.21 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	288	65	220	50	67	15	1	0
1880	298	82	235	58	51	23	12	1
1881	363	99	289	81	70	18	4	0
1882	344	84	279	73	63	11	2	0
1883	381	80	327	71	47	9	7	0
1884	420	85	344	69	73	16	3	0
1885	467	94	359	73	106	18	2	3
1886	470	81	350	51	107	30	13	0
1887	422	107	337	69	85	28	0	0
1888	453	104	356	75	89	29	8	0
1889	397	108	302	87	92	21	3	0
1890	471	107	353	68	111	38	7	1
1891	553	112	440	93	106	18	7	1
1892	604	91	475	61	127	28	2	2
1893	777	107	521	67	241	38	15	2
1894	481	74	337	57	120	16	24	1
1895								
1896	598	83	362	49	225	34	11	0
1897	569	95	327	60	225	35	17	0
1898	496	67	295	40	191	27	10	0
1899	545	94	292	54	232	39	21	1
1900	616	90	364	55	235	35	17	0
1901	585	78	307	41	261	37	17	0
1902	451	91	322	70	116	21	13	0
1903	547	87	361	66	182	21	4	0
1904	476	72	299	57	167	14	10	1
1905	440	90	259	63	174	26	7	1
1906	555	64	346	46	193	17	16	1
1907	524	62	342	41	161	20	21	1
1908	534	63	355	29	163	33	16	1
1909	467	64	297	38	157	26	13	0
1910	623	74	415	51	196	19	12	4
1911	678	64	460	44	197	20	21	0
1912	691	68	445	39	233	27	13	2
1913	735	80	532	47	184	33	19	0
1914	755	86	468	54	259	30	28	2
1915	769	72	509	40	226	28	34	4
1916	892	87	594	68	250	27	48	2
1917	692	74	459	40	211	31	22	3
1918	765	82	473	48	277	31	15	3
1919	925	98	623	50	267	43	35	5
1920	785	119	489	63	266	53	30	3
1921	858	86	572	49	246	34	40	3
1922	751	70	493	46	207	31	51	3
1923	804	80	539	49	209	29	56	2
1924	935	81	591	48	311	26	33	7
1925	861	73	574	41	272	31	15	1
1926	1008	79	705	50	295	29	8	0
1927	1042	71	744	45	288	20	10	6
1928	882	61	608	31	265	29	9	1
1929	1008	66	668	43	323	22	17	1
1930	907	68	612	39	248	29	47	0

TABLE 6.21 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1931	850	62	619	48	218	13	13	1
1932	699	63	497	35	188	27	14	1
1933	822	51	550	34	241	14	31	3
1934	677	52	473	32	176	20	28	0
1935	821	42	629	33	175	8	17	1
1936	833	51	549	39	278	11	6	1
1937	670	47	482	32	168	15	20	0
1938	685	53	531	38	142	15	12	0
1939	780	35	582	26	187	8	11	1
1940	832	58	641	37	187	18	4	3
1941	779	51	623	34	147	17	9	0
1942	1036	54	825	44	193	10	18	0
1943	1028	71	811	44	189	27	28	0
1944	890	78	708	40	167	38	15	0
1945	1172	89	921	54	228	34	23	1
1946	1108	107	864	62	225	43	19	2
1947	1046	80	810	47	212	29	24	4
1948	988	76	730	37	223	35	35	4
1949	975	73	731	42	221	31	23	0
1950	1115	82	851	46	225	36	39	0
1951	1247	66	938	39	239	26	70	1
1952	1208	77	945	39	234	36	29	2
1953	1166	92	914	49	224	42	28	1
1954	972	95	736	56	194	39	42	0
1955	1220	120	937	62	234	56	49	2
1956	1178	93	938	63	212	27	28	3
1957	1468	69	1221	39	210	30	37	0
1958	1494	95	1239	61	221	31	34	3
1959	1498	83	1255	65	224	17	19	1
1960	1426	70	1145	50	241	20	40	0
1961	1522	75	1271	49	214	26	37	0
1962	1551	96	1251	62	251	32	49	2
1963	1527	56	1150	34	282	17	95	5
1964	1560	74	1217	50	306	23	37	1
1965	1910	78	1637	44	247	31	26	3
1966	1810	63	1486	52	267	10	57	1
1967	1991	85	1620	67	273	15	98	3
1968	2011	66	1574	36	359	30	78	0
1969	2005	122	1546	51	395	70	64	1
1970	2090	84	1649	58	384	25	57	1
1971	2677	113	2137	73	429	36	111	4
1972								
1973								

TABLE 6.21 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	1371	940	431
1975	1281	922	359
1976	1562	1099	463
1977	1496	1031	465
1978	2052	1536	516
1979	1995	1412	583
1980	2117	1563	554
1981	2021	1528	493
1982	2317	1735	582
1983	2548	1963	585
1984	2484	1921	563
1985	2588	2019	569
1986	2847	2197	650

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.22 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FRAUD, FORGERY & FALSE PRETENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1879	419	21	14	1	121	9	284	11
1880	375	8	17	1	115	3	243	4
1881	360	11	14	0	95	4	251	7
1882	408	21	77	1	95	7	236	13
1883	417	27	69	4	100	9	248	14
1884	568	33	161	9	120	9	287	15
1885	542	25	177	5	132	9	233	11
1886	632	31	190	12	187	9	255	10
1887	669	26	195	9	204	13	270	4
1888	755	15	264	4	220	5	271	6
1889	831	23	278	8	246	8	307	7
1890	733	28	242	9	236	12	255	7
1891	916	31	288	9	303	16	325	6
1892	1014	34	423	7	306	16	285	11
1893	923	33	350	8	332	11	241	14
1894	818	38	269	8	257	15	292	15
1895								
1896	767	39	257	10	330	23	180	6
1897	663	42	184	12	306	24	173	6
1898	640	32	236	9	282	14	122	9
1899	661	47	240	13	280	24	141	10
1900	544	34	210	8	236	19	98	7
1901	560	33	240	15	221	14	99	4
1902	596	51	254	20	239	24	103	7
1903	713	52	283	17	291	31	139	4
1904	675	50	247	21	249	22	179	7
1905	612	68	236	21	213	27	163	20
1906	691	43	265	15	257	18	169	10
1907	585	34	214	15	227	14	144	5
1908	641	61	253	21	242	27	146	13
1909	638	47	246	19	237	19	155	9
1910	925	50	258	13	427	19	240	18
1911	851	37	280	11	327	15	262	14
1912	819	42	280	16	277	19	262	7
1913	820	61	297	24	336	26	187	11
1914	922	61	320	28	337	23	265	10
1915	862	70	283	24	348	35	231	11
1916	723	116	182	31	276	46	265	39
1917	534	65	148	16	204	38	182	11
1918	669	95	209	34	296	49	164	12

TABLE 6.22 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1919	830	48	235	16	377	21	218	11
1920	923	62	266	20	384	34	273	8
1921	1110	57	329	25	447	17	334	15
1922	1151	121	361	36	418	64	372	21
1923	1372	76	373	18	500	44	499	14
1924	1297	131	412	31	461	83	424	17
1925	1760	73	578	20	871	41	311	12
1926	1555	131	634	30	628	92	293	9
1927	1718	86	740	46	656	20	322	20
1928	1456	138	638	48	590	76	228	14
1929	1939	148	762	75	803	62	374	11
1930	2087	107	910	63	815	34	362	10
1931	3434	192	1725	74	1233	102	476	16
1932	3691	246	1617	107	1813	121	261	18
1933	4953	259	1341	78	3336	139	276	42
1934	5785	513	1591	229	3966	283	228	1
1935	3763	551	1007	103	2510	445	246	3
1936	7088	1669	2284	336	4614	1329	190	4
1937	5146	1139	1876	450	2930	680	340	9
1938	2187	189	762	47	1000	128	425	14
1939	2032	259	961	59	827	189	244	11
1940	2765	511	1183	247	1227	223	355	41
1941	1673	301	743	155	790	138	140	8
1942	671	89	374	68	147	11	150	10
1943	691	285	354	246	125	7	212	32
1944	545	111	366	52	93	12	86	47
1945	536	74	318	42	109	11	109	21
1946	781	148	424	92	128	11	229	45
1947	971	146	627	123	151	13	193	10
1948	1064	57	590	45	183	7	291	5
1949	1221	62	618	45	207	11	396	6
1950	1248	82	697	50	178	13	373	19
1951	1205	193	567	141	232	40	406	12
1952	2111	130	1054	81	323	25	734	24
1953	2204	203	1297	132	313	34	594	37
1954	2057	240	1118	161	324	60	615	19
1955	2672	244	1696	194	245	22	731	28
1956	3636	419	2376	379	438	25	822	15
1957	4201	505	2709	371	448	22	1044	112
1958	5210	433	3424	349	432	45	1354	39

TABLE 6.22 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	5729	492	3238	407	433	37	2058	48
1960	5569	532	3744	447	523	30	1302	55
1961	5972	481	3757	330	739	79	1476	72
1962	5838	552	3957	386	794	121	1087	45
1963	6447	1039	4139	617	1221	180	1087	242
1964	6613	1109	3873	799	1358	223	1382	87
1965	6404	1190	3916	983	893	65	1595	142
1966	6828	1060	4294	662	911	55	1623	343
1967	6140	1548	4424	1289	788	100	928	159
1968	6273	904	4530	730	897	115	846	52
1969	7172	1057	4536	823	870	147	1766	87
1970	5960	1955	3928	1319	649	589	1383	47
1971	7580	1768	5140	1514	892	149	1548	105
1972								
1973								

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	1289	910	379
1975	1405	1034	371
1976	1511	1159	352
1977	1535	1110	425
1978	1645	1246	399
1979	1547	1163	384
1980	1787	1342	445
1981	1864	1448	416
1982	1867	1419	376
1983	2204	1740	410
1984	2220	1804	416
1985	2343	1888	455

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.23 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1861	6195	2622	4754	2187	1435	433	6	2
1862	3501	1374	1227	328	2270	1046	4	0
1863	3541	1102	1030	141	2511	961	0	0
1864	3450	1057	1071	179	2379	877	0	1
1865	2940	725	1072	153	1866	572	2	0
1866	3327	847	1716	380	1611	467	0	0
1867	4593	1226	2998	756	1595	470	0	0
1868	4702	1158	3524	806	1176	352	2	0
1869	5069	1098	3417	728	1652	370	0	0
1870	5374	1579	4154	1245	1220	334	0	0
1871	6488	1984	5238	1749	1248	235	2	0
1872	7308	2419	5766	2076	1542	343	0	0
1873	9252	2892	6874	2372	2377	520	1	0
1874	9882	2896	7233	2480	2649	416	0	0
1875	11095	3111	7774	2524	3321	587	0	0
1876	12546	3625	9514	3003	3032	622	0	0
1877	12726	3970	9965	3514	2761	456	0	0
1878	13116	4108	10871	3768	2245	340	0	0
1879	13574	4141	11559	3835	2015	306	0	0
1880	14801	3976	12313	3683	2488	293	0	0
1881	18200	4360	15678	4070	2522	290	0	0
1882	17574	3819	15022	3571	2552	248	0	0
1883	19245	3934	17231	3759	2011	175	3	0
1884	20261	4177	17984	3971	2275	206	2	0
1885	21944	4347	19658	4124	2286	223	0	0
1886	21879	4431	19469	4249	2410	182	0	0
1887	19229	3477	17244	3352	1985	125	0	0
1888	17438	3691	15367	3540	2071	151	0	0
1889	14887	3468	13155	3341	1732	127	0	0
1890	15636	3018	14097	2925	1539	93	0	0
1891	18477	3598	16854	3469	1623	129	0	0
1892	17296	3369	15291	3262	2005	107	0	0
1893	16882	3624	15359	3528	1523	96	0	0
1894	16472	3673	15387	3610	1085	63	0	0
1895								
1896	15871	3628	15772	3613	99	15	0	0
1897	15727	3599	15637	3581	90	18	0	0
1898	15994	3403	15876	3387	118	16	0	0
1899	16567	3371	16446	3343	121	28	0	0
1900	17272	3731	17182	3719	90	12	0	0
1901	17248	3875	17148	3857	100	18	0	0
1902	17249	4328	17164	4308	85	20	0	0
1903	17435	4402	17350	4382	85	20	0	0
1904	16043	4397	15942	4372	101	25	0	0
1905	16842	4624	16743	4591	99	33	0	0
1906	18250	4318	18142	4280	108	38	0	0
1907	20964	4190	20845	4163	119	27	0	0
1908	21066	3800	20937	3770	129	30	0	0
1909	21039	3503	20907	3480	132	23	0	0
1910	24591	2951	24450	2930	141	21	0	0
1911	26364	3034	26295	3004	69	30	0	0
1912	29440	3475	29264	3456	176	19	0	0

TABLE 6.23 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1913	29339	3337	29153	3314	186	23	0	0
1914	30297	3096	30135	3073	162	23	0	0
1915	23347	2663	23224	2639	123	24	0	0
1916	20737	2455	20579	2438	158	17	0	0
1917	15561	2059	15421	2038	140	21	0	0
1918	13106	1762	13016	1712	90	50	0	0
1919	12072	1325	11820	1289	252	36	0	0
1920	14742	1576	14527	1554	215	22	0	0
1921	27034	2013	26758	1944	276	69	0	0
1922	28605	2313	28434	2289	171	24	0	0
1923	30579	2539	30444	2494	135	45	0	0
1924	29080	2388	28887	2373	193	15	0	0
1925	28190	2479	27723	2437	467	42	0	0
1926	29475	2447	28974	2387	501	60	0	0
1927	30805	2206	30474	2175	331	31	0	0
1928	33126	2464	32744	2411	382	53	0	0
1929	31321	2498	30689	2447	632	51	0	0
1930	23790	2356	23337	2318	453	38	0	0
1931	18940	2255	18353	2206	587	49	0	0
1932	19682	2133	19415	2095	267	38	0	0
1933	23468	2259	23204	2217	264	42	0	0
1934	25006	1866	24544	1800	462	66	0	0
1935	26499	1951	25959	1864	540	87	0	0
1936	29161	2222	28186	2111	975	111	0	0
1937	27573	2099	25768	1883	1805	216	0	0
1938	27473	2137	25400	1781	2073	356	0	0
1939	30128	2344	30066	2339	62	5	0	0
1940	31937	2773	31823	2752	114	21	0	0
1941	32025	2658	31982	2655	43	3	0	0
1942	32550	2359	32518	2352	32	7	0	0
1943	31936	2993	31917	2989	19	4	0	0
1944	31427	3149	31414	3148	13	1	0	0
1945	39882	3700	39862	3699	20	1	0	0
1946	57936	4275	57854	4266	82	9	0	0
1947	63449	4076	63256	4068	193	8	0	0
1948	78907	3993	78653	3972	254	21	0	0
1949	74755	3646	74568	3638	187	8	0	0
1950	74853	3874	74619	3858	234	16	0	0
1951	79200	3978	78865	3972	335	6	0	0
1952	75289	3928	75166	3922	123	6	0	0
1953	69234	3531	69122	3525	112	6	0	0
1954	68871	3720	68837	3704	34	16	0	0
1955	76971	4228	76277	4180	694	48	0	0
1956	73074	4793	72461	4734	613	59	0	0
1957	71649	5051	70965	4988	684	63	0	0
1958	64719	4366	64022	4332	697	34	0	0
1959	65106	4410	64824	4377	282	33	0	0
1960	65764	3495	65159	3432	605	63	0	0
1961	64904	3623	64266	3543	638	80	0	0
1962	65090	4081	64525	4021	565	60	0	0
1963	62173	4144	61537	4093	636	51	0	0
1964	58444	3681	57894	3643	550	38	0	0
1965	60161	3450	59727	3416	434	34	0	0
1966	53578	2967	53225	2934	353	33	0	0
1967	52813	2990	52186	2948	627	42	0	0

TABLE 6.23 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1968	55303	3135	54614	3096	689	39	0	0
1969	57388	2714	56395	2653	993	61	0	0
1970	57060	2346	56298	2308	762	38	0	0
1971	57151	2590	56172	2561	979	29	0	0
1972	55608	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
1973	57042	*	-	-	-	-	-	-

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	50965	8205	42760
1975	54158	9153	45005
1976	54928	8794	46134
1977	46450	5734	40716
1978	50387	6287	44100
1979	41375	4604	36771

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 6.24 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1913	2631	22	2425	15	206	7	0	0
1914	2983	20	2705	13	278	7	0	0
1915	2964	35	2710	29	253	6	1	0
1916	2673	42	2418	27	255	15	0	0
1917	3381	27	3162	22	218	5	1	0
1918	4318	33	3903	25	415	8	0	0
1919	4037	34	3770	28	267	6	0	0
1920	4967	35	4596	24	371	11	0	0
1921	4471	39	4162	30	309	9	0	0
1922	5679	37	5322	35	357	2	0	0
1923	8234	58	7709	47	525	11	0	0
1924	9451	60	8749	47	702	13	0	0
1925	11768	127	10372	79	1396	48	0	0
1926	20267	327	19057	272	1210	55	0	0
1927	24472	306	23337	270	1135	36	0	0
1928	30721	610	29443	536	1278	74	0	0
1929	26871	492	25443	454	1428	38	0	0
1930	30059	642	28281	604	1778	38	0	0
1931	31792	931	30423	879	1369	52	0	0
1932	22321	1132	20989	1052	1331	80	1	0
1933	27001	1058	25392	976	1609	82	0	0
1934	25159	829	24020	744	1139	85	0	0
1935	26867	807	25602	729	1265	78	0	0
1936	31512	967	30128	906	1384	61	0	0
1937	26179	578	24949	527	1230	51	0	0
1938	22902	445	21651	419	1251	26	0	0
1939	44431	1107	42426	1017	2005	90	0	0
1940	48455	1327	46750	1278	1705	49	0	0
1941	39423	2193	38164	2075	1259	118	0	0
1942	36413	1547	35375	1482	1038	65	0	0
1943	25294	1304	24635	1277	658	27	1	0
1944	21005	570	20421	533	581	37	3	0
1945	23031	904	22453	889	578	15	0	0
1946	30790	767	30036	748	754	19	0	0
1947	37667	867	36812	847	853	20	2	0
1948	45628	620	44709	600	918	20	1	0
1949	55232	759	54399	742	833	17	0	0
1950	63326	1087	62448	1060	878	27	0	0
1951	80346	566	78868	549	1478	17	0	0
1952	103161	2806	99509	2743	3651	63	1	0
1953	119048	3791	115011	3717	4037	74	0	0
1954	118273	4308	111459	4119	6808	189	6	0
1955	93290	2467	88012	2388	5278	79	0	0
1956	102404	3289	97484	3186	4920	103	0	0
1957	125131	3539	118878	3418	6251	121	2	0
1958	140750	3391	131725	3215	9025	176	0	0
1959	146039	4903	136810	4643	9227	260	2	0
1960	149060	6029	141018	5720	8036	309	6	0
1961	150515	6226	140693	5883	9821	343	1	0
1962	127566	5009	118372	4786	9189	223	5	0
1963	123319	5114	111723	4845	11594	269	2	0
1964	135301	6824	123194	6333	12103	491	4	0

TABLE 6.24 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1965	135906	7125	123129	6665	12774	460	3	0
1966	142460	7023	128973	6510	13475	513	12	0
1967	140058	6981	126094	6565	13957	416	7	0
1968	138486	7219	119859	6562	18617	657	10	0
1969	159158	4589	138551	4162	20507	427	100	0
1970	195167	5976	171765	5399	23397	577	5	0
1971	218787	7494	191433	6670	27336	824	18	0
1972	239343	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
1973	296346	*	-	-	-	-	-	-

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES
1974	21236	18310	2926
1975	3512	2976	536
1976	3494	3021	473
1977	3537	2991	546
1978	4281	3695	586
1979	5339	4511	828
1980	5814	4978	836
1981	6702	5831	871
1982	6938	6095	843
1983	6095	5352	743
1984	5708	5055	653
1985	5962	5201	761

VICTORIA
TABLE 6.25 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1862	19886	4120	12581	2535	6279	1467	1026	118
1863	18328	3927	11857	2445	5558	1314	913	168
1864	19177	4316	12145	2745	6120	1452	912	119
1865	20637	4861	13362	3158	6231	1582	1044	121
1866	19866	4945	12410	3244	6509	1608	947	93
1867	18791	4930	11442	3131	6489	1703	860	96
1868	19564	4820	12190	3139	6549	1605	825	76
1869	19827	4943	12904	3294	6167	1563	756	86
1870	19525	4265	12794	2884	5889	1315	842	66
1871	18576	4224	12258	2811	5613	1337	705	76
1872	19031	4674	12442	3102	5956	1517	633	55
1873	19911	5048	13530	3438	5724	1538	657	72
1874	19049	4807	12978	3255	5452	1477	619	75
1875	19967	5280	13373	3456	5936	1738	658	86
1876	19528	5753	13064	3787	5887	1863	577	103
1877	20652	5880	13985	3847	6131	1975	536	58
1878	19714	5830	13442	3996	5684	1764	588	70
1879	19162	5463	13061	3709	5521	1706	580	48
1880	18857	5126	12469	3402	5763	1669	625	55
1881	19841	5505	12872	3576	6432	1875	537	54
1882	20903	5520	13502	3559	6860	1886	541	75
1883	21276	5798	13961	3794	6762	1951	553	53
1884	21908	5595	14284	3624	7024	1876	600	95
1885	23155	5700	14773	3640	7717	1957	665	103
1886	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1887	28254	6219	17472	4150	10027	2004	755	65
1888	31219	6090	19360	3947	11063	2066	796	77
1889	30725	6596	19108	4190	10680	2320	937	86
1890	31736	6858	20189	4305	10547	2424	1000	129
1891	29627	5802	18817	3463	9752	2255	1058	84
1892	27218	6065	17798	3826	8354	2163	1066	76
1893	23431	5192	15171	3237	7476	1889	784	66
1894	20344	4502	13501	2939	6259	1491	584	72
1895	18707	4432	12325	2808	5779	1552	603	72
1896	18381	4406	12101	2658	5679	1674	601	74
1897	16120	3986	*	*	*	*	*	*
1898	21496	5091	13734	3253	7147	1786	615	52
1899	19044	4625	12347	3090	6188	1478	509	57

TABLE 6.25 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1900	49589	37224	11664	701
1901	50169	36905	12564	700
1902	45198	33461	11096	641
1903	46682	36031	10020	631
1904	47736	35854	11318	564
1905	46069	34134	11283	652
1906	49061	37740	10737	584
1907	60687	46731	13395	561
1908	60604	45056	14857	691
1909	54313	39971	13671	671
1910	53508	39598	13244	666
1911	45870	32494	12664	712
1912	54543	39688	14181	674
1913	57644	40840	16057	747
1914	59525	42182	16673	670
1915	64560	45948	17852	760
1916	59315	40246	18517	552
1917	52175	38757	12923	495
1918	58965	44900	13659	406
1919	58470	44623	13272	575
1920	56698	43088	12815	795
1921	62402	46924	14702	776
1922	63713	49464	13516	733
1923	67112	53183	13295	634
1924	68494	54376	13516	602
1925	73346	58879	13723	744
1926	75556	60728	14067	761
1927	67276	53612	12890	774
1928	60562	47865	11966	731
1929	58097	45318	11829	950
1930	56749	45537	10264	948
1931	54775	42977	10703	1095
1932	56797	45664	10109	1024
1933	58406	47079	9923	1404
1934	57070	45748	9791	1531
1935	65973	54666	9720	1587
1936	82118	70752	9884	1482
1937	74222	64772	7905	1545
1938	79056	68841	8199	2016
1939	82858	72186	8895	1777
1940	86287	75712	9032	1543
1941	77003	67520	8083	1400
1942	74498	66511	6565	1422
1943	71093	62361	7088	1644
1944	64889	56939	6333	1617
1945	60744	53101	6048	1595
1946	64483	56623	6327	1533
1947	73990	66086	6121	1783
1948	76516	68243	6277	1996
1949	80511	72416	6344	1751
1950	97201	87873	7690	1638
1951	109066	98369	9047	1650
1952	129091	115534	11886	1671
1953	134912	121497	11344	2071
1954	135409	121919	11408	2082
1955	149296	133575	13523	2198
1956	175899	158869	14406	2624
1957	224015	208125	13183	2707

TABLE 6.25 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1958	270017	251065	14725	4227
1959	287622	265214	17885	4523
1960	268104	245807	17023	5274
1961	231994	208663	18733	4598
1962	-	218103	18902	-
1963	-	238278	18401	-
1964	-	253832	19395	-
1965	-	271804	21822	-
1966	282644	255325	22027	5292
1967	293812	262461	25714	5637
1968	301603	267483	27935	6185
1969	315418	271992	37936	5490
1970	313686	269500	37766	6420
1971	313409	265849	40887	6673
1972	341441	292299	42235	6907
1973	363463	312415	43827	7221
1974	376793	326412	43665	6716
1975	371558	323771	42026	5761
1976	-	328286	41774	-
1977	-	324655	41344	-
1978	-	343791	43566	-

VICTORIA
TABLE 6.26 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1862	1154	105	561	43	392	46	201	16
1863	1181	126	614	53	411	53	156	20
1864	1135	143	650	51	330	70	155	22
1865	1249	149	721	66	368	61	160	22
1866	1228	132	699	58	384	59	145	15
1867	1195	160	661	69	377	76	157	15
1868	1376	158	791	75	441	71	144	12
1869	1491	167	862	84	486	68	143	15
1870	1556	171	893	76	492	77	171	18
1871	1428	156	816	82	477	59	135	15
1872	1367	156	767	90	456	56	144	10
1873	1258	205	719	99	396	82	143	24
1874	1683	249	1146	147	415	86	122	16
1875	1689	263	1124	153	466	91	99	19
1876	1504	240	966	137	420	82	118	21
1877	1655	219	1113	129	439	75	103	15
1878	1678	237	1140	120	438	95	100	22
1879	1783	182	1183	86	503	82	97	14
1880	1809	275	1194	132	475	128	140	15
1881	1863	298	1207	162	535	124	121	12
1882	1957	269	1309	143	530	97	118	29
1883	1863	220	1259	105	494	102	110	13
1884	1884	215	1312	104	432	89	140	22
1885	1960	206	1381	96	472	87	107	23
1886	2254	191	1575	106	572	64	107	21
1887	2337	180	1596	85	615	78	126	17
1888	2457	165	1671	82	660	57	126	26
1889	2305	166	1611	66	545	77	149	23
1890	2488	179	1745	71	599	73	144	35
1891	2407	142	1707	62	565	64	135	16
1892	2084	154	1414	61	511	73	159	20
1893	1733	159	1099	65	490	73	144	21
1894	1101	114	635	40	334	55	132	19
1895	984	134	547	55	323	59	114	20
1896	870	132	487	53	242	52	141	27
1897	778	107	449	44	221	45	108	18
1898	979	119	509	42	329	57	141	20
1899	854	112	472	43	252	46	130	23

TABLE 6.26 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1908	1793	825	811	157
1909	1766	835	773	158
1910	1730	885	705	140
1911	1738	828	745	165
1912	1708	830	723	155
1913	1694	831	713	150
1914	1627	756	723	148
1915	1639	827	668	144
1916	1418	693	594	131
1917	1359	660	572	127
1918	1426	707	617	102
1919	1542	753	645	144
1920	1909	974	786	149
1921	1840	866	793	181
1922	1570	756	671	143
1923	1687	833	708	146
1924	1767	818	826	123
1925	1637	800	693	144
1926	1748	820	750	178
1927	1632	759	725	148
1928	1615	796	656	163
1929	1640	811	630	199
1930	1680	808	700	172
1931	1452	714	591	147
1932	1553	776	628	149
1933	1617	820	584	213
1934	1500	727	593	180
1935	1500	755	579	166
1936	1503	715	576	212
1937	1351	608	532	211
1938	1412	613	552	247
1939	1308	618	519	171
1940	1346	663	491	192
1941	1380	646	502	232
1942	1632	912	495	225
1943	1618	811	543	264
1944	1660	811	621	228
1945	1711	823	630	258
1946	1920	952	704	264
1947	1956	944	709	303
1948	1972	898	764	310
1949	1945	860	769	316
1950	2092	924	875	293
1951	2478	1205	945	328
1952	2590	1260	1078	252
1953	2444	1111	978	355
1954	2655	1210	984	461
1955	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-
1958	3419	1568	1062	789
1959	3664	1487	1293	884
1960	4068	1766	1357	945
1961	4073	1998	1314	761
1962	-	2831	1528	-
1963	-	3251	1612	-
1964	-	3315	1757	-

TABLE 6.26 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1965	-	3149	1746	-
1966	6528	3561	1864	1103
1967	6957	3764	2070	1123
1968	7207	3783	2156	1268
1969	7950	4170	2514	1266
1970	8152	4117	2592	1443
1971	8814	4355	3181	1278
1972	9936	4744	3641	1551
1973	11627	5689	4074	1864
1974	11899	5891	4266	1742
1975	11793	5844	4303	1646
1976	-	6127	4299	-
1977	-	5354	4112	-
1978	-	4822	3380	-
1979	-	4847	3357	-

VICTORIA
TABLE 6.27 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1862	3701	734	1388	263	1575	373	738	98
1863	3598	781	1476	302	1451	342	671	137
1864	3679	722	1529	297	1494	334	656	91
1865	3956	825	1726	375	1482	362	748	88
1866	4141	831	1912	413	1541	347	688	71
1867	3401	743	1485	336	1339	328	577	79
1868	3556	724	1653	370	1318	294	585	60
1869	3358	741	1563	372	1302	298	493	71
1870	3412	561	1700	267	1155	252	557	42
1871	3067	528	1528	223	1071	250	468	55
1872	3124	637	1662	337	1032	258	430	42
1873	2971	599	1577	333	991	225	403	41
1874	3058	680	1666	366	988	261	404	53
1875	3168	659	1664	327	1060	276	444	56
1876	2986	778	1657	424	951	281	378	73
1877	3136	708	1820	402	1003	276	313	30
1878	3268	714	1792	370	1094	302	382	42
1879	3272	593	1848	328	1038	238	386	27
1880	3344	606	1867	354	1056	218	421	34
1881	3114	619	1744	329	1010	254	360	36
1882	3202	624	1841	329	1018	253	343	42
1883	2928	522	1615	285	928	201	385	36
1884	2862	563	1595	294	888	200	379	69
1885	2894	568	1552	299	880	205	462	64
1886								
1887	3857	628	2148	340	1181	242	528	46
1888	3948	483	2169	250	1254	188	525	45
1889	4191	478	2296	248	1242	186	653	44
1890	4245	588	2232	311	1268	190	745	87
1891	3942	468	2030	259	1127	157	785	52
1892	4072	478	2170	255	1151	179	751	44
1893	3686	479	2007	253	1122	188	557	38
1894	2890	380	1714	198	791	138	385	44
1895	2632	354	1517	185	681	125	434	44
1896	2469	347	1503	203	581	112	385	32
1897	2130	278	1333	*	504	109	293	*
1898	2523	332	1566	200	540	104	417	28
1899	2037	265	1207	160	497	80	333	25

TABLE 6.27 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1908	3894	2328	1105	461
1909	3686	2156	1111	419
1910	3528	2054	1000	474
1911	3125	1787	845	493
1912	3431	2103	876	452
1913	3715	2274	905	536
1914	3740	2264	992	484
1915	4103	2456	1101	546
1916	3421	2043	1010	368
1917	3215	2170	726	319
1918	3495	2455	776	264
1919	4044	2223	1430	391
1920	4895	3320	959	616
1921	4343	2853	933	557
1922	3659	2153	962	544
1923	3624	2355	811	458
1924	3649	1997	1198	454
1925	3689	2244	895	550
1926	3862	2429	888	545
1927	4390	2829	955	606
1928	4225	2619	1054	552
1929	4774	3049	1011	714
1930	5099	3252	1097	750
1931	5577	3409	1279	889
1932	5351	3248	1282	821
1933	6481	3895	1459	1127
1934	6335	3711	1339	1285
1935	6773	4200	1221	1352
1936	6975	4525	1259	1191
1937	7308	4681	1345	1282
1938	8418	5451	1264	1703
1939	8208	5109	1548	1551
1940	7784	4990	1496	1298
1941	7396	4783	1492	1121
1942	8249	5931	1159	1159
1943	8331	5660	1362	1309
1944	7946	5375	1257	1314
1945	6607	4388	933	1286
1946	6644	4239	1194	1211
1947	6218	4084	771	1363
1948	6439	4066	763	1610
1949	6015	3815	835	1365
1950	6578	4280	993	1305
1951	7827	5290	1287	1250
1952	9371	6342	1703	1326
1953	8614	5794	1161	1659
1954	9282	6261	1475	1546
1955	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-
1958	14876	9564	2281	3031
1959	16909	10773	2821	3315
1960	20886	13880	3156	3850
1961	20480	13951	3096	3433
1962	-	16833	3120	-
1963	-	18821	2926	-
1964	-	19816	2334	-
1965	-	20635	2322	-
1966	27837	21954	2590	3293

TABLE 6.27 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1967	29455	23114	2757	3584
1968	28982	22104	2703	4175
1969	32476	25521	3203	3752
1970	36121	28286	3405	4430
1971	38074	29629	3594	4851
1972	41421	32283	4384	4754
1973	39252	30678	3763	4811
1974	42657	33949	4289	4419
1975	41693	33506	4667	3520
1976	-	32727	5039	-
1977	-	25476	5076	-
1978	-	25536	3475	-
1979	-	29049	4152	-

VICTORIA
TABLE 6.28 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1862	11871	3194	8698	2205	3164	987	9	2
1863	10802	2903	8012	2052	2779	851	11	0
1864	11477	3219	8128	2259	3334	959	15	1
1865	12075	3264	8591	2237	3470	1022	14	5
1866	11559	3458	7816	2389	3740	1068	3	1
1867	11582	3604	7551	2425	4030	1178	1	1
1868	11878	3485	7883	2357	3981	1128	14	0
1869	11620	3203	8167	2240	3443	963	10	0
1870	11208	2764	7937	1973	3267	791	4	0
1871	10635	2614	7424	1838	3209	776	2	0
1872	11116	2991	7546	2039	3568	952	2	0
1873	11808	3411	8475	2395	3333	1016	0	0
1874	12503	3536	8954	2474	3547	1062	2	0
1875	13299	3978	9471	2715	3826	1263	2	0
1876	13406	4303	9416	2927	3988	1376	2	0
1877	14161	4558	9946	3044	4211	1514	4	0
1878	13269	4534	9581	3251	3688	1283	0	0
1879	12526	4376	8950	3055	3576	1320	0	1
1880	12240	3927	8442	2694	3796	1233	2	0
1881	13478	4283	9025	2852	4452	1430	1	1
1882	14190	4268	9341	2824	4846	1444	3	0
1883	15060	4765	10180	3192	4877	1573	3	0
1884	15745	4523	10484	3006	5257	1517	4	0
1885	16912	4684	10957	3071	5953	1607	2	6
1886								
1887	20394	5123	12750	3526	7643	1597	1	0
1888	23261	5187	14613	3459	8646	1728	2	0
1889	22574	5633	14270	3672	8302	1960	2	1
1890	23495	5816	15305	3721	8184	2095	6	0
1891	21725	4876	14105	2947	7615	1929	5	0
1892	19548	5096	13291	3272	6254	1824	3	0
1893	16630	4247	11157	2678	5470	1569	3	0
1894	15059	3635	10346	2415	4705	1220	8	0
1895	13958	3597	9505	2301	4452	1296	1	0
1896	13838	3544	9300	2146	4530	1398	8	0
1897	12213	3172	8042	1987	4163	1185	8	0
1898	16723	4056	10749	2507	5965	1549	9	0
1899	15025	3693	9860	2430	5163	1263	2	0

TABLE 6.28 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1908	24000	15190	8808	2
1909	23670	15924	7741	5
1910	22913	15417	7493	3
1911	23479	15501	7976	2
1912	24785	16468	8317	0
1913	25822	16342	9480	0
1914	24175	14945	9228	2
1915	22765	14143	8620	2
1916	18987	11453	7534	0
1917	13826	8863	4961	2
1918	12508	8176	4331	1
1919	13064	8096	4967	1
1920	14309	9487	4816	6
1921	15360	10380	4977	3
1922	16231	11122	5103	6
1923	19840	14186	5647	7
1924	17785	12135	5649	1
1925	17468	12073	5395	0
1926	19212	13641	5570	1
1927	19117	13638	5475	4
1928	17842	12603	5237	2
1929	16784	11633	5250	1
1930	16561	12756	3797	8
1931	14082	10758	3324	0
1932	14262	11583	2674	5
1933	16535	13501	3026	8
1934	14954	12009	2939	6
1935	17611	15105	2498	8
1936	18748	17236	1509	3
1937	18239	16658	1562	19
1938	18685	17009	1673	3
1939	18959	17178	1779	2
1940	19145	17488	1653	4
1941	19333	17837	1492	4
1942	20795	19661	1132	2
1943	20780	19498	1278	4
1944	20315	19066	1241	8
1945	17091	16015	1076	0
1946	18554	17341	1204	9
1947	21982	21050	916	16
1948	23810	22747	1053	10
1949	25438	24503	932	3
1950	30464	29221	1236	7
1951	31778	30310	1459	9
1952	31276	29376	1886	14
1953	28228	26818	1401	9
1954	28202	26943	1252	7
1955	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-
1958	41072	38887	2122	63
1959	41657	38621	2992	44
1960	39461	36907	2495	59
1961	9226	7057	2040	129
1962	-	7344	1693	-
1963	-	8180	1667	-
1964	-	8721	1728	-
1965	-	7629	1445	-
1966	10458	8743	1612	103

TABLE 6.28 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1967	10633	8802	1727	104
1968	9541	7870	1591	80
1969	10532	8407	2059	66
1970	10764	8633	2075	56
1971	11395	8960	2361	74
1972	12345	9789	2451	105
1973	12541	10008	2439	94
1974	13669	11001	2584	84
1975	13563	10759	2619	185
1976	-	11841	2462	-
1977	-	11494	2628	-
1978	-	8343	1549	-
1979	-	8938	1649	-

VICTORIA
TABLE 6.29 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1908	30917	26713	4133	71
1909	25191	21056	4046	89
1910	25337	21242	4046	49
1911	17528	14378	3098	52
1912	24619	20287	4265	67
1913	26413	21393	4959	61
1914	29983	24217	5730	36
1915	36053	28522	7463	68
1916	35489	26057	9379	53
1917	33775	27064	6664	47
1918	41536	33562	7935	39
1919	39820	33551	6230	39
1920	35585	29307	6254	24
1921	40859	32825	7999	35
1922	42253	35433	6780	40
1923	41961	35809	6129	23
1924	45293	39426	5843	24
1925	50552	43762	6740	50
1926	50734	43838	6859	37
1927	42137	36386	5735	16
1928	36880	31847	5019	14
1929	34899	29825	5038	36
1930	33409	28721	4670	18
1931	33664	28096	5509	59
1932	35631	30057	5525	49
1933	33773	28863	4854	56
1934	34281	29301	4920	60
1935	40089	34606	5422	61
1936	54892	48276	6540	76
1937	47324	42825	4466	33
1938	50541	45768	4710	63
1939	54383	49281	5049	53
1940	58012	52571	5392	49
1941	48894	44254	4597	43
1942	43822	40007	3779	36
1943	40364	36392	3905	67
1944	34968	31687	3214	67
1945	35335	31875	3409	51
1946	37365	34091	3225	49
1947	43834	40008	3725	101

TABLE 6.29 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1948	44295	40532	3697	66
1949	47113	43238	3808	67
1950	58067	53448	4586	33
1951	66983	61564	5356	63
1952	85854	78556	7219	79
1953	95626	87774	7804	48
1954	95270	87505	7697	68
1955	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-
1958	210650	201046	9260	344
1959	225392	214333	10779	280
1960	203689	193254	10015	420
1961	198215	185657	12283	275
1962	-	191095	12561	-
1963	-	208026	12196	-
1964	-	221980	13576	-
1965	-	240391	16309	-
1966	237821	221067	15961	793
1967	246767	226781	19160	826
1968	255873	233726	21485	662
1969	264460	233894	30160	406
1970	258649	228464	29694	491
1971	255126	222905	31751	470
1972	277739	245483	31759	497
1973	300043	266040	33551	452
1974	308568	275571	32526	471
1975	304509	273662	30437	410
1976	-	277591	29974	-
1977	-	282331	29528	-
*1978	-	7041	1905	-
*1979	-	8143	2310	-

Note: From 1978 onwards Driving Offences have been excluded.

VICTORIA
TABLE 6.30 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1931	2663	2336	327	0
1932	4762	4325	437	0
1933	5447	4950	497	0
1934	6094	5636	458	0
1935	9361	8692	669	0
1936	14860	13950	910	0
1937	23551	22480	1071	0
1938	23914	22869	1045	0
1939	26032	24960	1072	0
1940	29779	28656	1123	0
1941	19603	18829	774	0
1942	12475	11862	613	0
1943	10350	9989	361	0
1944	11341	10899	442	0
1945	13737	13095	642	0
1946	14817	14091	726	0
1947	10998	10186	812	0
1948	19442	18634	808	0
1949	22250	21236	1014	0
1950	28134	26478	1656	0
1951	36495	34470	2025	0
1952	42251	39681	2570	0
1953	51004	48114	2890	0
1954	52014	48879	3135	0
1955	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-
1958	144054	138711	5180	163
1959	152282	146453	5746	83
1960	154092	148020	5873	199
1961	150784	143883	6742	159
1962	-	151316	7670	-
1963	-	167661	8330	-
1964	-	180730	9383	-
1965	-	186284	9426	-
1966	180572	170846	9289	437
1967	182565	170421	11731	413
1968	193377	178946	14209	222
1969	204706	184716	19954	36
1970	201974	180603	21355	16
1971	190630	169729	20881	20
1972	213767	192800	20946	21
1973	240090	216749	23327	14
1974	243897	222788	21090	19
1975	238889	219543	19336	10
1976	-	232691	20698	-
1977	-	228684	19518	-
1978	-	238077	21293	-

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.31 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1868	5332	578	3486	405	1643	166	203	7
1869	5397	567	3394	383	1721	176	282	8
1870	5414	577	3375	353	1816	206	223	18
1871	4849	529	3033	307	1630	217	186	5
1872	5073	545	3118	328	1750	203	205	14
1873	6220	712	3882	437	2167	260	171	15
1874	8084	789	4836	511	2988	271	260	7
1875	8587	786	5795	490	2534	271	258	25
1876	9329	851	5675	451	3381	388	273	12
1877	8833	1096	5394	648	3145	431	294	17
1878	8638	925	5521	632	2796	270	321	23
1879	8236	822	5198	564	2682	237	356	21
1880	8004	1129	5294	757	2419	347	291	25
1881	8795	1268	6297	956	2253	293	245	19
1882	10414	1235	7172	853	2962	354	280	28
1883	12251	1553	8719	1069	3141	448	391	36
1884	13916	1602	10383	1237	3022	321	511	44
1885	14232	1531	10344	1107	3377	397	511	27
1886	16072	1568	11643	1198	3839	349	590	21
1887	15130	1639	11158	1291	3507	333	465	15
1888	16648	1783	12269	1461	3858	305	521	17
1889	17551	1988	13240	1547	3777	408	534	33
1890	17151	1845	13090	1480	3592	340	469	25
1891	17048	1676	12957	1286	3549	357	542	33
1892	15858	1677	12411	1252	3019	403	428	22
1893	15292	1666	11714	1269	3159	375	419	22
1894	14306	1639	10627	1181	3211	442	468	16
1895	16147	1526	12581	1126	3126	374	440	26
1896	17042	1650	13389	1292	3185	336	468	22
1897	17978	1806	14450	1370	3158	413	370	23
1898	18713	1724	15258	1375	3035	322	420	27
1899	20697	1988	16946	1588	3297	379	454	21
1900	22356	2008	18542	1570	3284	413	530	25
1901	21773	2147	18060	1784	3234	339	479	24
1902	19075	2040	15926	1699	2686	315	463	26
1903	17095	1917	14137	1658	2474	235	484	24
1904	16416	1717	13090	1351	2898	334	428	32
1905	16444	1499	12577	1130	3391	350	476	19
1906	17320	1529	13699	1157	3217	336	404	36
1907	17015	1606	13171	1211	3416	359	428	36
1908	18054	1633	14488	1288	3170	324	396	21
1909	18177	1647	13995	1219	3771	397	411	31
1910	20320	1784	15180	1312	4706	451	434	21
1911	23586	1896	17507	1324	5575	547	504	25
1912	25283	2040	18784	1545	6095	474	404	21
1913	27384	1782	20315	1312	6672	450	397	20
1914	27654	1981	20055	1480	7159	483	440	18
1915	27307	2740	19500	2101	7410	625	397	14
1916	22498	2708	17603	2064	4619	616	276	28
1917	21749	2494	14773	1866	6689	603	287	25
1918	22681	2325	15380	1741	7099	579	202	5
1919	20245	1681	13188	1133	6816	534	241	14

TABLE 6.31 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1920	22880	1300	13886	813	8705	467	289	20
1921	22594	1885	14035	1253	8244	619	315	13
1922	23120	2065	13494	1472	9316	572	310	21
1923	24019	1937	13459	1264	10230	662	330	11
1924	22523	1494	12778	849	9533	624	212	21
1925	27051	1633	15368	964	11372	654	311	15
1926	27261	1935	16125	1169	10826	748	310	18
1927	28387	2092	18323	1314	9736	769	328	9
1928	25727	1573	16979	1076	8450	482	298	15
1929	26021	1698	17340	1075	8384	611	297	12
1930	27435	1934	18938	1210	8151	712	346	12
1931	24073	1826	16692	1079	7033	728	348	19
1932	23436	1547	16725	948	6378	580	333	19
1933	26993	1266	20261	805	6384	442	348	19
1934	27582	1340	20342	821	6994	509	246	10
1935	30584	1325	32443	821	6944	492	197	12
1936	33050	1309	24585	868	8243	425	222	16
1937	32288	1179	31218	730	8838	430	232	19
1938	33922	1512	24166	941	9491	554	265	17
1939	30969	1532	20850	899	9770	623	349	10
1940	27298	1355	18375	858	8711	481	212	16
1941	24455	1328	15238	782	8967	520	250	26
1942	21956	1495	11781	762	9929	713	246	20
1943	22733	1664	12143	832	10303	808	287	24
1944	21970	2070	12272	1013	9370	1026	328	31
1945	25775	2063	12449	846	12984	1190	342	27
1946	31136	1960	14348	896	16412	1040	376	24
1947	32925	1739	14702	815	17803	911	420	13
1948	34260	1889	14055	928	19881	955	324	6
1949	38369	2134	15178	899	22799	1213	392	22
1950	41366	2566	16045	996	24819	1551	502	19
1951	47205	2644	19180	1118	27607	1510	418	16
1952	42659	2209	20604	1125	21472	1062	583	22
1953	43754	2728	23344	1623	19828	1078	582	27
1954	46524	2848	24192	1695	21864	1139	468	14
1955	44556	2516	25184	1488	18822	1006	550	22
1956	50867	2744	30943	1644	19235	1077	689	23
1957	59142	3326	35728	1994	22532	1303	882	29
1958	61718	4055	36179	2346	24612	1682	927	27
1959	69081	4723	41764	2895	26145	1789	1172	39
1960	73107	6341	50713	4928	20908	1372	1486	41
1961	73469	6303	51873	4913	20327	1364	1269	26
1962	80607	7130	57312	5547	21972	1552	1323	31
1963	90423	7455	64347	5640	24835	1786	1241	29
1964	104772	8796	77168	6508	26155	2260	1449	28
1965	102516	9227	73700	7073	27240	2116	1576	38
1966	86739	8416	58084	6208	27080	2172	1575	36
1967	90638	9408	61876	6903	27375	2464	1387	41
1968	96623	10752	64884	7605	30227	3080	1512	67
1969	99869	10934	65270	7875	32935	2990	1664	69
1970	97933	12950	66471	9598	29361	3281	2101	71
1971	100702	13055	70846	9925	27564	3057	2292	73
1972	108955	14799	75733	11205	31122	3501	2100	93
1973	112189	13539	71300	9737	39056	3700	1833	102
1974	124633	12702	74983	7763	47499	4840	2151	99
1975	116779	13825	74755	8879	40083	4850	1941	96

TABLE 6.31 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1976	119908	15976	77108	9792	41300	6073	1500	111
1977	115324	13528	74852	8564	39192	4830	1280	134
1978-79	120379	15455	76402	10234	42653	5073	1324	148
1979-80	145754	19843	96574	13309	45298	5695	3882	839
1980-81	147369	21452	103376	15984	39841	4941	4152	527
1981-82	167326	23211	119080	16621	42293	5182	5953	1408
1982-83	178234	24475	129640	17812	42404	5967	6190	696
1983-84	187768	29020	138052	21338	42200	5469	7516	2213
1984-85	195796	29763	144939	22307	40509	5440	10348	2016

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.32 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1868	682	59	394	37	226	22	62	0
1869	756	83	409	43	267	37	80	3
1870	763	102	449	51	254	43	60	8
1871	574	96	311	51	236	44	27	1
1872	609	68	346	35	214	31	49	2
1873	729	86	417	40	269	42	43	4
1874	892	117	537	65	301	51	54	1
1875	995	113	541	47	387	53	67	13
1876	1099	127	579	58	459	64	61	5
1877	1352	198	675	94	597	100	80	4
1878	1163	110	648	41	443	60	72	9
1879	1136	102	591	55	474	42	71	5
1880	1133	187	596	78	476	105	61	4
1881	1122	182	563	79	502	94	57	9
1882	1386	146	792	54	523	86	71	6
1883	1942	427	1138	230	699	185	105	12
1884	2187	356	1307	217	750	130	130	9
1885	2008	222	1039	90	850	123	119	9
1886	1945	146	1064	59	723	82	158	5
1887	2412	175	1223	67	1053	104	136	4
1888	2297	163	1207	66	959	90	131	7
1889	2451	200	1289	80	1011	106	151	14
1890	2561	152	1433	63	1009	79	119	10
1891	2475	166	1420	63	903	92	152	11
1892	2177	130	1231	60	834	67	112	3
1893	2188	150	1254	62	772	82	162	6
1894	2042	150	1109	77	751	70	182	3
1895	1945	128	1091	52	703	70	151	6
1896	1791	145	940	57	733	76	118	12
1897	2046	158	1053	60	861	91	132	7
1898	1957	141	1063	69	788	65	106	7
1899	1808	125	975	42	678	71	155	12
1900	1795	142	972	59	665	75	158	8
1901	1733	113	918	48	668	57	147	8
1902	1755	153	1013	73	586	69	156	11
1903	1426	78	785	36	509	36	132	6
1904	1548	93	882	40	555	46	111	7
1905	1651	86	955	38	566	38	130	10
1906	1586	96	964	49	519	33	103	14
1907	886	105	398	42	350	43	138	20
1908	693	77	350	29	231	36	112	12
1909	767	92	367	39	296	46	104	7
1910	802	69	365	27	310	33	127	9
1911	856	57	436	23	305	24	115	10
1912	732	50	342	22	291	25	99	3
1913	704	247	328	168	261	71	115	8
1914	704	133	318	81	261	42	125	10
1915	680	122	330	70	260	47	90	5
1916	534	170	268	138	185	28	81	4
1917	599	114	292	73	208	28	99	13
1918	463	69	280	37	134	28	49	4
1919	512	70	285	32	156	26	71	12

TABLE 6.32 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1920	503	31	249	10	177	8	77	13
1921	403	32	188	14	143	13	72	5
1922	486	55	260	40	139	9	87	6
1923	484	39	242	23	167	13	75	3
1924	497	38	247	14	179	18	71	6
1925	486	39	234	11	155	20	97	8
1926	439	23	215	6	134	8	90	9
1927	429	22	229	15	83	4	117	3
1928	427	20	230	9	90	4	107	7
1929	433	28	209	11	132	9	92	8
1930	498	34	258	18	138	9	102	7
1931	492	50	213	26	180	14	99	10
1932	481	32	206	13	140	14	135	5
1933	422	25	202	10	87	9	133	6
1934	475	30	252	15	135	9	88	6
1935	413	28	240	12	102	10	71	6
1936	421	25	230	10	119	6	72	9
1937	464	40	233	12	125	16	106	12
1938	455	33	246	14	97	12	112	7
1939	421	26	220	10	98	13	103	3
1940	449	39	235	14	103	13	111	12
1941	444	36	213	7	105	9	126	20
1942	476	36	233	12	126	9	117	15
1943	557	44	242	15	182	19	133	10
1944	718	69	316	27	236	26	166	16
1945	683	50	340	17	164	15	179	18
1946	641	49	326	17	163	18	152	14
1947	671	46	292	14	201	26	178	6
1948	614	51	319	22	153	23	142	6
1949	618	45	339	22	100	9	179	14
1950	658	37	299	12	139	15	220	10
1951	671	41	360	10	159	18	152	13
1952	752	30	361	11	178	8	213	11
1953	866	49	433	17	197	21	236	11
1954	864	42	451	17	197	20	216	5
1955	718	37	408	16	103	12	207	9
1956	725	36	413	18	85	6	227	12
1957	760	34	440	17	101	9	219	8
1958	815	51	401	15	171	22	243	14
1959	1011	41	521	13	201	15	289	13
1960	996	30	497	13	146	11	353	6
1961	956	24	498	9	183	8	275	7
1962	1166	38	639	16	217	13	310	9
1963	1205	56	698	24	170	13	337	19
1964	1340	29	763	15	208	10	369	4
1965	1333	28	796	5	174	11	363	12
1966	1400	32	820	13	191	10	389	9
1967	1376	39	818	20	195	8	363	11
1968	1309	35	774	9	185	7	350	19
1969	1360	47	800	19	185	9	375	19
1970	1587	38	846	15	200	4	541	19
1971	1522	52	826	27	175	12	521	13
1972	1750	59	1036	33	194	7	520	19
1973	1804	88	1075	42	206	10	523	36
1974	1934	96	1132	53	221	16	581	27
1975	1871	97	1229	61	232	19	410	17

TABLE 6.32 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1976	1943	109	1157	64	287	19	499	26
1977	2374	174	1367	83	598	61	409	30
1978-79	2655	225	1493	96	774	103	388	26
1979-80	3813	327	2186	174	991	105	636	48
1980-81	4392	353	2428	184	1088	119	876	50
1981-82	5278	333	2831	188	1544	97	903	48
1982-83	5203	436	2860	251	1234	129	1109	56
1983-84	5543	513	2913	314	1424	151	1206	48
1984-85	6439	651	3303	403	1512	184	1624	64

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.33 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1868	792	39	305	14	364	20	123	5
1869	877	50	303	26	387	20	187	4
1870	950	59	396	26	400	23	154	10
1871	726	61	295	21	285	37	146	3
1872	679	73	273	32	263	29	143	12
1873	688	60	309	27	272	26	107	7
1874	858	64	360	34	316	24	182	6
1875	993	82	426	35	388	38	179	9
1876	1164	74	453	30	508	40	203	4
1877	1124	77	484	37	438	32	202	8
1878	1117	74	504	41	409	24	204	9
1879	1094	81	422	34	457	35	215	12
1880	1091	95	497	39	389	41	205	15
1881	1053	93	516	50	372	36	165	7
1882	1051	89	498	38	385	34	168	17
1883	1218	109	612	43	400	48	206	18
1884	1559	128	727	51	508	53	324	24
1885	1609	139	699	48	590	81	320	10
1886	1829	127	830	52	667	63	332	12
1887	1993	133	951	60	754	64	288	9
1888	2145	128	938	70	851	49	356	9
1889	2308	160	1101	79	864	68	343	13
1890	2321	166	1091	85	894	67	336	14
1891	2329	142	1110	71	858	55	361	16
1892	1987	147	1047	66	656	65	284	16
1893	2121	143	1080	78	801	56	240	9
1894	1936	154	974	91	711	52	251	11
1895	1925	160	962	80	703	67	260	13
1896	1999	142	938	83	766	54	295	5
1897	2002	157	1078	75	713	70	211	12
1898	2020	113	1048	47	686	50	286	16
1899	2110	133	1099	62	763	66	248	5
1900	2396	156	1292	88	766	56	338	12
1901	2398	149	1265	83	824	53	309	13
1902	2228	147	1286	74	656	59	286	14
1903	2066	140	1130	94	622	34	314	12
1904	1825	164	1042	97	510	53	273	14
1905	1947	154	1079	94	566	53	302	7
1906	1682	129	940	76	474	45	268	8
1907	1394	140	793	92	363	39	238	9
1908	1505	133	960	88	296	37	249	8
1909	1597	148	1031	81	316	45	250	22
1910	1572	127	989	91	323	25	260	11
1911	1483	130	982	93	216	28	285	9
1912	1534	108	1043	79	235	14	256	15
1913	1463	117	1013	82	217	24	233	11
1914	1465	102	998	73	207	24	260	5
1915	1574	120	1113	97	216	16	245	7
1916	1283	121	960	87	147	18	176	16
1917	1221	145	882	133	173	9	166	3
1918	1306	107	990	93	182	14	134	0
1919	1384	103	1099	85	139	18	146	0

TABLE 6.33 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1920	1338	90	1028	66	156	17	154	7
1921	1850	135	1414	118	224	9	212	8
1922	1825	146	1405	119	239	17	181	10
1923	2064	151	1607	131	237	13	220	7
1924	1911	148	1509	98	275	36	127	14
1925	2312	166	1865	137	249	22	198	7
1926	2732	161	2230	129	318	23	184	9
1927	2688	158	2306	142	198	11	184	5
1928	3089	173	2724	157	206	9	159	7
1929	3450	260	2977	201	189	58	184	1
1930	2895	225	2447	186	233	34	215	5
1931	2362	237	1931	221	200	9	231	7
1932	2461	244	2093	208	197	23	171	13
1933	2178	198	1858	178	124	9	196	11
1934	2147	202	1860	181	141	17	146	4
1935	2079	186	1876	173	91	7	112	6
1936	2217	186	1971	172	110	7	136	7
1937	2132	174	1866	156	150	11	116	7
1938	2358	196	2022	169	198	19	138	8
1939	2299	230	1926	209	183	14	190	7
1940	2081	203	1818	188	176	12	87	3
1941	2107	183	1776	157	211	20	120	6
1942	2982	226	2452	205	410	16	120	5
1943	3448	248	2843	215	472	20	133	13
1944	3489	259	2903	233	439	11	147	15
1945	2882	235	2472	208	254	19	156	8
1946	2332	191	1931	169	186	12	215	10
1947	2159	186	1750	162	181	18	228	6
1948	2311	191	1894	181	238	10	179	0
1949	2284	202	1896	190	186	4	202	8
1950	2577	234	2106	221	198	4	273	9
1951	2815	273	2302	231	258	40	255	2
1952	2859	230	2286	201	210	19	363	10
1953	3043	283	2475	259	234	11	334	13
1954	3225	334	2726	313	254	12	245	9
1955	3660	435	3082	403	247	20	331	12
1956	4013	369	3284	351	283	10	446	8
1957	4281	529	3333	483	293	26	655	20
1958	4455	495	3497	463	291	21	667	11
1959	4760	585	3561	538	329	23	870	24
1960	5108	579	3662	523	333	26	1113	30
1961	5117	447	3880	415	264	13	973	19
1962	5832	537	4588	497	251	21	993	19
1963	5553	533	4438	507	230	17	885	9
1964	6121	553	4832	501	221	30	1068	22
1965	6889	670	5436	619	256	27	1197	24
1966	6823	622	5348	561	317	35	1158	26
1967	6259	755	5019	706	244	22	996	27
1968	6576	852	5250	791	175	14	1151	47
1969	7152	1010	5717	947	162	14	1273	49
1970	7302	950	5579	883	186	17	1537	50
1971	8417	1233	6412	1151	267	23	1738	59
1972	8610	1496	6825	1389	267	37	1518	70
1973	9230	1651	7687	1558	305	30	1238	63
1974	10032	1920	8156	1814	375	45	1501	61
1975	9916	1751	8033	1603	469	73	1414	75
1976	7284	1498	5970	1313	396	108	918	77

TABLE 6.33 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1977	7449	1801	6212	1551	451	155	786	95
1978-79	7624	1912	6329	1636	472	171	823	105
1979-80	16916	4479	12997	3551	972	192	2947	736
1980-81	17143	4628	13295	4067	935	149	2913	412
1981-82	19412	5359	13750	3652	1012	399	4650	1308
1982-83	21933	5591	15654	4114	1579	876	4700	601
1983-84	24500	7148	17258	4509	1371	514	4861	1115
1984-85	33385	7762	22717	5293	2517	594	8151	1875

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.34 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	45	1	28	0	15	1	2	0
1901	34	0	21	0	12	0	1	0
1902	48	1	31	1	17	0	0	0
1903	18	1	13	0	5	1	0	0
1904	37	1	27	0	10	1	0	0
1905	30	1	19	0	5	1	6	0
1906	24	4	16	3	6	1	2	0
1907	27	0	1	0	5	0	21	0
1908	34	1	1	0	5	0	28	1
1909	37	1	2	0	3	1	32	0
1910	28	0	0	0	4	0	24	0
1911	21	3	2	0	0	0	19	3
1912	23	0	1	0	2	0	20	0
1913	25	1	1	0	1	0	23	1
1914	17	0	0	0	1	0	16	0
1915	29	0	5	0	0	0	24	0
1916	10	2	0	1	1	0	9	1
1917	12	2	2	0	1	0	9	2
1918	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1919	7	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
1920	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
1921	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1922	22	1	4	1	0	0	18	0
1923	15	0	1	0	3	0	11	0
1924	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
1925	7	0	1	0	3	0	3	0
1926	12	0	4	0	0	0	8	0
1927	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1928	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1929	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1931	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1932	7	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
1933	8	1	0	0	0	0	8	1
1934	8	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
1935	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1936	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
1937	7	1	4	1	1	0	2	0
1938	4	1	1	1	0	0	3	0
1939	7	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
1940	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	1
1941	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
1942	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
1943	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
1944	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
1945	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1946	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1947	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
1948	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1949	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1950	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
1951	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 6.34 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1953	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1954	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1955	6	2	1	2	0	0	5	0
1956	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
1957	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
1958	9	1	4	1	1	0	4	0
1959	11	2	2	0	2	0	7	2
1960	11	2	3	0	3	0	5	2
1961	13	0	1	0	2	0	10	0
1962	8	2	0	0	1	0	7	2
1963	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1964	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1965	13	2	4	1	1	1	8	0
1966	30	0	19	0	1	0	10	0
1967	25	6	11	4	1	0	13	2
1968	7	3	5	3	0	0	2	0
1969	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1970	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1978-79	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1979-80	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980-81	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981-82	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982-83	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983-84	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1984-85	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.35 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1868	1567	203	1181	142	386	61	0	0
1869	1474	237	1077	170	397	67	0	0
1870	1380	214	908	136	472	78	0	0
1871	1395	203	921	139	474	64	0	0
1872	1447	201	782	112	665	89	0	0
1873	2040	289	1178	165	862	124	0	0
1874	3019	317	1599	193	1420	124	0	0
1875	3104	322	2360	234	744	88	0	0
1876	3345	334	2087	162	1258	172	0	0
1877	2636	383	1644	216	992	167	0	0
1878	2867	348	1947	263	920	85	0	0
1879	2691	306	1865	236	826	70	0	0
1880	2471	396	1773	313	698	83	0	0
1881	2799	476	2393	446	406	30	0	0
1882	3334	437	2567	359	767	78	0	0
1883	3955	550	3143	437	812	113	0	0
1884	4504	613	4112	570	392	43	0	0
1885	4935	573	4451	521	484	52	0	0
1886	5082	666	4569	625	513	41	0	0
1887	5173	827	4863	798	310	29	0	0
1888	5347	859	5038	845	309	14	0	0
1889	5244	916	5105	897	139	19	0	0
1890	5440	892	5320	872	120	20	0	0
1891	4861	675	4787	663	74	12	0	0
1892	4315	601	4216	594	99	7	0	0
1893	4095	549	4056	544	39	5	0	0
1894	3470	432	3450	428	20	4	0	0
1895	4528	465	4502	461	26	4	0	0
1896	5525	580	5492	577	33	3	0	0
1897	6004	679	5974	678	30	1	0	0
1898	6358	763	6335	756	23	7	0	0
1899	7493	844	7473	844	20	0	0	0
1900	8404	850	8391	850	13	0	0	0
1901	8789	1002	8771	1002	18	0	0	0
1902	7201	922	7184	918	17	4	0	0
1903	6336	854	6283	847	53	7	0	0
1904	6145	709	5528	629	617	80	0	0
1905	6028	610	5293	531	735	79	0	0
1906	6891	602	6099	516	792	86	0	0
1907	10725	1047	8964	832	1754	213	7	2
1908	12233	1087	10322	918	1911	169	0	0
1909	12225	1174	9870	921	2345	253	10	0
1910	14138	1333	10918	1021	3213	312	7	0
1911	16850	1473	12690	1022	4095	451	65	0
1912	17128	1643	12603	1265	4517	378	8	0
1913	18191	1149	13151	873	5029	276	11	0
1914	18841	1355	13261	1000	5578	355	2	0
1915	18011	1477	12188	1083	5817	394	6	0
1916	14525	1507	11017	1092	3506	414	2	1
1917	13990	1625	8447	1190	5539	435	4	0
1918	13856	1453	7740	977	6109	476	7	0
1919	12501	1170	6613	726	5878	442	10	2

TABLE 6.35 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1920	14829	831	7552	489	7251	342	26	0
1921	14032	1439	6907	889	7109	550	16	0
1922	14983	1649	7073	1165	7893	479	17	5
1923	14559	1445	6112	903	8437	542	10	0
1924	12832	1062	4996	546	7825	515	11	1
1925	16067	1139	6381	594	9674	545	12	0
1926	15737	1422	6260	779	9453	643	24	0
1927	14919	1604	6363	914	8546	690	10	0
1928	12660	1100	5413	666	7232	434	15	0
1929	11313	1033	4875	583	6434	449	4	1
1930	11031	1272	4965	718	6051	554	15	0
1931	7183	1015	3412	548	3767	466	4	1
1932	7304	900	3758	488	3539	412	7	0
1933	7946	687	4058	355	3882	332	6	0
1934	8913	833	4497	403	4412	430	4	0
1935	9603	855	4926	401	4677	454	0	0
1936	11820	795	6161	419	5659	376	0	0
1937	11624	701	5757	353	5864	348	3	0
1938	12618	817	5992	402	6622	415	4	0
1939	12626	848	6029	361	6552	487	45	0
1940	10844	651	4899	290	5943	361	2	0
1941	11631	700	4792	273	6839	427	0	0
1942	9737	807	2367	168	7369	639	1	0
1943	9637	898	1877	202	7756	696	4	0
1944	8262	1115	1681	224	6579	891	2	0
1945	13112	1332	2346	252	10765	1080	1	0
1946	17913	1304	3853	377	14056	927	4	0
1947	18709	1058	3900	307	14808	751	1	0
1948	21900	1268	4279	399	17621	869	0	0
1949	25409	1565	4416	404	20991	1161	2	0
1950	27017	1991	4336	519	22679	1472	2	0
1951	28419	1813	4171	443	24246	1370	2	0
1952	23476	1564	5250	579	18224	985	2	0
1953	22029	1432	5565	612	16463	820	1	0
1954	24778	1652	5489	686	19287	966	2	0
1955	23467	1509	5420	559	18045	950	2	0
1956	24420	1694	6245	723	18175	971	0	0
1957	29148	2003	7909	772	21236	1231	3	0
1958	27591	2258	7575	780	20013	1478	3	0
1959	29469	2180	8126	759	21342	1421	1	0
1960	26844	1964	11576	1164	15267	800	1	0
1961	26684	2536	12276	1658	14404	878	4	0
1962	29407	2317	13802	1442	15601	875	4	0
1963	31466	2343	14014	1210	17448	1133	4	0
1964	29547	2681	12631	1326	16916	1355	0	0
1965	30038	2361	13574	1236	16462	1125	2	0
1966	31113	2211	13852	1166	17249	1045	12	0
1967	29692	2263	14076	1257	15611	1006	5	0
1968	29187	2545	13586	1436	15597	1109	4	0
1969	31980	2707	14900	1476	17072	1231	8	0
1970	30413	2855	14696	1579	15702	1275	15	1
1971	30833	3107	15487	1768	15341	1339	5	0
1972	33417	3485	15082	1922	18329	1563	6	0
1973	34218	3042	9092	1130	25112	1911	14	1
1974	37888	3643	4611	825	33261	2817	16	1
1975	34568	3463	4354	811	30199	2652	15	0
1976	32942	3922	3586	960	29330	2961	26	1

TABLE 6.35 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1977	31466	3490	2944	896	28509	2592	13	2
1978-79	31607	4190	2960	981	28625	3207	22	2
1979-80	33804	4744	6544	1649	27218	3089	42	6
1980-81	34932	4648	8147	1962	26754	2680	31	6
1981-82	34846	4531	8054	1920	26792	2611	-	-
1982-83	31148	4093	6846	1578	24302	2515	-	-
1983-84	31911	4501	5245	1670	26661	2831	5	-
1984-85	29102	3823	4411	1473	24690	2350	1	-

From 1868 to 1899 Drunkenness offences only.

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.36 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	9716	859	7859	573	1825	281	32	5
1901	8819	883	7085	651	1712	229	22	3
1902	7843	817	6412	633	1410	183	21	1
1903	7249	844	5926	681	1285	157	38	6
1904	6861	750	5611	585	1206	154	44	11
1905	6788	648	5231	467	1519	179	38	2
1906	7137	698	5680	513	1426	171	31	14
1907	3983	314	3015	245	944	64	24	5
1908	3589	335	2855	253	727	82	7	0
1909	3551	232	2725	178	811	52	15	2
1910	3780	255	2908	173	856	81	16	1
1911	4376	233	3397	186	959	44	20	3
1912	5866	239	4795	179	1050	57	21	3
1913	7001	268	5822	189	1164	79	15	0
1914	6627	391	5478	326	1112	62	37	3
1915	7013	1021	5864	851	1117	168	32	2
1916	6146	908	5358	746	780	156	8	6
1917	5927	608	5150	470	768	131	9	7
1918	7051	696	6370	634	673	61	8	1
1919	5841	338	5189	290	643	48	9	0
1920	6197	348	5057	248	1121	100	19	0
1921	6303	279	5526	232	768	47	9	0
1922	5804	214	4752	147	1045	67	7	0
1923	6897	302	5497	207	1386	94	14	1
1924	7280	246	6025	191	1254	55	1	0
1925	8179	289	6887	222	1291	67	1	0
1926	8341	329	7416	255	921	74	4	0
1927	10340	308	9425	243	908	64	7	1
1928	9544	280	8612	244	922	35	10	1
1929	10818	377	9279	280	1529	95	10	2
1930	13011	403	11268	288	1729	115	14	0
1931	14027	524	11136	284	2886	239	5	1
1932	13183	371	10667	239	2502	131	14	1
1933	16439	355	14143	262	2291	92	5	1
1934	16039	275	13729	222	2306	53	4	0
1935	18486	256	16401	235	2074	21	11	0
1936	18588	303	16222	267	2354	36	12	0
1937	18061	263	15358	208	2698	55	5	0
1938	18487	465	15905	355	2574	108	8	2
1939	15616	428	12672	319	2937	109	7	0
1940	13920	461	11421	366	2489	95	10	0
1941	10270	409	8456	345	1812	64	2	0
1942	8756	426	6728	377	2022	49	6	0
1943	9087	473	7181	400	1893	73	13	0
1944	9497	627	7369	529	2116	98	12	0
1945	9096	446	7290	369	1800	76	6	1
1946	10250	415	8238	333	2007	82	5	0
1947	11384	448	8760	332	2612	115	12	1
1948	9434	379	7563	326	1869	53	2	0
1949	10056	322	8527	283	1522	39	7	0
1950	11108	304	9303	244	1803	60	2	0
1951	15298	517	12347	434	2944	82	7	1

TABLE 6.36 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	15572	385	12707	334	2860	50	5	1
1953	17809	964	14871	735	2932	226	6	3
1954	17656	820	15526	679	2125	141	5	0
1955	16705	533	16273	508	427	24	5	1
1956	21706	644	21001	552	692	90	13	2
1957	24950	759	24046	722	902	37	2	0
1958	28848	1250	24702	1087	4136	161	10	2
1959	33830	1915	29554	1585	4271	330	5	0
1960	40148	3766	34975	3228	5159	535	14	3
1961	40699	3296	35218	2831	5474	465	7	0
1962	44194	4236	38283	3592	5902	643	9	1
1963	52192	4523	45197	3899	6987	623	8	1
1964	67757	5533	58942	4666	8810	865	5	2
1965	64243	6166	53890	5212	10347	952	6	2
1966	47373	5551	38045	4468	9322	1082	6	1
1967	53286	6345	41952	4916	11324	1428	10	1
1968	59544	7317	45269	5366	14270	1950	5	1
1969	59377	7169	43853	5433	15516	1736	8	0
1970	58629	9107	45349	7121	13273	1985	7	1
1971	59930	8663	48267	6979	11635	1683	28	1
1972	65178	9759	52790	7861	12332	1894	56	4
1973	66937	8758	53446	7007	13433	1749	58	2
1974	74779	7043	61084	5071	13642	1962	53	10
1975	70424	8514	61139	6404	9183	2106	102	4
1976	77739	10447	66395	7455	11287	2985	57	7
1977	74035	8063	64329	6034	9634	2022	72	7
1978-79	78493	9128	65620	7521	12782	1592	91	15
1979-80	91221	10293	74847	7935	16117	2309	257	49
1980-81	90902	11823	79506	9771	11064	1993	332	59
1981-82	107790	12988	94445	10861	12945	2075	400	52
1982-83	119950	14355	104280	11869	15289	2447	381	39
1983-84	125814	16858	112636	14845	12744	1973	434	40
1984-85	126870	17527	114508	15138	11790	2312	572	77

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.37 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MURDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	32	2	13	0	17	1	2	1
1901	37	1	11	0	25	1	1	0
1902	33	2	15	1	17	1	1	0
1903	27	5	11	1	14	2	2	2
1904	29	5	9	2	13	3	7	0
1905	27	4	9	1	10	3	8	0
1906	19	3	7	0	8	2	4	1
1907	31	4	7	1	19	2	5	1
1908	25	5	10	1	14	4	1	0
1909	17	2	5	0	8	2	4	0
1910	24	0	5	0	8	0	11	0
1911	14	4	3	1	4	3	7	0
1912	14	2	9	0	3	2	2	0
1913	21	2	10	0	9	2	2	0
1914	16	10	11	3	5	7	0	0
1915	11	5	5	1	3	1	3	3
1916	26	2	9	0	6	2	11	0
1917	39	4	11	0	19	2	9	2
1918	25	6	4	2	15	1	6	3
1919	18	1	9	0	5	1	4	0
1920	17	1	4	0	8	1	5	0
1921	24	3	8	0	12	1	4	2
1922	16	1	7	0	4	0	5	1
1923	18	3	6	1	3	2	9	0
1924	30	4	9	1	20	2	1	1
1925	26	1	4	1	18	0	4	0
1926	32	2	11	0	18	2	3	0
1927	34	5	12	0	18	4	4	1
1928	16	2	5	1	8	1	3	0
1929	17	3	2	1	7	2	8	0
1930	18	3	0	0	1	0	17	3
1931	14	1	0	0	2	0	12	1
1932	19	2	0	0	0	0	19	2
1933	12	2	0	0	0	0	12	2
1934	16	2	0	0	1	0	15	2
1935	6	2	0	0	0	0	6	2
1936	3	5	0	0	1	0	2	5
1937	11	1	0	0	0	0	11	1
1938	20	2	0	0	1	0	19	2
1939	20	0	0	0	2	0	18	0
1940	7	5	0	0	0	0	7	5
1941	14	5	0	0	1	0	13	5
1942	17	3	0	0	4	0	13	3
1943	11	3	0	0	3	0	8	3
1944	12	2	0	0	2	0	10	2
1945	24	3	0	0	0	0	24	3
1946	16	2	0	0	1	0	15	2
1947	18	2	0	0	0	1	18	1
1948	10	2	0	0	0	0	10	2
1949	21	5	0	0	0	1	21	4
1950	13	4	0	0	0	0	13	4
1951	6	5	0	0	0	0	6	5

TABLE 6.37 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	22	6	0	0	1	0	21	6
1953	24	3	0	0	3	1	21	2
1954	12	2	0	0	0	1	12	1
1955	16	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
1956	17	6	0	0	0	1	17	5
1957	15	3	0	0	2	1	13	2
1958	21	3	0	0	1	0	20	3
1959	24	7	0	0	2	0	22	7
1960	24	2	0	0	0	0	24	2
1961	40	1	0	0	5	1	35	0
1962	27	2	0	0	0	1	27	1
1963	29	9	0	0	0	1	29	8
1964	23	0	0	0	1	0	22	0
1965	26	4	0	0	1	0	25	4
1966	33	3	0	0	0	0	33	3
1967	27	5	0	0	2	0	25	5
1968	18	8	0	0	0	1	18	7
1969	10	4	0	0	1	0	9	4
1970	25	1	0	0	0	0	25	1
1971	27	4	0	0	0	1	27	3
1972	41	1	0	0	1	0	40	1
1973	37	9	0	0	2	0	35	9
1974	53	9	0	0	2	0	51	9
1975	40	11	0	0	2	3	38	8
1976	48	8	0	0	0	0	48	8
1977	42	8	0	0	4	1	38	7
1978-79	52	7	0	0	6	0	46	7
1979-80	46	9	0	0	4	2	42	7
1980-81	62	10	0	0	2	1	60	9
1981-82	61	8	0	0	8	0	53	8
1982-83	62	9	0	0	4	0	58	9
1983-84	58	10	0	0	7	1	52	9
1984-85	92	10	0	0	5	0	87	10

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.38 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1901	6	1	2	0	4	1	0	0
1902	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
1903	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
1904	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
1905	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
1906	10	1	2	0	8	1	0	0
1907	4	1	1	0	3	1	0	0
1908	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
1909	6	0	2	0	3	0	1	0
1910	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
1911	7	0	3	0	3	0	1	0
1912	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
1913	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
1914	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1915	10	1	0	0	9	0	1	1
1916	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1918	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	0
1919	7	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
1920	5	3	2	1	3	2	0	0
1921	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1922	6	0	3	0	2	0	1	0
1923	8	0	1	0	5	0	2	0
1924	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
1925	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
1926	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
1927	11	3	2	2	9	1	0	0
1928	16	0	5	0	10	0	1	0
1929	13	0	5	0	7	0	1	0
1930	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1931	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1932	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1933	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1934	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1935	13	2	0	0	0	1	13	1
1936	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1937	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
1938	9	2	0	0	2	0	7	2
1939	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0
1940	22	3	0	0	3	0	19	3
1941	22	0	0	0	3	0	19	0
1942	18	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
1943	20	2	0	0	3	0	17	2
1944	27	1	0	0	6	0	21	1
1945	19	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
1946	22	1	0	0	5	0	17	1
1947	18	0	0	0	1	0	17	0
1948	18	1	0	0	3	0	15	1
1949	19	1	0	0	2	0	17	1
1950	17	1	0	0	3	0	14	1
1951	18	0	0	0	4	0	14	0

TABLE 6.38 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	23	1	0	0	0	1	23	0
1953	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
1954	23	0	0	0	3	0	20	0
1955	25	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
1956	25	0	0	0	6	0	19	0
1957	29	0	0	0	7	0	22	0
1958	31	3	0	0	4	0	27	3
1959	28	0	0	0	4	0	24	0
1960	47	1	0	0	10	0	37	1
1961	31	0	0	0	9	0	22	0
1962	35	0	0	0	3	0	32	0
1963	32	2	0	0	6	1	26	1
1964	44	2	0	0	9	1	35	1
1965	53	2	0	0	10	2	43	0
1966	54	2	0	0	10	1	44	1
1967	49	2	0	0	11	0	38	2
1968	36	3	0	0	6	0	30	3
1969	37	4	0	0	8	0	29	4
1970	46	3	0	0	6	1	40	2
1971	19	0	0	0	3	0	16	0
1972	20	1	0	0	3	0	17	1
1973	18	2	0	0	3	0	15	2
1974	16	1	0	0	1	0	15	1
1975	14	2	0	0	2	0	12	2
1976	18	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
1977	7	2	0	0	4	1	3	1
1978-79	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	1
1979-80	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1980-81	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1981-82	9	1	0	0	0	0	9	1
1982-83	10	2	0	0	2	0	8	2
1983-84	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1984-85	11	2	0	0	4	0	7	2

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.39 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ASSAULT

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	502	19	379	13	123	6	0	0
1901	426	18	328	14	97	4	1	0
1902	404	17	306	15	97	2	1	0
1903	358	11	262	7	90	3	6	1
1904	342	4	278	3	55	1	9	0
1905	277	9	220	4	56	5	1	0
1906	294	8	224	6	65	2	5	0
1907	311	13	219	9	82	4	10	0
1908	305	6	218	5	87	1	0	0
1909	298	8	226	5	65	3	7	0
1910	272	11	210	6	60	5	2	0
1911	376	4	276	2	89	2	11	0
1912	396	7	316	4	75	3	5	0
1913	342	2	265	1	69	1	8	0
1914	340	6	267	5	73	1	0	0
1915	264	6	224	5	37	1	3	0
1916	185	4	143	3	28	0	14	1
1917	210	7	157	5	47	1	6	1
1918	239	8	187	3	45	4	7	1
1919	301	1	236	1	58	0	7	0
1920	255	5	177	3	72	2	6	0
1921	263	5	211	3	44	2	8	0
1922	249	5	207	3	39	2	3	0
1923	217	1	169	0	40	0	8	1
1924	245	7	189	7	51	0	5	0
1925	273	3	214	3	55	0	4	0
1926	257	2	201	2	54	0	2	0
1927	247	1	198	1	42	0	7	0
1928	312	6	222	3	83	3	7	0
1929	220	4	170	3	46	1	4	0
1930	417	28	251	18	126	8	40	2
1931	388	44	196	26	162	14	30	4
1932	396	27	202	12	137	14	57	1
1933	339	19	196	10	85	9	58	0
1934	398	23	241	15	121	7	36	1
1935	328	20	215	11	82	8	31	1
1936	338	14	214	9	93	5	31	0
1937	357	14	220	10	102	4	35	0
1938	339	25	222	14	81	11	36	0
1939	318	20	205	10	78	10	35	0
1940	326	26	212	14	82	12	32	0
1941	305	15	186	6	82	8	37	1
1942	357	18	220	10	103	8	34	0
1943	410	33	228	15	142	17	40	1
1944	542	53	300	27	195	23	47	3
1945	512	32	321	15	142	14	49	3
1946	451	39	276	16	120	17	55	6
1947	486	35	256	13	168	21	62	1
1948	430	40	262	20	116	20	52	0
1949	413	30	270	21	82	6	61	3
1950	421	29	245	12	120	14	56	3
1951	502	26	315	6	127	17	60	3

TABLE 6.39 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	529	16	332	10	148	5	58	1
1953	628	37	376	16	175	18	77	3
1954	666	34	428	15	165	16	73	3
1955	515	29	385	15	75	11	55	3
1956	471	25	352	17	61	5	58	3
1957	457	24	334	17	65	6	58	1
1958	573	40	368	13	141	22	64	5
1959	658	27	428	13	148	12	82	2
1960	595	23	406	10	111	11	78	2
1961	628	20	421	9	138	5	69	6
1962	668	29	447	14	161	12	60	3
1963	686	39	462	23	135	10	89	6
1964	712	25	487	14	144	9	81	2
1965	722	18	507	4	124	9	91	5
1966	830	25	583	12	140	9	107	4
1967	843	29	610	18	144	8	89	3
1968	793	19	569	9	134	5	90	5
1969	864	31	613	19	136	7	115	5
1970	976	25	669	13	157	3	150	9
1971	926	35	646	20	139	10	141	5
1972	1109	47	811	30	160	6	138	11
1973	1197	63	861	37	164	8	172	18
1974	1258	74	886	49	175	14	197	11
1975	1206	80	904	59	182	16	120	5
1976	1231	95	891	61	238	19	102	15
1977	1984	154	1277	82	571	58	136	14
1978-79	2271	209	1414	95	734	100	123	14
1979-80	3234	309	2060	171	941	103	233	35
1980-81	3599	333	2273	184	1028	115	298	34
1981-82	4459	312	2631	188	1490	95	338	29
1982-83	4249	411	43	250	1142	126	464	35
1983-84	4528	462	2754	309	1322	145	452	28
1984-85	5095	618	3082	394	1401	180	612	44

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.40 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
RAPE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	19	0	5	0	14	0	0	0
1901	8	0	1	0	4	0	3	0
1902	12	0	4	0	8	0	0	0
1903	15	0	6	0	9	0	0	0
1904	13	0	7	0	5	0	1	0
1905	14	0	3	0	10	0	1	0
1906	13	0	6	0	6	0	1	0
1907	24	0	11	0	9	0	4	0
1908	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0
1909	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
1910	14	0	4	0	10	0	0	0
1911	13	0	3	0	7	0	3	0
1912	8	0	2	0	1	0	5	0
1913	9	0	3	0	6	0	0	0
1914	17	0	3	0	14	0	0	0
1915	12	0	4	0	6	0	2	0
1916	13	0	4	0	5	0	4	0
1917	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0
1918	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1919	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1920	7	0	3	0	1	0	3	0
1921	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1922	7	0	1	0	6	0	0	0
1923	7	0	4	0	2	0	1	0
1924	10	0	2	0	6	0	2	0
1925	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0
1926	8	0	4	0	1	0	3	0
1927	11	0	3	0	6	0	2	0
1928	9	0	2	0	6	0	1	0
1929	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
1930	28	0	1	0	2	0	25	0
1931	24	0	1	0	3	0	20	0
1932	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1933	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1934	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1935	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
1936	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
1937	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1938	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1939	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1940	16	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
1941	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1942	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1943	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1944	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
1946	11	0	0	0	2	0	9	0
1947	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1948	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1949	12	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
1950	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
1951	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0

TABLE 6.40 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
1953	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
1954	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
1955	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
1956	11	0	1	0	2	0	8	0
1957	22	0	0	0	4	0	18	0
1958	22	0	0	0	5	0	17	0
1959	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0
1960	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
1961	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
1962	51	0	0	0	4	0	47	0
1963	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
1964	68	0	0	0	7	0	61	0
1965	47	0	0	0	1	0	46	0
1966	51	0	0	0	1	0	50	0
1967	38	0	0	0	5	0	33	0
1968	24	0	0	0	2	0	22	0
1969	32	0	0	0	4	0	28	0
1970	54	0	0	0	2	0	52	0
1971	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1974	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1976	65	0	2	0	5	0	58	0
1977	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
1978-79	45	0	0	0	1	0	44	0
1979-80	47	0	0	0	2	0	45	0
1980-81	124	0	0	0	10	0	114	0
1981-82	126	0	0	0	11	0	115	0
1982-83	121	0	0	0	4	0	117	0
1983-84	132	0	0	0	8	0	124	0
1984-85	133	1	4	0	12	0	117	1

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.41 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ROBBERY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1902	29	0	9	0	18	0	2	0
1903	13	0	9	0	4	0	0	0
1904	17	0	5	0	12	0	0	0
1905	14	0	9	0	5	0	0	0
1906	25	0	7	0	17	0	1	0
1907	20	0	8	0	12	0	0	0
1908	14	1	8	0	6	1	0	0
1909	24	0	13	0	11	0	0	0
1910	28	3	19	1	9	2	0	0
1911	38	0	15	0	19	0	4	0
1912	39	3	23	2	14	1	2	0
1913	44	2	25	0	18	2	1	0
1914	21	1	8	0	13	1	0	0
1915	21	0	7	0	11	0	3	0
1916	12	0	3	0	7	0	2	0
1917	24	2	11	2	12	0	1	0
1918	21	1	7	1	10	0	4	0
1919	21	2	9	1	11	0	1	1
1920	26	2	11	1	11	1	4	0
1921	37	0	10	0	23	0	4	0
1922	29	2	13	0	14	2	2	0
1923	11	1	3	0	4	0	4	1
1924	24	3	11	3	13	0	0	0
1925	31	2	11	0	20	2	0	0
1926	19	0	6	0	5	0	8	0
1927	18	1	9	1	9	0	0	0
1928	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
1929	16	0	4	0	12	0	0	0
1930	61	21	35	15	13	5	13	1
1931	35	1	12	0	3	0	20	1
1932	14	0	1	0	3	0	10	0
1933	20	1	0	0	0	1	20	0
1934	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
1935	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1936	15	0	8	0	0	0	7	0
1937	16	2	0	0	3	0	13	2
1938	9	3	0	0	1	3	8	0
1939	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
1940	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
1941	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1942	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1943	9	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
1944	11	0	1	0	1	0	9	0
1945	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1946	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
1947	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1948	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1949	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1950	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
1951	15	0	1	0	1	0	13	0
1952	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0
1953	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0

TABLE 6.41 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1954	21	1	0	0	2	0	19	1
1955	23	1	0	0	6	0	17	1
1956	18	1	0	0	2	0	16	1
1957	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
1958	22	3	0	0	5	1	17	2
1959	46	2	4	0	3	0	39	2
1960	41	1	0	0	4	1	37	0
1961	17	1	0	0	0	0	17	1
1962	22	3	0	0	1	0	21	3
1963	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0
1964	19	0	1	0	0	0	18	0
1965	30	1	0	0	5	0	25	1
1966	41	0	2	0	0	0	39	0
1967	39	2	1	0	2	0	36	2
1968	47	5	1	0	0	0	46	5
1969	51	4	3	0	2	0	46	4
1970	116	2	1	0	1	0	114	2
1971	91	8	1	0	1	0	89	8
1972	101	8	2	1	2	0	97	7
1973	71	7	1	0	0	0	70	7
1974	103	3	4	0	2	0	97	3
1975	94	9	2	0	2	0	90	9
1976	112	11	1	0	5	1	106	10
1977	87	9	0	0	7	0	80	9
1978-79	65	10	0	0	0	1	65	9
1979-80	103	5	0	0	8	0	95	5
1980-81	129	5	0	0	6	0	123	5
1981-82	123	12	0	0	2	1	121	11
1982-83	144	18	0	0	6	0	138	18
1983-84	224	15	2	1	2	0	220	14
1984-85	239	16	8	0	5	0	226	16

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.42 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
BURGLARY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	63	0	33	0	30	0	0	0
1901	90	1	49	1	35	0	6	0
1902	73	4	42	2	29	2	2	0
1903	105	1	56	1	47	0	2	0
1904	73	3	52	1	19	2	2	0
1905	65	1	43	1	19	0	3	0
1906	51	1	32	0	13	1	6	0
1907	59	0	33	0	18	0	8	0
1908	89	2	48	0	41	2	0	0
1909	71	1	41	0	27	1	3	0
1910	86	1	67	1	19	0	0	0
1911	76	0	48	0	23	0	5	0
1912	76	1	46	0	26	1	4	0
1913	95	0	55	0	35	0	5	0
1914	88	3	66	3	22	0	0	0
1915	77	4	61	0	13	3	3	1
1916	38	1	24	1	13	0	1	0
1917	93	0	61	0	27	0	5	0
1918	98	4	64	4	27	0	7	0
1919	80	2	49	1	28	1	3	0
1920	67	0	46	0	18	0	3	0
1921	107	0	75	0	25	0	7	0
1922	154	2	100	1	40	1	14	0
1923	105	0	83	0	18	0	4	0
1924	92	2	61	1	24	1	7	0
1925	90	2	64	0	22	2	4	0
1926	175	1	135	1	35	0	5	0
1927	95	1	76	0	10	1	9	0
1928	128	2	87	0	23	2	18	0
1929	140	2	79	1	37	1	24	0
1930	124	0	23	0	25	0	76	0
1931	101	1	4	1	13	0	84	0
1932	84	1	11	0	9	0	64	1
1933	79	2	6	0	1	0	72	2
1934	74	0	12	0	1	0	61	0
1935	57	0	3	0	3	0	51	0
1936	43	1	6	0	3	0	34	1
1937	50	0	4	0	11	0	35	0
1938	72	1	5	0	7	0	60	1
1939	99	1	18	0	4	0	77	1
1940	38	0	6	0	8	0	24	0
1941	56	2	1	1	5	0	50	1
1942	61	1	12	0	22	0	27	1
1943	84	1	12	0	28	0	44	1
1944	74	1	7	0	9	0	58	1
1945	85	1	3	0	11	0	71	1
1946	83	5	5	0	3	0	75	5
1947	141	2	6	0	11	0	124	2
1948	101	0	5	0	2	0	94	0
1949	95	5	0	0	12	0	83	5
1950	156	4	2	0	11	0	143	4
1951	158	1	2	0	17	0	139	1

TABLE 6.42 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	231	2	4	0	24	0	203	2
1953	230	3	4	0	41	0	185	3
1954	182	0	1	0	45	0	136	0
1955	278	7	2	0	60	2	216	5
1956	321	3	5	1	60	0	256	2
1957	351	6	8	1	40	2	303	3
1958	281	2	7	0	37	1	237	1
1959	451	8	9	1	70	0	372	7
1960	554	14	8	2	19	0	527	12
1961	605	12	1	0	20	2	584	10
1962	702	11	0	0	25	1	677	10
1963	525	5	0	0	21	0	504	5
1964	671	9	0	0	17	0	654	9
1965	840	5	0	0	14	0	826	5
1966	829	11	83	0	25	0	721	11
1967	829	13	175	3	27	2	627	8
1968	1014	23	265	3	28	0	721	20
1969	1109	30	301	9	10	0	798	21
1970	1238	31	340	7	11	2	887	22
1971	1509	40	398	18	30	3	1081	19
1972	1489	46	537	21	25	0	927	25
1973	1711	57	916	28	54	3	741	26
1974	1980	80	1003	54	73	0	904	26
1975	1991	56	1081	31	65	5	845	20
1976	1002	38	647	25	29	4	326	9
1977	1031	47	781	26	47	3	203	18
1978-79	1029	48	774	41	46	2	209	5
1979-80	2060	124	1343	55	125	0	592	67
1980-81	2432	77	1460	48	113	8	859	21
1981-82	2787	152	1641	88	144	6	1002	58
1982-83	3713	153	2094	91	157	8	1462	54
1983-84	4504	255	2689	212	124	8	1691	35
1984-85	6363	325	4708	287	264	12	1391	26

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.43 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	1051	102	681	59	370	43	0	0
1901	1085	59	766	41	311	18	8	0
1902	995	65	683	47	310	18	2	0
1903	961	74	717	51	242	23	2	0
1904	886	82	635	55	249	26	2	1
1905	863	89	612	63	241	26	10	0
1906	793	72	560	44	225	28	8	0
1907	801	72	558	50	220	22	23	0
1908	863	65	618	35	245	30	0	0
1909	786	63	553	44	227	19	6	0
1910	856	77	598	65	255	12	3	0
1911	941	87	713	62	206	24	22	1
1912	984	72	824	62	144	9	16	1
1913	840	69	708	54	128	15	4	0
1914	1062	85	872	68	190	17	0	0
1915	1004	81	836	67	151	11	17	3
1916	847	94	752	86	81	8	14	0
1917	936	107	780	91	144	15	12	1
1918	1087	93	883	74	179	19	25	0
1919	1329	125	1139	106	164	18	26	1
1920	1451	125	1224	111	201	11	26	3
1921	1341	124	1173	111	153	13	15	0
1922	1397	128	1243	116	147	11	7	1
1923	1124	77	1001	73	108	4	15	0
1924	1357	112	1187	99	157	13	13	0
1925	1559	124	1410	119	137	4	12	1
1926	1731	149	1571	131	140	17	20	1
1927	1594	124	1486	119	98	4	10	1
1928	2021	212	1832	206	175	6	14	0
1929	2172	149	1965	143	179	5	28	1
1930	1883	145	1699	134	111	9	73	2
1931	1534	180	1360	176	107	3	67	1
1932	1465	197	1320	173	92	15	53	9
1933	1287	166	1159	158	65	4	63	4
1934	1387	170	1270	159	62	8	55	3
1935	1336	158	1265	150	37	3	34	5
1936	1466	155	1372	149	39	2	55	4
1937	1302	135	1165	127	88	3	49	5
1938	1520	167	1359	150	115	11	46	6
1939	1571	200	1360	184	136	11	75	5
1940	1457	179	1290	169	132	8	35	2
1941	1482	154	1293	137	150	13	39	4
1942	2189	211	1843	195	286	14	60	2
1943	2372	205	1982	184	332	14	58	7
1944	2390	212	2013	199	327	9	50	4
1945	1892	201	1652	187	180	12	60	2
1946	1528	157	1300	147	120	7	108	3
1947	1444	152	1235	135	124	14	85	3
1948	1554	166	1376	157	122	9	56	0
1949	1619	173	1395	168	138	4	86	1
1950	1725	189	1496	185	138	1	91	3
1951	1846	233	1625	192	161	40	60	1

TABLE 6.43 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	1785	188	1550	173	123	11	112	4
1953	1897	229	1686	215	133	9	78	5
1954	1942	278	1752	265	133	7	57	6
1955	2181	351	1999	338	121	11	61	2
1956	2348	322	2130	311	137	7	81	4
1957	2479	460	2275	429	126	20	78	11
1958	2699	428	2413	413	152	12	134	3
1959	2785	498	2510	473	148	19	127	6
1960	2891	507	2562	476	204	20	125	11
1961	2901	358	2614	348	144	6	143	4
1962	3220	429	3028	412	125	13	67	4
1963	3149	414	2898	400	115	13	136	1
1964	3284	426	3058	402	91	21	135	3
1965	3853	554	3595	526	125	20	133	8
1966	3642	485	3396	448	124	27	122	10
1967	3261	596	3072	574	83	14	106	8
1968	3226	660	3075	643	52	8	99	9
1969	3480	817	3298	801	46	8	136	8
1970	3219	756	3040	738	55	10	124	8
1971	3698	947	3505	926	70	15	123	6
1972	3809	1159	3593	1119	103	27	113	13
1973	4102	1272	3916	1246	70	19	116	7
1974	4341	1486	4113	1448	91	23	137	15
1975	4117	1359	3802	1285	176	50	139	24
1976	3184	1126	2856	1019	151	86	177	21
1977	3143	1365	2813	1196	195	134	135	35
1978-79	3394	1439	3007	1261	197	137	190	41
1979-80	5544	1961	4758	1787	254	89	532	85
1980-81	5752	2230	4929	2022	302	95	521	113
1981-82	6751	2693	5365	2120	403	252	983	319
1982-83	7446	2757	5967	2293	542	240	937	224
1983-84	7522	2736	5997	2245	510	280	1025	211
1984-85	10280	3410	7707	2723	807	286	1766	401

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.44 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1925	13	0	12	0	1	0	0	0
1926	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	19	0	18	0	1	0	0	0
1929	59	0	55	0	4	0	0	0
1930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1931	36	0	32	0	3	0	1	0
1932	37	0	35	0	2	0	0	0
1933	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
1934	46	0	44	0	2	0	0	0
1935	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
1936	62	0	54	0	7	0	1	0
1937	67	0	65	0	2	0	0	0
1938	78	0	75	0	3	0	0	0
1939	47	0	38	0	7	0	2	0
1940	85	0	79	0	5	0	1	0
1941	83	0	75	0	8	0	0	0
1942	231	2	204	2	27	0	0	0
1943	164	0	143	0	21	0	0	0
1944	251	0	234	0	17	0	0	0
1945	245	0	230	0	14	0	1	0
1946	143	0	137	0	6	0	0	0
1947	96	0	87	0	9	0	0	0
1948	94	1	90	1	3	0	1	0
1949	119	0	106	0	12	0	1	0
1950	170	0	155	0	15	0	0	0
1951	179	0	162	0	17	0	0	0
1952	128	0	120	0	8	0	0	0
1953	122	2	113	2	4	0	5	0
1954	197	2	185	2	9	0	3	0
1955	229	5	214	5	10	0	5	0
1956	328	1	270	1	16	0	42	0
1957	253	4	28	0	17	0	208	4
1958	273	3	34	0	13	0	226	3
1959	342	8	43	0	29	1	270	7
1960	359	10	16	2	18	2	325	6
1961	410	9	272	7	17	0	121	2
1962	575	13	395	10	37	3	143	0
1963	495	12	320	11	21	1	154	0
1964	581	7	392	4	23	1	166	2

TABLE 6.44 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1965	501	13	365	8	20	0	116	5
1966	606	9	395	7	52	2	159	0
1967	494	18	352	14	28	0	114	4
1968	473	15	331	14	17	1	125	0
1969	685	20	518	13	21	1	146	6
1970	880	20	634	15	30	1	216	4
1971	879	35	599	29	45	1	235	5
1972	922	27	733	25	29	2	160	0
1973	942	48	756	34	37	4	149	10
1974	982	46	768	42	50	0	164	4
1975	940	38	728	32	56	1	156	5
1976	624	22	500	17	40	2	84	3
1977	789	23	641	21	45	1	103	1
1978-79	742	30	580	24	53	2	109	4
1979-80	1289	39	932	32	58	5	299	2
1980-81	1182	47	883	30	59	7	240	10
1981-82	1217	85	883	67	62	1	272	17
1982-83	1733	78	1250	63	99	7	384	8
1983-84	2332	176	1726	147	99	8	507	21
1984-85	2868	220	2171	195	92	9	605	16

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.45 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	203	16	176	12	27	4	0	0
1901	174	17	151	17	23	0	0	0
1902	159	11	125	10	34	1	0	0
1903	124	7	103	6	21	1	0	0
1904	90	12	79	10	11	2	0	0
1905	139	13	115	8	24	5	0	0
1906	87	9	78	8	9	1	0	0
1907	101	8	90	5	11	3	0	0
1908	126	14	103	12	23	2	0	0
1909	91	13	75	13	16	0	0	0
1910	122	19	108	19	13	0	1	0
1911	121	18	96	13	25	5	0	0
1912	140	5	117	5	23	0	0	0
1913	131	10	111	8	20	2	0	0
1914	148	10	139	8	9	2	0	0
1915	127	7	113	5	13	1	1	1
1916	83	9	78	9	4	0	1	0
1917	117	9	108	9	9	0	0	0
1918	128	8	120	7	7	1	1	0
1919	171	12	145	12	25	0	1	0
1920	161	6	151	5	9	1	1	0
1921	152	16	148	15	3	1	1	0
1922	144	16	132	13	9	3	3	0
1923	137	10	117	9	20	1	0	0
1924	189	6	180	6	9	0	0	0
1925	175	8	162	7	10	1	3	0
1926	167	5	154	3	13	2	0	0
1927	159	6	151	6	8	0	0	0
1928	176	12	171	12	5	0	0	0
1929	239	3	235	3	4	0	0	0
1930	166	9	144	7	18	2	4	0
1931	152	18	121	14	16	4	15	0
1932	108	14	83	9	22	5	3	0
1933	124	9	115	7	5	1	4	1
1934	117	9	94	9	23	0	0	0
1935	101	10	87	10	12	0	2	0
1936	79	8	66	8	10	0	3	0
1937	82	6	75	4	5	2	2	0
1938	96	6	90	6	6	0	0	0
1939	95	6	89	6	5	0	1	0
1940	102	6	97	6	4	0	1	0
1941	128	2	112	2	16	0	0	0
1942	122	0	104	0	15	0	3	0
1943	143	0	122	0	20	0	1	0
1944	148	8	125	8	18	0	5	0
1945	159	8	146	5	12	3	1	0
1946	109	9	100	7	9	2	0	0
1947	110	11	103	8	6	3	1	0
1948	113	8	101	7	12	1	0	0
1949	106	1	100	1	5	0	1	0
1950	121	5	116	5	3	0	2	0
1951	130	6	119	6	10	0	1	0

TABLE 6.45 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	149	9	138	8	7	1	4	0
1953	204	11	188	10	15	0	1	1
1954	221	10	205	10	14	0	2	0
1955	222	6	214	6	8	0	0	0
1956	257	3	248	3	9	0	0	0
1957	250	8	220	8	29	0	1	0
1958	232	11	218	9	13	2	1	0
1959	316	12	287	10	24	2	5	0
1960	296	12	278	11	16	1	2	0
1961	307	9	287	9	15	0	5	0
1962	332	6	310	5	11	1	11	0
1963	429	29	401	27	21	2	7	0
1964	446	15	422	14	17	1	7	0
1965	476	17	448	15	20	2	8	0
1966	464	20	435	19	24	1	5	0
1967	450	17	429	15	15	0	6	2
1968	516	26	486	24	15	0	15	2
1969	534	26	521	26	8	0	5	0
1970	545	20	528	20	7	0	10	0
1971	685	40	650	38	17	1	18	1
1972	786	50	752	49	21	1	13	0
1973	938	59	891	59	30	0	17	0
1974	1002	70	938	68	31	2	33	0
1975	1049	73	986	64	50	8	13	1
1976	806	55	745	49	38	3	23	3
1977	980	73	881	61	47	7	52	5
1978-79	1020	73	913	60	63	11	44	2
1979-80	1588	99	1374	81	122	7	92	11
1980-81	1545	128	1214	110	85	5	246	13
1981-82	1849	114	1573	92	97	3	179	19
1982-83	1941	125	1519	86	142	24	280	15
1983-84	2103	143	1746	111	134	12	223	20
1984-85	2783	211	2166	150	190	23	427	38

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.46 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FRAUD, FORGERY & FALSE PRETENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	203	16	176	12	27	4	0	0
1901	174	17	151	17	23	0	0	0
1902	159	11	125	10	34	1	0	0
1903	124	7	103	6	21	1	0	0
1904	90	12	79	10	11	2	0	0
1905	139	13	115	8	24	5	0	0
1906	87	9	78	8	9	1	0	0
1907	101	8	90	5	11	3	0	0
1908	126	14	103	12	23	2	0	0
1909	91	13	75	13	16	0	0	0
1910	122	19	108	19	13	0	1	0
1911	121	18	96	13	25	5	0	0
1912	140	5	117	5	23	0	0	0
1913	131	10	111	8	20	2	0	0
1914	148	10	139	8	9	2	0	0
1915	127	7	113	5	13	1	1	1
1916	83	9	78	9	4	0	1	0
1917	117	9	108	9	9	0	0	0
1918	128	8	120	7	7	1	1	0
1919	171	12	145	12	25	0	1	0
1920	161	6	151	5	9	1	1	0
1921	152	16	148	15	3	1	1	0
1922	144	16	132	13	9	3	3	0
1923	137	10	117	9	20	1	0	0
1924	189	6	180	6	9	0	0	0
1925	175	8	162	7	10	1	3	0
1926	167	5	154	3	13	2	0	0
1927	159	6	151	6	8	0	0	0
1928	176	12	171	12	5	0	0	0
1929	239	3	235	3	4	0	0	0
1930	166	9	144	7	18	2	4	0
1931	152	18	121	14	16	4	15	0
1932	108	14	83	9	22	5	3	0
1933	124	9	115	7	5	1	4	1
1934	117	9	94	9	23	0	0	0
1935	101	10	87	10	12	0	2	0
1936	79	8	66	8	10	0	3	0
1937	82	6	75	4	5	2	2	0
1938	96	6	90	6	6	0	0	0
1939	95	6	89	6	5	0	1	0
1940	102	6	97	6	4	0	1	0
1941	128	2	112	2	16	0	0	0
1942	122	0	104	0	15	0	3	0
1943	143	0	122	0	20	0	1	0
1944	148	8	125	8	18	0	5	0
1945	159	8	146	5	12	3	1	0
1946	109	9	100	7	9	2	0	0
1947	110	11	103	8	6	3	1	0
1948	113	8	101	7	12	1	0	0
1949	106	1	100	1	5	0	1	0
1950	121	5	116	5	3	0	2	0
1951	130	6	119	6	10	0	1	0

TABLE 6.46 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	149	9	138	8	7	1	4	0
1953	204	11	188	10	15	0	1	1
1954	221	10	205	10	14	0	2	0
1955	222	6	214	6	8	0	0	0
1956	257	3	248	3	9	0	0	0
1957	250	8	220	8	29	0	1	0
1958	232	11	218	9	13	2	1	0
1959	316	12	287	10	24	2	5	0
1960	296	12	278	11	16	1	2	0
1961	307	9	287	9	15	0	5	0
1962	332	6	310	5	11	1	11	0
1963	429	29	401	27	21	2	7	0
1964	446	15	422	14	17	1	7	0
1965	476	17	448	15	20	2	8	0
1966	464	20	435	19	24	1	5	0
1967	450	17	429	15	15	0	6	2
1968	516	26	486	24	15	0	15	2
1969	534	26	521	26	8	0	5	0
1970	545	20	528	20	7	0	10	0
1971	685	40	650	38	17	1	18	1
1972	786	50	752	49	21	1	13	0
1973	938	59	891	59	30	0	17	0
1974	1002	70	938	68	31	2	33	0
1975	1049	73	986	64	50	8	13	1
1976	806	55	745	49	38	3	23	3
1977	980	73	881	61	47	7	52	5
1978-79	1020	73	913	60	63	11	44	2
1979-80	1588	99	1374	81	122	7	92	11
1980-81	1545	128	1214	110	85	5	246	13
1981-82	1849	114	1573	92	97	3	179	19
1982-83	1941	125	1519	86	142	24	280	15
1983-84	2103	143	1746	111	134	12	223	20
1984-85	2783	211	2166	150	190	23	427	38

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.47 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	7966	871	3346	464	4620	407	0	0
1901	8361	988	3686	517	4675	471	0	0
1902	7187	927	3582	544	3605	383	0	0
1903	6216	812	3076	502	3140	310	0	0
1904	5722	686	2825	381	2897	305	0	0
1905	5712	609	2795	336	2917	273	0	0
1906	6584	630	3073	311	3511	319	0	0
1907	7971	717	3922	353	4049	364	0	0
1908	9214	749	4660	360	4554	389	0	0
1909	8985	754	4559	388	4426	366	0	0
1910	10637	931	5858	525	4779	406	0	0
1911	12401	922	7105	573	5296	349	0	0
1912	13495	1131	13027	1010	468	121	0	0
1913	14311	959	13843	845	468	114	0	0
1914	15248	1188	15244	1187	4	1	0	0
1915	13670	1295	13332	1249	338	46	0	0
1916	11364	1231	11157	1213	207	18	0	0
1917	12235	1409	12101	1378	134	31	0	0
1918	10926	1054	10772	1024	154	30	0	0
1919	10837	927	10701	900	136	27	0	0
1920	12356	1075	12274	1057	82	18	0	0
1921	13408	1313	13371	1308	37	5	0	0
1922	13903	1336	13870	1329	33	7	0	0
1923	11526	731	11509	728	17	3	0	0
1924	12945	1048	12935	1047	10	1	0	0
1925	14414	1061	14410	1059	4	2	0	0
1926	13464	1160	13445	1159	19	1	0	0
1927	12322	1206	12308	1206	14	0	0	0
1928	9938	898	4018	537	5920	361	0	0
1929	9056	826	3678	483	5378	343	0	0
1930	8551	925	3715	569	4836	356	0	0
1931	5499	621	2463	388	3036	233	0	0
1932	5789	566	2880	350	2909	216	0	0
1933	6227	470	3114	265	3113	205	0	0
1934	7059	524	3527	291	3532	233	0	0
1935	7802	581	3957	320	3845	261	0	0
1936	9800	636	4978	346	4822	290	0	0
1937	9874	576	4800	290	5074	286	0	0
1938	10780	636	5044	323	5736	313	0	0
1939	10602	600	4948	273	5654	327	0	0
1940	9022	536	3978	235	5044	301	0	0
1941	9556	568	3830	197	5726	371	0	0
1942	7839	688	1666	116	6173	572	0	0
1943	7674	693	1192	92	6482	601	0	0
1944	6620	869	1083	107	5537	762	0	0
1945	10669	1006	1506	108	9163	898	0	0
1946	15091	1063	2902	243	12189	820	0	0
1947	16526	893	3184	204	13342	689	0	0
1948	20090	1152	3729	335	16361	817	0	0
1949	23370	1443	3798	342	19572	1101	0	0
1950	25032	1882	3722	457	21310	1425	0	0
1951	26461	1715	3570	403	22891	1312	0	0

TABLE 6.47 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	21535	1459	4497	535	17038	924	0	0
1953	19978	1279	4787	531	15191	748	0	0
1954	22540	1446	4565	557	17975	889	0	0
1955	21426	1322	4402	438	17024	884	0	0
1956	22096	1454	5105	523	16991	931	0	0
1957	26484	1758	6570	583	19914	1175	0	0
1958	24997	1996	6196	578	18801	1418	0	0
1959	26740	1894	6693	539	20047	1355	0	0
1960	24528	1770	10221	1001	14307	769	0	0
1961	24380	2283	10914	1459	13466	824	0	0
1962	26936	2059	12335	1246	14601	813	0	0
1963	29005	2130	12686	1047	16319	1083	0	0
1964	27002	2386	11272	1103	15730	1283	0	0
1965	27154	2069	12022	1028	15132	1041	0	0
1966	28007	1942	12127	972	15880	970	0	0
1967	26731	1951	12479	1028	14252	923	0	0
1968	26361	2232	12050	1198	14311	1034	0	0
1969	29258	2429	13478	1265	15780	1164	0	0
1970	27844	2585	13276	1367	14568	1218	0	0
1971	28184	2748	13811	1491	14373	1257	0	0
1972	30415	3127	13276	1653	17139	1474	0	0
1973	31005	2685	7287	854	23718	1831	0	0
1974	34473	3151	2675	369	31798	2682	0	0
1975	30883	2888	2210	380	28673	2508	0	0
1976	29163	3043	1783	277	27380	2766	0	0
1977	27206	2584	1437	171	25769	2413	0	0
1978-79	27692	3147	1473	253	26219	2894	0	0
1979-80	28973	3404	4373	786	24600	2618	0	0
1980-81	29108	3240	5718	945	23390	2295	0	0
1981-82	28021	3381	5750	1077	22271	2304	0	0
1982-83	25255	2949	4623	726	20632	2223	0	0
1983-84	25560	3059	2793	614	22767	2445	0	0
1984-85	22026	2302	1701	338	20325	1964	0	0

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 6.48 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1907	8	0	7	0	1	0	0	0
1908	15	0	13	0	2	0	0	0
1909	6	7	5	7	1	0	0	0
1910	39	81	30	73	9	8	0	0
1911	62	194	53	178	9	16	0	0
1912	195	202	184	192	11	10	0	0
1913	150	222	144	213	6	9	0	0
1914	201	86	195	82	6	4	0	0
1915	231	79	229	75	2	4	0	0
1916	120	93	117	93	3	0	0	0
1917	421	97	416	93	5	4	0	0
1918	560	47	554	47	6	0	0	0
1919	538	68	532	62	6	6	0	0
1920	813	148	806	148	7	0	0	0
1921	890	160	879	157	11	3	0	0
1922	1104	121	1084	119	20	2	0	0
1923	732	46	731	46	1	0	0	0
1924	1634	73	1603	72	31	1	0	0
1925	2500	166	2477	165	23	1	0	0
1926	3079	112	3069	112	10	0	0	0
1927	4276	120	4269	120	7	0	0	0
1928	4012	105	3999	105	13	0	0	0
1929	3862	160	3852	159	10	1	0	0
1930	4064	98	3755	91	309	7	0	0
1931	3800	195	3076	103	724	92	0	0
1932	3367	130	2535	67	832	63	0	0
1933	4934	120	4020	69	914	51	0	0
1934	5857	55	4761	44	1096	11	0	0
1935	6777	43	6052	42	725	1	0	0
1936	8810	89	8012	77	798	12	0	0
1937	8334	92	7492	55	842	37	0	0
1938	9258	115	8264	77	994	38	0	0
1939	7056	127	5958	77	1098	50	0	0
1940	6363	94	5487	71	876	23	0	0
1941	4408	61	3864	53	544	8	0	0
1942	3330	44	2813	40	517	4	0	0
1943	3629	51	3202	45	427	6	0	0
1944	4297	59	3878	51	419	8	0	0
1945	4633	63	4146	38	487	25	0	0
1946	4997	45	4559	34	438	11	0	0

TABLE 6.48 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1947	5615	60	4890	28	725	32	0	0
1948	4167	23	3886	12	281	11	0	0
1949	5927	56	5203	23	724	33	0	0
1950	6222	68	5539	37	683	31	0	0
1951	8577	70	7805	69	772	1	0	0
1952	8031	69	7544	66	487	3	0	0
1953	9329	136	8901	119	428	17	0	0
1954	10679	187	10132	171	547	16	0	0
1955	11412	137	11269	135	143	2	0	0
1956	15943	133	15788	132	155	1	0	0
1957	19171	244	18962	240	209	4	0	0
1958	21658	571	19215	488	2443	83	0	0
1959	27491	1011	24642	786	2849	225	0	0
1960	33260	1437	29626	1083	3634	354	0	0
1961	33615	1199	29869	992	3746	207	0	0
1962	36898	1690	32729	1284	4169	406	0	0
1963	44791	2122	39374	1718	5417	404	0	0
1964	58896	2644	52187	2071	6709	573	0	0
1965	54703	2877	46410	2179	8293	698	0	0
1966	38357	2757	31055	1967	7302	790	0	0
1967	44165	3372	35300	2324	8865	1048	0	0
1968	49847	3795	37674	2239	12172	1556	1	0
1969	50238	4207	36993	2821	13245	1386	0	0
1970	48717	4099	37648	2616	11069	1483	0	0
1971	49726	4307	40106	3079	9619	1228	1	0
1972	54583	5016	44520	3656	10061	1360	2	0
1973	56427	4636	45279	3456	11148	1180	0	0
1974	65900	5243	54036	3836	11864	1407	0	0
1975	59943	6692	52619	4999	7324	1693	0	0
1976	68363	8584	58389	5888	9974	2696	0	0
1977	65525	6489	56971	4662	8535	1827	19	0
1978-79	70034	7913	58674	6497	11347	1415	13	1
1979-80	78754	8626	64459	6587	14269	2039	26	0
1980-81	76050	9474	66769	7726	9262	1743	19	5
1981-82	88720	9774	77954	8041	10740	1730	26	3
1982-83	93762	9963	81714	8157	12010	1806	38	0
1983-84	98814	11425	89029	10153	9742	1272	43	0
1984-85	99306	12408	90797	11032	8431	1372	78	4

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.49 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1871	5048	3724	1212	112
1872	4637	3289	1244	104
1873	5112	3676	1327	109
1874	5403	3962	1341	100
1875	5831	4320	1403	108
1876	7509	5847	1567	95
1877	6855	5272	1500	83
1878	6126	4552	1472	102
1879	6471	4853	1533	85
1880	5577	4221	1306	50
1881	5460	4134	1217	109
1882	5089	3683	1316	90
1883	4739	3450	1217	72
1884	4831	3477	1290	64
1885	4900	3436	1378	86
1886	5703	3980	1628	95
1887	5363	3562	1680	121
1888	4651	3144	1403	104
1889	4378	2979	1297	102
1890	4690	3201	1423	66
1891	5005	3313	1595	97
1892	5574	3577	1904	93
1893	6288	4068	2087	133
1894	7152	4403	2600	149
1895	8377	5309	2920	148
1896	13318	8426	4619	273
1897	15433	9584	5525	324
1898	14902	9659	4913	330
1899	13880	9293	4347	240

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	14863	*	9925	*	4668	*	270	*
1901	15333	*	10829	*	4263	*	241	*
1902	16443	*	11536	*	4572	*	335	*
1903	17205	*	12561	*	4327	*	317	*
1904	14180	1252	11747	1042	2151	198	282	12
1905	13666	1441	11403	1205	1995	223	268	13
1906	13611	1445	11498	1216	1937	218	176	11
1907	12989	1551	11028	1275	1747	254	214	22
1908	12026	1327	10056	1069	1581	235	389	23
1909	12311	1306	10219	1086	1706	213	386	7
1910	12146	1458	10463	1266	1476	183	207	9
1911	12765	1464	11032	1237	1514	227	219	0
1912	13923	1491	12249	1281	1485	204	189	6
1913	14885	1884	13231	1667	1508	208	146	9
1914	15999	2236	14210	1978	1646	250	143	8
1915	12654	2502	11365	2208	1173	291	116	3

TABLE 6.49 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1916	12244	3472	10753	3075	1338	387	153	10
1917	10236	1837	9096	1611	1038	217	102	9
1918	10073	1744	8872	1484	1049	252	152	8
1919	8883	1136	7865	1017	844	113	174	6
1920	9662	932	8529	818	1021	109	112	5
1921	10036	928	8944	812	959	111	133	5
1922	10046	954	9037	860	940	92	69	2
1923	9526	823	8413	720	1009	100	104	3
1924	10108	728	9038	631	972	91	98	6
1925	10666	866	9470	727	1089	134	107	5
1926	11668	779	10552	658	1029	119	87	2
1927	12475	907	11379	787	1014	117	82	3
1928	14633	938	13441	825	1117	111	75	2
1929	16069	1037	14762	921	1203	113	104	3
1930	14867	977	13577	873	1166	101	124	3
1931	14052	1028	12628	903	1328	121	96	4
1932	13818	1009	12433	872	1269	132	116	5
1933	12674	948	11497	822	1108	123	69	3
1934	13650	1035	12739	938	766	91	145	6
1935	18158	1233	16954	1144	1102	87	102	2
1936	21497	1279	20071	1196	1326	80	100	3
1937	23230	1373	21668	1257	1414	109	148	7
1938	23478	1526	21932	1374	1350	141	196	11
1939	22987	1253	21512	1147	1349	101	126	5
1940	21978	1344	20646	1259	1117	82	215	3
1941	20558	1379	19420	1263	1031	103	107	13
1942	22264	2088	21209	1945	925	137	130	6
1943	20561	2006	19396	1896	992	102	173	8
1944	20297	1969	19010	1838	1146	122	141	9
1945	18707	1640	17337	1510	1176	114	194	16
1946	24064	1564	22322	1452	1566	104	176	8
1947	22405	1551	20666	1425	1532	120	207	6
1948	25792	1657	23954	1522	1659	125	179	10
1949	27124	1566	25108	1465	1788	94	228	7
1950	28997	1809	26856	1676	1895	120	246	13
1951	31992	1680	29799	1561	1984	107	209	12
1952	40154	2172	37704	1980	2099	161	351	31
1953	42738	2564	40003	2375	2364	169	371	20
1954	49953	2735	47418	2542	2164	176	371	17
1955	66095	4228	63526	4075	2113	140	456	13
1956	61867	3960	59036	3801	2444	135	387	24
1957	58604	3928	55761	3730	2464	187	379	11
1958	49672	3504	46879	3290	2331	201	462	13
1959	50416	3922	47446	3677	2512	230	458	15
1960	49735	4338	47174	4133	2186	199	375	6
1961	48279	4398	45915	4205	2063	177	301	16
1962	52794	4974	49844	4720	2504	240	446	14
1963	54349	5737	51459	5319	2363	401	527	17
1964	54516	5894	51955	5543	2102	336	459	15
1965	60125	7119	57300	6713	2348	368	477	38
1966	60727	7457	57695	7061	2570	335	462	61
1967	67517	8941	64256	8542	2670	381	591	18
1968	77365	9471	72839	9053	3549	358	977	60
1969	82889	10268	76404	9552	5562	689	923	27

TABLE 6.49 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1970	80028	11108	69890	10009	8908	1059	1230	40
1971	90075	12495	81984	11564	6733	782	1358	149
1972	95415	11967	84691	10982	9863	953	861	32
1973	99021	13715	89023	12949	9314	738	684	28
1974	107308	15008	95687	13724	10633	1206	988	78
1975	113108	14705	98578	12900	13516	1748	1014	57
1976	102620	13727	90902	11655	10759	2012	959	60
1977	108756	*	94823	*	13097	*	836	*
1978	117408	*	105136	*	10936	*	1336	*
1979	122419	*	111864	*	9221	*	1271	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	116930	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	106699	*	101241	*	3965	*	1493	*
1984-85	111763	*	105025	*	4955	*	1783	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.50 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1871	272	152	95	25
1872	324	182	110	32
1873	404	216	158	30
1874	400	253	126	21
1875	437	272	127	38
1876	515	341	143	31
1877	470	325	127	18
1878	619	377	211	31
1879	462	287	156	19
1880	331	185	130	16
1881	418	253	126	39
1882	365	211	111	43
1883	455	293	132	30
1884	410	231	154	25
1885	403	216	158	29
1886	474	249	176	49
1887	472	274	142	56
1888	517	274	192	51
1889	379	210	120	49
1890	371	217	130	24
1891	376	202	135	39
1892	478	251	192	35
1893	534	292	192	50
1894	584	309	227	48
1895	654	365	238	51
1896	1010	621	318	71
1897	1079	601	396	82
1898	1071	631	368	72
1899	978	615	308	55

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	1037	*	568	*	374	*	95	*
1901	1040	*	630	*	329	*	81	*
1902	845	*	406	*	339	*	100	*
1903	797	*	358	*	334	*	105	*
1904	641	39	308	23	274	14	59	2
1905	646	56	324	22	235	29	87	5
1906	564	41	286	18	233	21	45	2
1907	507	54	269	23	184	22	54	9
1908	537	43	263	10	204	22	70	11
1909	496	45	263	21	181	22	52	2
1910	554	41	296	21	175	19	83	1
1911	447	38	217	18	146	20	84	0

TABLE 6.50 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1912	469	38	244	19	169	17	56	2
1913	477	40	264	20	152	16	61	4
1914	525	41	285	24	179	14	61	3
1915	335	38	184	15	107	22	44	1
1916	328	36	166	13	112	18	50	5
1917	311	46	168	18	105	24	38	4
1918	335	37	177	16	118	18	40	3
1919	330	27	171	14	111	12	48	1
1920	323	34	156	13	132	18	35	3
1921	320	25	178	9	102	12	40	4
1922	256	31	145	17	90	14	21	0
1923	276	25	155	15	97	9	24	1
1924	275	20	175	11	75	6	25	3
1925	249	34	138	12	82	17	29	5
1926	283	24	179	15	76	7	28	2
1927	275	34	161	21	87	13	27	0
1928	295	25	178	18	92	7	25	0
1929	352	38	221	22	92	13	39	3
1930	348	32	212	18	96	12	40	2
1931	298	26	166	16	99	9	33	1
1932	305	43	176	26	88	15	41	2
1933	273	27	167	22	74	3	32	2
1934	308	28	169	13	90	10	49	5
1935	293	34	164	20	82	12	47	2
1936	341	25	185	17	106	6	50	2
1937	397	44	212	18	111	20	74	6
1938	309	33	170	8	82	15	57	10
1939	311	36	193	21	82	13	36	2
1940	336	35	191	22	91	10	54	3
1941	366	41	223	21	99	12	44	8
1942	341	31	229	22	67	6	45	3
1943	397	57	229	36	108	15	60	6
1944	441	58	279	31	104	20	58	7
1945	473	57	264	25	112	23	97	9
1946	467	55	294	38	107	12	66	5
1947	460	70	302	38	97	26	61	6
1948	492	53	317	32	108	15	67	6
1949	562	37	358	25	137	7	67	5
1950	649	58	439	28	121	25	89	5
1951	658	56	398	23	163	27	97	6
1952	588	60	382	32	116	21	90	7
1953	603	72	375	35	121	29	107	8
1954	702	64	438	29	135	26	129	9
1955	665	63	423	35	128	23	114	5
1956	790	57	582	28	134	21	74	8
1957	683	41	475	25	145	11	63	5
1958	776	54	531	29	160	20	85	5
1959	678	58	458	24	146	30	74	4
1960	649	59	461	39	125	16	63	4
1961	670	60	507	38	112	18	51	4
1962	816	74	604	46	138	17	74	11
1963	829	49	639	28	124	14	66	7
1964	885	80	702	43	115	29	68	8
1965	971	78	733	53	137	16	101	9
1966	1036	89	802	66	142	17	92	6

TABLE 6.50 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1967	1168	57	937	37	143	12	88	8
1968	1298	72	1005	52	161	13	132	7
1969	1668	84	1196	58	372	19	100	7
1970	1857	124	1322	76	417	30	118	18
1971	2220	155	1571	109	454	38	195	8
1972	2202	146	1495	98	576	36	131	12
1973	2281	194	1830	149	328	38	123	7
1974	2576	184	1972	125	403	41	201	18
1975	2694	186	2036	136	459	43	199	7
1976	2801	290	2047	217	478	59	276	14
1977	2834	*	2264	*	459	*	111	*
1978	2874	*	2273	*	434	*	167	*
1979	3008	*	2407	*	420	*	181	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	2692	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	3354	*	2854	*	231	*	269	*
1984-85	3859	*	3098	*	386	*	375	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.51 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1871	465	267	132	66
1872	478	256	162	60
1873	566	292	205	69
1874	462	245	151	66
1875	488	253	170	65
1876	537	312	170	55
1877	491	292	147	52
1878	515	287	172	56
1879	387	214	115	58
1880	364	209	126	29
1881	357	224	85	48
1882	459	302	113	44
1883	372	259	77	36
1884	335	208	92	35
1885	323	186	84	53
1886	414	275	103	36
1887	532	313	158	61
1888	473	298	125	50
1889	524	370	115	39
1890	536	335	166	35
1891	567	360	162	45
1892	794	555	198	41
1893	884	563	259	62
1894	933	563	293	77
1895	1080	606	398	76
1896	1565	841	549	175
1897	1943	1010	720	213
1898	1955	1083	676	196
1899	1657	945	571	141

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	1746	*	1017	*	595	*	134	*
1901	1593	*	977	*	483	*	133	*
1902	1889	*	1053	*	620	*	216	*
1903	2146	*	1321	*	624	*	201	*
1904	1610	143	1018	80	406	56	186	7
1905	1592	141	1028	83	433	53	131	5
1906	1591	122	1165	68	340	49	86	5
1907	1667	168	1160	100	382	58	125	10
1908	1616	130	981	76	342	45	293	9
1909	1516	110	907	68	301	40	308	2
1910	1049	99	690	65	254	28	105	6
1911	1151	108	791	76	247	32	113	0
1912	1107	114	772	75	231	36	104	3
1913	1089	104	794	65	234	35	61	4
1914	1209	110	910	80	236	27	63	3
1915	1054	104	801	72	192	30	61	2
1916	1073	124	801	80	188	39	84	5
1917	776	126	585	99	144	24	47	3

TABLE 6.51 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1918	834	122	671	82	60	37	103	3
1919	1083	80	802	56	182	22	99	2
1920	1061	104	780	72	221	30	60	2
1921	1003	113	739	86	189	27	75	0
1922	999	85	797	57	162	28	40	0
1923	961	97	737	72	158	23	66	2
1924	913	68	733	50	117	16	63	2
1925	1112	114	904	92	142	22	66	0
1926	1134	112	945	84	142	28	47	0
1927	1044	128	890	108	118	19	36	1
1928	1224	108	1068	96	119	12	37	0
1929	1401	129	1176	105	173	24	52	0
1930	1658	105	1433	90	157	14	68	1
1931	1716	133	1453	112	204	20	59	1
1932	1437	125	1199	109	177	15	61	1
1933	1234	108	1069	81	134	27	31	0
1934	1226	140	1121	122	33	17	72	1
1935	1642	117	1425	102	168	15	49	0
1936	1726	109	1452	96	227	13	47	0
1937	2002	128	1722	105	219	22	61	1
1938	2224	117	1893	90	216	26	115	1
1939	2555	147	2302	122	180	22	73	3
1940	2572	174	2299	153	147	21	126	0
1941	2203	166	1979	149	166	12	58	5
1942	2795	181	2583	163	132	16	80	2
1943	3005	256	2736	241	165	13	104	2
1944	2707	162	2496	143	153	18	58	1
1945	2432	166	2160	140	185	21	87	5
1946	2740	183	2445	157	207	23	88	3
1947	2467	167	2138	148	191	19	138	0
1948	2521	196	2215	170	206	22	100	4
1949	2292	175	1960	158	184	15	148	2
1950	2754	202	2409	177	196	18	149	7
1951	3026	211	2749	202	171	7	106	2
1952	3452	272	3023	213	173	37	256	22
1953	3688	289	3138	267	304	17	246	5
1954	4176	332	3724	259	227	65	225	8
1955	4352	371	3824	326	195	37	333	8
1956	5153	407	4608	370	251	28	294	9
1957	5363	479	4729	409	347	66	287	4
1958	5965	501	5421	435	201	62	343	4
1959	5574	434	5026	387	242	43	306	4
1960	5698	561	5175	517	238	43	285	1
1961	5244	438	4825	399	190	29	229	10
1962	6953	539	6308	500	320	38	325	1
1963	7772	673	7138	636	197	27	437	10
1964	7234	635	6661	601	219	27	354	7
1965	7192	645	6593	600	265	36	334	9
1966	8306	866	7665	817	292	47	349	2
1967	9004	978	8282	943	276	26	446	9
1968	11035	1108	9926	1012	342	53	767	43
1969	12550	1473	10946	1354	816	100	788	19
1970	15553	1896	12823	1636	1736	247	994	13
1971	17996	2475	15696	2223	1289	217	1011	35

TABLE 6.51 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1972	18575	2322	16204	2084	1764	227	607	11
1973	17734	2193	16208	2041	1078	136	448	16
1974	18278	2649	15892	2313	1688	318	698	18
1975	18097	2804	13998	2094	3387	684	712	26
1976	19156	2677	14929	1746	3718	898	509	33
1977	20411	*	15748	*	4073	*	590	*
1978	22598	*	17681	*	3965	*	952	*
1979	22610	*	18081	*	3643	*	886	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	20395	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	23185	*	21316	*	850	*	1019	*
1984-85	23066	*	20770	*	1130	*	1166	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.52 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1889	15	2	0	13
1890	8	0	2	6
1891	13	2	4	7
1892	14	1	3	10
1893	6	0	2	4
1894	21	3	6	12
1895	14	0	3	11
1896	26	2	6	18
1897	35	4	13	18
1898	40	0	5	35
1899	40	2	9	29

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	21	*	0	*	5	*	16	*
1901	22	*	1	*	6	*	15	*
1902	12	*	0	*	5	*	7	*
1903	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1904	21	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
1905	25	0	2	0	3	0	20	0
1906	37	4	3	0	11	1	23	3
1907	34	1	4	0	9	0	21	1
1908	19	2	4	0	5	0	10	2
1909	21	1	1	0	6	0	14	1
1910	19	0	0	0	7	0	12	0
1911	14	0	1	0	0	0	13	0
1912	26	1	3	1	1	0	22	0
1913	19	2	1	2	3	0	15	0
1914	15	0	1	0	2	0	12	0
1915	7	0	3	0	1	0	3	0
1916	10	0	1	0	4	0	5	0
1917	9	1	1	0	5	0	3	1
1918	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1919	10	0	1	0	3	0	6	0
1920	16	0	5	0	2	0	9	0
1921	15	3	1	0	4	2	10	1
1922	6	1	0	0	1	0	5	1
1923	17	0	3	0	1	0	13	0
1924	16	2	5	1	1	0	10	1
1925	13	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
1926	17	0	2	0	4	0	11	0
1927	16	1	0	0	0	0	16	1
1928	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	1
1929	15	2	4	0	0	2	11	0
1930	15	0	1	0	3	0	11	0
1931	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0

TABLE 6.52 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1932	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1933	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1934	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
1935	6	0	2	0	3	0	1	0
1936	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1937	13	1	0	0	7	1	6	0
1938	22	0	1	0	1	0	20	0
1939	13	0	2	0	2	0	9	0
1940	16	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
1941	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
1942	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
1943	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1944	12	0	4	0	1	0	7	0
1945	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
1946	10	0	3	0	2	0	5	0
1947	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1948	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1949	7	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
1950	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1951	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1952	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1953	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	2
1954	10	0	2	0	0	0	8	0
1955	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1956	4	6	1	0	1	0	2	6
1957	14	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
1958	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
1959	70	6	4	0	0	0	66	6
1960	22	3	3	0	0	3	19	0
1961	13	1	1	1	1	0	11	0
1962	38	3	0	1	1	0	37	2
1963	30	6	4	5	9	1	17	0
1964	13	0	10	0	0	0	3	0
1965	37	27	3	8	0	0	34	19
1966	18	54	6	1	2	0	10	53
1967	44	1	7	1	1	0	36	0
1968	66	51	24	46	4	0	38	5
1969	56	27	44	24	8	2	4	1
1970	117	19	55	13	15	3	47	3
1971	245	165	119	58	16	6	110	101
1972	211	34	143	34	33	0	35	0
1973	273	158	239	148	5	8	29	2
1974	291	130	216	90	48	0	27	40
1975	221	98	185	77	17	7	19	14
1976	501	210	403	154	44	56	54	0
1977	427	*	378	*	40	*	9	*
1978	412	*	360	*	47	*	5	*
1979	524	*	505	*	13	*	6	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.53 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1891	1238	707	531	0
1892	1343	733	610	0
1893	1342	721	621	0
1894	1661	798	863	0
1895	2154	1208	946	0
1896	3491	1825	1666	0
1897	3720	1842	1878	0
1898	3100	1630	1470	0
1899	2826	1595	1231	0

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	3070	*	1740	*	1330	*	0	*
1901	3348	*	2052	*	1296	*	0	*
1902	3347	*	2066	*	1281	*	0	*
1903	3572	*	2348	*	1224	*	0	*
1904	8249	795	7731	750	514	45	4	0
1905	7879	924	7390	869	486	54	3	1
1906	7704	955	7203	892	497	62	4	1
1907	7472	1077	7080	978	391	99	1	0
1908	6766	865	6434	789	332	76	0	0
1909	7309	859	6944	805	364	54	1	0
1910	7740	1022	7394	969	346	53	0	0
1911	8336	982	797	898	358	84	0	0
1912	8555	1044	8236	977	318	67	1	0
1913	9347	1383	8945	1333	401	50	1	0
1914	9865	1324	9502	1280	361	44	2	0
1915	7625	1158	7362	1112	263	46	0	0
1916	6460	1126	6163	1073	296	53	1	0
1917	6081	987	5850	948	231	39	0	0
1918	5723	870	5414	818	305	52	4	0
1919	5187	731	4944	702	241	29	2	0
1920	5998	605	5705	576	288	29	5	0
1921	6474	591	6190	559	279	32	5	0
1922	5944	577	5712	550	229	26	3	1
1923	5722	478	5445	447	276	31	1	0
1924	6324	423	6017	392	307	31	0	0
1925	4078	435	3918	405	160	30	0	0
1926	4462	385	4273	356	189	29	0	0
1927	4899	439	4753	408	146	31	0	0
1928	5301	415	5127	393	173	22	1	0
1929	5284	423	5093	405	189	18	2	0
1930	4607	382	4424	366	180	16	3	0
1931	3907	387	3713	369	193	18	1	0
1932	3740	379	3554	355	185	23	1	1
1933	3433	326	3255	295	178	31	0	0
1934	3634	329	3473	318	145	11	16	0

TABLE 6.53 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1935	4458	345	4317	333	138	12	3	0
1936	4734	392	4541	374	192	18	1	0
1937	4644	340	4439	321	203	19	2	0
1938	4328	345	4141	307	186	38	1	0
1939	4606	391	4399	361	205	30	2	0
1940	4128	371	3975	358	150	13	3	0
1941	4598	450	4433	415	164	35	1	0
1942	6099	659	5977	617	122	42	0	0
1943	5102	645	4970	616	128	29	4	0
1944	5186	697	5041	675	142	22	3	0
1945	5103	640	4975	613	126	26	2	1
1946	5541	550	5364	524	176	26	1	0
1947	5710	626	5555	601	153	25	2	0
1948	6161	630	5969	602	190	28	2	0
1949	7191	628	7017	603	173	25	1	0
1950	8086	803	7861	779	222	23	3	1
1951	8010	602	7820	577	186	23	4	2
1952	8238	731	8057	704	180	27	1	0
1853	8221	868	8042	846	176	22	3	0
1954	8199	785	8049	754	145	31	5	0
1955	8225	899	8116	874	107	25	2	0
1956	8736	924	8564	908	165	16	7	0
1957	8169	1091	7962	1059	201	31	6	1
1958	7621	1016	7458	986	155	30	8	0
1959	8606	1173	8416	1148	181	25	9	0
1960	8410	1178	8243	1154	166	24	1	0
1961	8993	1160	8813	1133	174	27	6	0
1962	9530	1151	9318	1125	202	26	10	0
1963	9010	1353	8802	325	201	28	7	0
1964	9796	1512	9606	1492	177	20	13	0
1965	10373	1892	10204	1857	165	35	4	0
1966	11193	1972	10954	1943	236	29	3	0
1967	12818	2795	12560	2740	243	55	15	0
1968	13530	2663	13258	2632	270	31	2	0
1969	15016	2807	14612	2758	402	49	2	0
1970	16722	3565	14771	3226	1932	337	19	2
1971	19447	4349	18812	4258	622	87	13	4
1972	19803	4560	18982	4451	777	102	44	7
1973	18698	4472	18144	4356	521	114	33	2
1974	20131	4714	19380	4618	709	95	42	1
1975	18143	4326	16439	3897	1655	422	49	7
1976	16667	4153	15226	3737	1365	405	76	11
1977	21035	*	19065	*	1901	*	69	*
1978	21266	*	19510	*	1627	*	129	*
1979	22797	*	21089	*	1584	*	124	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	29509	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	28951	*	27759	*	1105	*	87	*
1984-85	32176	*	30530	*	1535	*	111	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.54 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	8989	*	6600	*	2364	*	25	*
1901	9330	*	7169	*	2149	*	12	*
1902	10350	*	8011	*	2327	*	12	*
1903	10688	*	8534	*	2145	*	9	*
1904	3659	275	2690	189	954	83	15	3
1905	3524	320	2659	231	838	87	27	2
1906	3715	323	2841	238	856	85	18	0
1907	3309	251	2515	174	781	75	13	2
1908	3088	287	2374	194	698	92	16	1
1909	2969	291	2104	192	854	97	11	2
1910	2784	296	2083	211	694	83	7	2
1911	2817	336	2045	245	763	91	9	0
1912	3766	294	2994	209	766	84	6	1
1913	3953	355	3227	247	718	107	8	1
1914	4385	761	3512	594	868	165	5	2
1915	3633	1202	3015	1009	610	193	8	0
1916	4373	2186	3622	1909	738	277	13	0
1917	3059	677	2492	546	553	130	14	1
1918	3178	715	2610	568	564	145	4	2
1919	2273	298	1947	245	307	50	19	3
1920	2264	189	1883	157	378	32	3	0
1921	2224	196	1836	158	385	38	3	0
1922	2841	260	2383	236	458	24	0	0
1923	2550	223	2073	186	477	37	0	0
1924	2580	215	2108	177	472	38	0	0
1925	5214	283	4510	218	703	65	1	0
1926	5772	258	5153	203	618	55	1	0
1927	6241	305	5575	250	663	54	3	1
1928	7806	389	7068	318	733	70	5	1
1929	9017	445	8268	389	749	56	0	0
1930	8239	458	7507	399	730	59	2	0
1931	8128	482	7296	406	831	74	1	2
1932	8332	462	7504	382	819	79	9	1
1933	7730	487	7006	424	721	62	3	1
1934	8478	538	7975	485	498	53	5	0
1935	11759	737	11046	689	711	48	2	0
1936	14695	753	13893	709	801	43	1	1
1937	16174	860	15295	813	874	47	5	0
1938	16595	1031	15727	969	865	62	3	0
1939	15502	679	14616	643	880	36	6	0

TABLE 6.54 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1940	14926	764	14181	726	727	38	18	0
1941	13388	721	12785	678	599	43	4	0
1942	13025	1217	12418	1143	604	73	3	1
1943	12055	1048	11460	1003	591	45	4	0
1944	11951	1052	11190	989	746	62	15	1
1945	10694	776	9938	732	753	44	3	0
1946	15306	776	14216	733	1074	43	16	0
1947	13766	688	12671	638	1090	50	5	0
1948	16614	778	15449	718	1155	60	10	0
1949	17072	726	15770	679	1294	47	8	0
1950	17507	746	16147	692	1356	54	4	0
1951	20296	811	18831	759	1464	50	1	2
1952	27875	1108	26242	1031	1630	75	3	2
1953	30223	1333	28448	1227	1763	101	12	5
1954	36866	1554	35205	1500	1657	54	4	0
1955	52851	2895	51163	2840	1683	55	5	0
1956	47184	2566	45281	2495	1893	70	10	1
1957	44375	2317	42595	2237	1768	79	12	1
1958	35297	1933	33469	1840	1815	89	13	4
1959	35488	2251	33542	2118	1943	132	3	1
1960	34956	2537	33292	2423	1657	113	7	1
1961	33359	2739	31769	2634	1586	103	4	2
1962	35457	3207	33614	3048	1843	159	0	0
1963	36708	3656	34876	3325	1832	331	0	0
1964	36588	3667	34976	3407	1591	260	21	0
1965	41552	4477	39767	4195	1781	281	4	1
1966	40174	4476	38268	4234	1898	242	8	0
1967	44483	5110	42470	4821	2007	288	6	1
1968	51436	5577	48626	5311	2772	261	38	5
1969	53599	5877	49606	5358	3964	519	29	0
1970	45779	5504	40919	5058	4808	442	52	4
1971	50167	5351	45786	4916	4352	434	29	1
1972	54624	4905	47867	4315	6713	588	44	2
1973	60035	6698	52602	6255	7382	442	51	1
1974	66032	7331	58227	6578	7785	752	20	1
1975	73953	7291	65920	6696	7998	592	35	3
1976	63495	6397	58297	5801	5154	594	44	2
1977	64049	*	57368	*	6624	*	57	*
1978	70258	*	65312	*	4858	*	88	*
1979	73480	*	69782	*	3624	*	74	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	64322	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	51238	*	49312	*	1809	*	118	*
1984-85	52662	*	50627	*	1904	*	131	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.55 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULT
MURDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1904	22	0	0	0	10	0	12	0
1905	27	1	0	0	5	0	22	1
1906	18	0	0	0	6	0	12	0
1907	24	4	1	0	6	2	17	2
1908	16	0	0	0	7	0	9	0
1909	17	0	0	0	3	0	14	0
1910	26	0	0	0	5	0	21	0
1911	20	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
1912	14	1	0	0	4	1	10	0
1913	20	0	0	0	1	0	19	0
1914	18	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1915	6	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1916	10	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1917	8	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1918	8	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1919	30	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1920	20	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1921	25	2	2	0	-	-	-	-
1922	8	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1923	9	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1924	7	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1925	19	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1926	12	3	0	0	-	-	-	-
1927	17	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1928	8	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1929	12	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1930	25	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1931	11	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1932	15	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1933	14	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1934	32	4	0	0	-	-	-	-
1935	28	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1936	36	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1937	32	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1938	16	5	0	0	0	0	16	5
1939	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1940	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1941	9	4	0	0	2	2	7	2
1942	11	1	0	0	0	1	11	0
1943	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0

TABLE 6.55 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1944	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
1945	13	1	0	0	0	0	13	1
1946	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	2
1947	9	2	0	0	1	0	8	2
1948	9	2	0	0	0	1	9	1
1949	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1950	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1951	9	1	2	0	1	0	6	1
1952	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
1953	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	1
1954	8	4	0	0	1	0	7	4
1955	8	5	0	0	1	3	7	2
1956	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	2
1957	6	1	0	0	0	0	6	1
1958	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
1959	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
1960	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1961	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
1962	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1963	6	3	0	0	0	2	6	1
1964	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1965	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	2
1966	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	2
1967	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4
1968	5	4	0	0	2	1	3	3
1969	34	4	0	0	22	1	12	3
1970	19	7	0	0	13	1	6	6
1971	33	0	0	0	12	0	21	0
1972	34	7	0	0	15	3	19	4
1973	18	3	0	0	0	0	18	3
1974	25	11	0	0	1	3	24	8
1975	21	1	0	0	4	0	17	1
1976	45	2	0	0	2	0	43	2
1977	16	*	0	*	4	*	12	*
1978	14	*	0	*	0	*	14	*
1979	21	*	0	*	0	*	21	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	0	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	21	*	-	*	-	-	21	*
1984-85	20	*	-	*	-	*	20	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.56 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1904	10	0	1	0	2	0	7	0
1905	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1906	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1907	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1908	11	3	0	0	3	0	8	3
1909	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1910	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1911	15	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
1912	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1913	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1914	13	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1915	5	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1916	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1917	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1918	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1919	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1920	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1921	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1922	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1923	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1924	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1925	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1926	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1927	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1928	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1929	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1930	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1931	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1932	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1933	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1934	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1935	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1936	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1937	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1938	*	*	*	*	0	0	0	0
1939	7	1	0	0	1	0	6	1
1940	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
1941	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1942	9	1	0	0	1	0	8	1
1943	10	2	0	0	0	0	10	2

TABLE 6.56 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1944	9	1	0	0	0	0	9	1
1945	14	2	0	0	1	0	13	2
1946	14	1	0	0	0	0	14	1
1947	10	1	0	0	2	0	8	1
1948	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1949	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1950	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1952	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1953	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
1954	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
1955	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
1956	24	0	0	0	1	0	23	0
1957	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1958	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
1959	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
1960	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1961	19	0	0	0	1	0	18	0
1962	33	5	3	0	1	0	29	5
1963	25	4	0	0	0	0	25	4
1964	17	1	0	0	0	0	17	1
1965	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
1966	17	2	0	0	1	0	16	2
1967	12	1	0	0	1	0	11	1
1968	20	1	1	0	0	0	19	1
1969	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
1970	30	0	0	0	3	0	27	0
1971	49	3	0	0	2	1	47	2
1972	32	1	0	0	7	0	25	1
1973	19	1	0	0	3	0	16	1
1974	34	3	0	0	4	0	30	3
1975	19	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
1976	27	0	0	0	8	0	19	0
1977	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1978	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1979	3	*	0	*	2	*	1	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	0	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1984-85	9	*	0	*	1	*	8	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.57 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER BY DRIVING

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
1950	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
1951	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1952	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1958	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1959	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1960	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1961	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1963	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1964	13	1	0	0	0	0	13	1
1965	9	1	0	0	0	0	9	1
1966	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
1967	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1968	7	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
1969	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1970	10	2	1	0	1	0	8	2
1971	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
1972	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1975	10	1	5	1	1	0	4	0
1976	33	2	14	0	4	1	15	1
1977	9	*	5	*	2	*	2	*
1978	32	*	17	*	7	*	8	*
1979	18	*	11	*	0	*	7	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	18	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	20	*	10	*	0	*	10	*
1984-85	26	*	13	*	2	*	11	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.58 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ASSAULT

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1904	568	32	304	22	249	10	15	0
1905	422	48	196	22	214	26	12	0
1906	497	37	282	18	210	18	5	1
1907	440	41	264	22	166	18	10	1
1908	446	31	257	10	175	19	14	2
1909	432	41	256	20	157	20	19	1
1910	453	38	289	21	150	17	14	0
1911	359	33	214	17	129	16	16	0
1912	391	33	227	19	151	14	13	0
1913	392	34	246	19	137	15	9	0
1914	417	35	261	23	-	-	-	-
1915	280	33	174	12	-	-	-	-
1916	290	27	165	13	-	-	-	-
1917	268	43	167	18	-	-	-	-
1918	296	34	175	16	-	-	-	-
1919	266	24	159	12	-	-	-	-
1920	282	25	149	11	-	-	-	-
1921	258	18	158	7	-	-	-	-
1922	210	22	124	9	-	-	-	-
1923	239	15	142	7	-	-	-	-
1924	232	13	160	7	-	-	-	-
1925	202	27	156	10	-	-	-	-
1926	246	15	169	9	-	-	-	-
1927	226	28	139	15	-	-	-	-
1928	247	17	155	10	-	-	-	-
1929	300	25	199	14	-	-	-	-
1930	282	27	186	14	-	-	-	-
1931	253	17	148	9	-	-	-	-
1932	262	29	164	15	-	-	-	-
1933	228	13	152	10	-	-	-	-
1934	240	20	150	9	-	-	-	-
1935	229	27	135	15	-	-	-	-
1936	272	12	169	6	-	-	-	-
1937	301	33	184	12	-	-	-	-
1938	240	17	150	6	74	11	16	0
1939	247	27	173	15	68	12	6	0
1940	255	18	167	8	79	10	9	0
1941	307	22	214	11	90	9	3	2
1942	271	17	209	12	56	4	6	1
1943	310	41	202	24	100	15	8	2

TABLE 6.58 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1944	361	42	255	23	96	19	10	0
1945	353	45	238	20	102	22	13	3
1946	384	33	274	20	100	12	10	1
1947	366	48	264	24	91	24	11	0
1948	402	40	279	24	100	14	23	2
1949	453	24	316	17	123	6	14	1
1950	510	48	391	23	102	24	17	1
1951	535	45	367	19	147	24	21	2
1952	452	52	335	28	107	21	10	3
1953	480	59	346	27	113	29	21	3
1954	533	55	388	29	124	25	21	1
1955	525	50	384	28	123	20	18	2
1956	545	47	412	26	113	21	20	0
1957	504	36	351	25	131	10	22	1
1958	546	47	378	27	146	19	22	1
1959	528	54	374	23	134	30	20	1
1960	481	54	348	37	117	16	16	1
1961	527	57	412	37	105	18	10	2
1962	568	64	439	46	121	17	8	1
1963	618	39	489	27	117	12	12	0
1964	708	73	532	42	165	29	11	2
1965	754	72	621	53	114	16	19	3
1966	789	83	651	66	121	17	17	0
1967	927	50	765	36	125	12	37	2
1968	1043	67	819	42	150	22	74	3
1969	1355	78	1010	57	310	18	35	3
1970	1529	112	1139	75	355	29	35	8
1971	1791	149	1358	108	377	36	56	5
1972	1811	135	1293	98	482	32	36	5
1973	1894	189	1579	148	273	38	42	3
1974	2121	169	1727	124	349	38	45	7
1975	2266	181	1810	135	395	41	61	5
1976	2370	270	1862	205	407	56	101	9
1977	2521	*	2056	*	418	*	47	*
1978	2530	*	2105	*	374	*	51	*
1979	2715	*	2253	*	390	*	72	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	2451	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	2698	*	2390	*	195	*	113	*
1984-85	2960	*	2509	*	314	*	137	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.59 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
RAPE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1903	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1904	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
1905	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1906	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1907	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1908	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1909	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1910	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1911	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
1912	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1913	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
1914	7	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1915	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1916	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1917	5	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1918	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1919	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1920	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1921	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1922	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1923	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1924	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1925	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1926	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1927	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1928	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1929	7	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1930	4	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1931	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1932	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1933	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1934	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1935	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1936	5	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1937	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1938	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1939	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1940	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1941	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1942	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 6.59 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1943	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
1944	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1945	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
1946	7	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
1947	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
1948	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
1949	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1950	8	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
1951	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1952	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1953	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1954	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
1955	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1956	13	0	2	0	3	0	8	0
1957	7	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
1958	11	0	1	0	1	0	9	0
1959	8	0	3	0	0	0	5	0
1960	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1961	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
1962	13	0	1	0	1	0	11	0
1963	8	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
1964	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1965	13	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
1966	17	0	1	0	1	0	15	0
1967	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1968	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1969	9	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
1970	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0
1971	48	0	3	0	20	0	25	0
1972	61	0	3	0	25	0	33	0
1973	43	0	6	0	13	0	24	0
1974	77	0	9	0	17	0	51	0
1975	62	0	0	0	13	0	49	0
1976	61	0	3	0	9	0	49	0
1977	20	*	3	*	2	*	15	*
1978	52	*	1	*	4	*	47	*
1979	34	*	1	*	1	*	32	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	5	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	41	*	0	*	1	*	40	*
1984-85	68	*	2	*	6	*	60	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.60 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ROBBERY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1903	38	*	0	*	23	*	15	*
1904	37	1	0	0	11	0	26	1
1905	32	0	0	0	15	0	17	0
1906	25	1	1	0	7	0	17	1
1907	14	3	0	0	3	0	11	3
1908	26	0	0	0	18	0	8	0
1909	21	0	1	0	4	0	16	0
1910	15	2	0	0	8	0	7	2
1911	19	1	0	0	12	1	7	0
1912	12	0	0	0	4	0	8	0
1913	17	0	2	0	3	0	12	0
1914	19	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1915	15	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1916	18	3	0	0	-	-	-	-
1917	6	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
1918	6	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1919	6	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1920	10	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1921	6	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
1922	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1923	6	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1924	3	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1925	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1926	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1927	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1928	8	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1929	5	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1930	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1931	6	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1932	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1933	4	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1934	4	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1935	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1936	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1937	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1938	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1939	7	2	5	0	0	2	2	0
1940	15	0	0	0	9	0	6	0
1941	9	1	0	0	6	1	3	0
1942	8	0	0	0	5	0	3	0
1943	18	0	1	0	4	0	13	0
1944	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
1945	12	0	1	0	1	0	10	0
1946	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
1947	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0

TABLE 6.60 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	20	2	9	0	2	1	9	1
1949	11	1	0	0	1	0	10	1
1950	13	1	5	0	1	0	7	1
1951	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1952	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1953	7	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
1954	15	0	1	0	3	0	11	0
1955	12	0	1	0	0	0	11	0
1956	14	0	2	0	0	0	12	0
1957	18	0	3	0	0	0	15	0
1958	8	0	3	0	2	0	3	0
1959	7	1	3	0	1	0	3	1
1960	11	0	1	0	0	0	10	0
1961	9	0	4	0	0	0	5	0
1962	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
1963	18	0	3	0	3	0	12	0
1964	7	2	1	1	0	0	6	1
1965	16	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
1966	18	1	3	0	0	0	15	1
1967	19	1	4	0	5	0	10	1
1968	31	2	4	0	2	1	25	1
1969	50	4	11	1	12	1	27	2
1970	44	0	0	0	1	0	43	0
1971	57	6	9	3	11	3	37	0
1972	68	1	24	1	17	0	27	0
1973	75	6	29	2	5	2	41	2
1974	109	9	19	6	16	1	74	2
1975	90	10	13	4	15	0	62	6
1976	130	17	26	4	30	7	74	6
1977	70	*	20	*	8	*	42	*
1978	42	*	19	*	2	*	21	*
1979	90	*	13	*	19	*	58	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	12	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	68	*	48	*	3	*	17	*
1984-85	63	*	24	*	3	*	36	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.61 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
BURGLARY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1903	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1904	42	3	4	0	4	1	34	2
1905	28	1	5	0	6	0	17	1
1906	45	0	25	0	13	0	7	0
1907	36	0	5	0	14	0	17	0
1908	31	0	9	0	17	0	5	0
1909	32	2	9	1	8	1	15	0
1910	41	0	18	0	3	0	20	0
1911	27	0	9	0	3	0	15	0
1912	29	0	9	0	7	0	13	0
1913	23	1	8	0	8	1	7	0
1914	16	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1915	33	0	14	0	-	-	-	-
1916	33	0	23	0	-	-	-	-
1917	21	0	7	0	-	-	-	-
1918	13	0	9	0	-	-	-	-
1919	42	0	24	0	-	-	-	-
1920	39	1	13	1	-	-	-	-
1921	20	0	7	0	-	-	-	-
1922	54	0	39	0	-	-	-	-
1923	31	1	23	1	-	-	-	-
1924	39	0	27	0	-	-	-	-
1925	56	2	38	2	-	-	-	-
1926	71	0	40	0	-	-	-	-
1927	52	2	21	0	-	-	-	-
1928	50	0	34	0	-	-	-	-
1929	43	0	20	0	-	-	-	-
1930	67	0	36	0	-	-	-	-
1931	84	0	42	0	-	-	-	-
1932	68	0	37	0	-	-	-	-
1933	30	0	21	0	-	-	-	-
1934	28	0	8	0	-	-	-	-
1935	43	1	22	1	-	-	-	-
1936	52	1	27	1	-	-	-	-
1937	105	0	67	0	-	-	-	-
1938	197	0	130	0	14	0	53	0
1939	413	0	358	0	18	0	37	0
1940	423	4	359	4	4	0	60	0
1941	258	0	219	0	13	0	26	0
1942	369	0	339	0	9	0	21	0
1943	577	4	499	4	21	0	57	0
1944	532	4	488	4	20	0	24	0
1945	423	3	360	3	19	0	44	0
1946	485	2	411	2	34	0	40	0
1947	295	0	221	0	14	0	60	0

TABLE 6.61 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	335	4	258	3	35	1	42	0
1949	239	0	147	0	16	0	76	0
1950	344	4	235	2	28	2	81	0
1951	322	7	263	7	13	0	46	0
1952	462	16	307	1	13	0	142	15
1953	547	8	347	7	78	0	122	1
1954	620	4	498	2	17	2	105	0
1955	716	2	520	2	14	0	182	0
1956	709	6	485	5	43	0	181	1
1957	846	33	616	30	38	3	192	0
1958	939	7	679	5	16	0	244	2
1959	840	3	626	2	20	0	194	1
1960	1148	21	920	21	31	0	197	0
1961	934	30	756	21	24	2	154	7
1962	1214	8	950	8	36	0	228	0
1963	1332	27	994	26	27	0	311	1
1964	1065	20	816	15	30	3	219	2
1965	1055	25	768	21	30	0	257	4
1966	1646	81	1327	79	43	2	276	0
1967	1843	80	1472	74	44	1	327	5
1968	2305	126	1661	94	41	5	603	27
1969	2535	130	1728	107	139	6	668	17
1970	3398	109	2278	98	305	2	815	9
1971	3645	211	2567	181	235	7	843	23
1972	4497	330	3813	311	276	12	408	7
1973	4845	162	4397	154	251	6	197	2
1974	4913	394	4100	341	476	53	337	0
1975	5258	268	4041	201	945	63	272	4
1976	5182	345	4152	269	871	69	159	7
1977	4817	*	3570	*	963	*	284	*
1978	4952	*	3881	*	607	*	464	*
1979	4699	*	3815	*	549	*	335	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	4708	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	7000	*	6163	*	330	*	507	*
1984-85	6528	*	5700	*	283	*	545	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.62 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1903	989	*	606	*	291	*	92	*
1904	792	70	541	42	189	25	62	3
1905	731	79	501	55	176	21	54	3
1906	747	58	573	40	140	15	34	3
1907	803	88	597	60	162	22	44	6
1908	698	75	522	46	129	24	47	5
1909	642	48	493	39	113	7	36	2
1910	557	61	413	42	98	15	46	4
1911	632	57	463	48	122	9	47	0
1912	614	60	459	45	108	12	47	3
1913	601	56	464	37	112	19	25	0
1914	643	60	518	47	-	-	-	-
1915	569	54	459	39	-	-	-	-
1916	804	90	630	65	-	-	-	-
1917	609	96	484	84	-	-	-	-
1918	721	85	604	64	-	-	-	-
1919	858	59	681	46	-	-	-	-
1920	932	96	709	65	-	-	-	-
1921	839	91	631	76	-	-	-	-
1922	835	78	694	52	-	-	-	-
1923	783	73	629	58	-	-	-	-
1924	702	63	585	49	-	-	-	-
1925	885	96	762	83	-	-	-	-
1926	964	110	816	83	-	-	-	-
1927	871	102	773	94	-	-	-	-
1928	1089	107	964	96	-	-	-	-
1929	1242	126	1086	103	-	-	-	-
1930	1422	100	1249	86	-	-	-	-
1931	1466	128	1290	107	-	-	-	-
1932	1236	122	1059	106	-	-	-	-
1933	1093	104	955	77	-	-	-	-
1934	1048	138	994	120	-	-	-	-
1935	1422	109	1249	96	-	-	-	-
1936	1407	99	1210	87	-	-	-	-
1937	1571	124	1371	102	103	20	97	2
1938	1786	116	1549	89	187	26	50	1
1939	1675	136	1514	113	130	20	31	3
1940	1692	150	1543	139	100	11	49	0
1941	1561	146	1424	133	114	8	23	5
1942	1952	156	1810	145	93	9	49	2
1943	2017	224	1878	219	107	4	32	1
1944	1624	138	1510	124	92	13	22	1
1945	1477	141	1334	126	117	10	26	5
1946	1699	157	1530	145	129	9	40	3
1947	1707	150	1516	135	128	15	63	0

TABLE 6.62 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	1704	172	1534	153	127	16	43	3
1949	1592	138	1433	128	107	9	52	1
1950	1872	185	1697	170	118	9	57	6
1951	2107	197	1940	188	108	7	59	2
1952	2253	243	2031	204	126	34	96	5
1953	2471	262	2185	247	177	12	109	3
1954	2770	307	2521	238	157	61	92	8
1955	2872	354	2627	310	131	36	114	8
1956	3371	374	3100	341	178	25	93	8
1957	3378	423	3115	359	196	60	67	4
1958	3732	442	3489	380	152	61	91	1
1959	3484	386	3213	344	171	40	100	2
1960	3473	486	3252	443	147	42	74	1
1961	3338	388	3164	361	114	24	60	3
1962	4245	488	3949	457	213	30	83	1
1963	4882	574	4671	539	102	26	109	9
1964	4540	527	4292	504	126	19	122	4
1965	4491	556	4268	519	164	32	59	5
1966	4469	669	4250	629	167	39	52	1
1967	4972	769	4717	744	149	22	106	3
1968	5711	809	5407	752	177	42	127	15
1969	6736	1115	6237	1049	415	66	84	0
1970	7818	1394	6737	1210	952	180	129	4
1971	8954	1782	8182	1601	651	171	121	10
1972	8409	1430	7818	1346	443	81	148	3
1973	7851	1696	7186	1592	493	93	172	11
1974	7769	1795	6800	1572	728	212	241	11
1975	7424	2098	5540	1544	1558	538	326	16
1976	8472	1895	6264	1131	1961	747	247	17
1977	9877	*	7478	*	2164	*	235	*
1978	12103	*	9134	*	2539	*	430	*
1979	13040	*	10170	*	2420	*	450	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	7932	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	8435	*	7905	*	277	*	253	*
1984-85	8369	*	7708	*	417	*	244	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.63 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	93	0	79	0	11	0	3	0
1939	300	1	286	1	12	0	2	0
1940	230	1	215	0	6	1	9	0
1941	205	0	184	0	16	0	5	0
1942	315	0	307	0	8	0	0	0
1943	185	0	180	0	4	0	1	0
1944	242	1	237	1	2	0	3	0
1945	216	2	208	1	5	1	3	0
1946	231	0	223	0	7	0	1	0
1947	156	1	143	0	8	1	5	0
1948	190	4	183	4	6	0	1	0
1949	191	22	175	22	14	0	2	0
1950	247	0	230	0	13	0	4	0
1951	329	1	323	1	5	0	1	0
1952	419	2	402	2	12	0	5	0
1953	338	3	314	2	16	1	8	0
1954	390	4	358	3	18	1	14	0
1955	419	7	352	6	43	1	24	0
1956	617	5	604	5	7	0	6	0
1957	658	6	627	5	28	1	3	0
1958	769	22	752	22	14	0	3	0
1959	688	18	676	18	9	0	3	0
1960	566	25	543	25	22	0	1	0
1961	566	8	544	8	20	0	2	0
1962	911	21	889	19	19	2	3	0
1963	781	47	768	47	13	0	0	0
1964	929	44	912	42	13	2	4	0
1965	725	17	702	15	22	2	1	0
1966	1168	40	1144	40	24	0	0	0
1967	1114	33	1077	32	37	1	0	0
1968	1506	60	1469	58	35	2	2	0
1969	1298	68	1220	59	76	9	2	0
1970	2309	166	2111	142	198	24	0	0
1971	2985	263	2831	245	152	18	2	0
1972	2962	264	2805	243	143	21	14	0
1973	2909	118	2734	105	152	12	23	1
1974	3084	174	2887	155	189	19	8	0
1975	3017	201	2641	165	368	36	8	0
1976	2932	183	2530	154	392	29	10	0
1977	2982	*	2583	*	382	*	17	*
1978	2467	*	2195	*	261	*	11	*
1979	1832	*	1639	*	174	*	19	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	2063	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	2904	*	2755	*	99	*	50	*
1984-85	2897	*	2723	*	123	*	51	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.64 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1937	184	4	152	3	-	-	-	-
1938	141	1	135	1	4	0	2	0
1939	159	6	138	6	20	0	1	0
1940	160	6	144	6	14	0	2	0
1941	138	12	130	12	8	0	0	0
1942	124	16	111	15	13	1	0	0
1943	182	10	164	8	17	1	1	1
1944	164	11	145	11	18	0	1	0
1945	185	7	161	7	24	0	0	0
1946	180	6	168	6	10	0	2	0
1947	179	9	158	8	19	1	2	0
1948	151	11	133	9	5	2	3	0
1949	171	8	145	7	18	1	8	0
1950	173	8	155	4	18	4	0	0
1951	190	4	155	4	35	0	0	0
1952	198	9	184	4	10	3	4	2
1953	236	13	207	9	27	3	2	1
1954	253	15	226	14	24	1	3	0
1955	203	8	186	8	15	0	2	0
1956	232	10	215	8	15	2	2	0
1957	248	4	210	3	38	1	0	0
1958	307	24	397	23	10	1	0	0
1959	309	20	279	17	29	3	1	0
1960	322	28	292	27	28	1	2	0
1961	293	8	266	6	27	2	0	0
1962	348	14	313	12	34	2	1	0
1963	418	17	387	16	31	1	0	0
1964	391	39	360	37	31	2	0	0
1965	479	41	452	39	26	2	1	0
1966	526	39	492	35	33	4	1	0
1967	509	73	490	72	19	1	0	0
1968	753	51	695	48	57	3	1	0
1969	904	48	822	46	82	2	0	0
1970	835	95	756	81	76	14	3	0
1971	1086	92	986	86	100	6	0	0
1972	1082	145	964	132	118	13	0	0
1973	1235	126	1122	119	113	7	0	0
1974	1485	147	1329	140	153	7	3	0
1975	1539	178	1203	138	321	40	15	0
1976	1642	160	1373	141	263	19	6	0
1977	1661	*	1358	*	301	*	2	*
1978	1935	*	1590	*	339	*	6	*
1979	1928	*	1617	*	300	*	11	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	2227	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	2787	*	2634	*	109	**	44	*
1984-85	3063	*	2792	*	193	*	78	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.65 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FRAUD, FORGERY & FALSE PRETENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1969	56	27	44	24	8	2	4	1
1970	117	19	55	13	15	3	47	3
1971	245	165	119	58	16	6	110	101
1972	211	34	143	34	33	0	35	0
1973	273	158	239	148	5	8	29	2
1974	291	130	216	90	48	0	27	40
1975	221	98	185	77	17	7	19	14
1976	501	210	403	154	44	56	54	0
1977	427	*	378	*	40	*	9	*
1978	413	*	360	*	48	*	5	*
1979	524	*	505	*	13	*	6	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	3448	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	1991	*	1811	*	32	*	148	*
1984-85	2144	*	1823	*	111	*	210	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.66 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	3070	*	1740	*	1330	*	0	*
1901	3348	*	2052	*	1296	*	0	*
1902	3347	*	2066	*	1281	*	0	*
1903	3572	*	2348	*	1224	*	0	*
1904	3247	431	3187	422	60	9	0	0
1905	3159	421	3085	406	74	15	0	0
1906	3235	465	3164	451	71	14	0	0
1907	3218	500	3164	495	54	5	0	0
1908	3186	416	3129	408	57	8	0	0
1909	3619	488	3572	483	47	5	0	0
1910	4081	607	4042	601	39	6	0	0
1911	4396	605	4355	594	41	11	0	0
1912	4345	654	4296	647	49	6	0	0
1913	4714	754	4673	744	41	10	0	0
1914	5096	802	5074	799	22	3	0	0
1915	4172	741	4147	736	25	5	0	0
1916	3486	678	3457	671	29	7	0	0
1917	3231	701	3209	698	22	3	0	0
1918	2847	559	2814	554	33	5	0	0
1919	2483	454	2469	451	14	3	0	0
1920	3076	439	3188	430	28	9	0	0
1921	3218	362	3138	359	30	3	0	0
1922	2782	356	2761	352	21	4	0	0
1923	2319	266	2290	262	29	4	0	0
1924	2476	237	2452	233	24	4	0	0
1925	2364	276	2348	273	16	3	0	0
1926	2607	240	2588	240	19	0	0	0
1927	2993	270	2976	264	17	6	0	0
1928	3146	273	3122	269	24	4	0	0
1929	3217	273	3190	272	27	1	0	0
1930	2634	255	2610	252	24	3	0	0
1931	2062	230	2043	229	19	1	0	0
1932	1829	219	1814	216	15	3	0	0
1933	1720	183	1702	178	18	5	0	0
1934	1786	190	1772	189	14	1	0	0
1935	2494	226	2482	223	12	3	0	0
1936	2649	267	2623	263	26	4	0	0
1937	2507	217	2480	214	27	3	0	0
1938	2343	209	2319	199	24	10	0	0
1939	2486	221	2467	217	19	4	0	0
1940	2652	251	2625	250	27	1	0	0
1941	3000	325	2977	319	23	6	0	0
1942	4418	417	4387	416	31	1	0	0
1943	3520	433	3495	424	25	9	0	0
1944	3806	496	3773	485	33	11	0	0

TABLE 6.66 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1945	3758	479	3723	465	35	14	0	0
1946	3892	417	3855	410	37	7	0	0
1947	4118	474	4086	463	32	11	0	0
1948	4305	447	4241	434	64	13	0	0
1949	5288	492	5250	485	38	7	0	0
1950	5951	604	5891	595	60	9	0	0
1951	6178	459	6124	451	54	8	0	0
1952	6177	539	6119	528	58	11	0	0
1953	6312	659	6247	655	65	4	0	0
1954	6214	555	6176	547	38	8	0	0
1955	6331	656	6303	643	28	13	0	0
1956	6642	661	6599	654	43	7	0	0
1957	6063	801	6015	785	48	16	0	0
1958	5541	694	5493	684	48	10	0	0
1959	6414	847	6373	834	41	13	0	0
1960	6185	852	6131	840	54	12	0	0
1961	6621	787	6570	777	51	10	0	0
1962	6769	820	6717	813	52	7	0	0
1963	6416	945	6355	939	61	6	0	0
1964	6870	1091	6826	1084	44	7	0	0
1965	7169	1282	7123	1272	46	10	0	0
1966	7761	1343	7695	1338	66	5	0	0
1967	8905	1904	8838	1884	67	20	0	0
1968	9372	1863	9294	1852	78	11	0	0
1969	10179	1896	10092	1878	87	18	0	0
1970	11690	2477	10374	2238	1316	239	0	0
1971	13311	3024	13200	2997	111	27	0	0
1972	13448	3100	13314	3065	132	35	2	0
1973	12369	2898	12235	2869	133	29	1	0
1974	13204	3161	13014	3128	190	33	0	0
1975	10671	2562	9771	2325	900	237	0	0
1976	8676	2307	8137	2102	539	205	0	0
1977	11215	*	10289	*	926	*	0	*
1978	12306	*	11393	*	913	*	0	*
1979	11803	*	11100	*	703	*	0	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	13690	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	14311	*	13856	*	450	*	5	*
1984-85	14618	*	14059	*	550	*	9	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.67 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1925	2407	59	2237	54	170	5	-	-
1926	3292	79	3142	71	150	8	-	-
1927	3637	107	3418	92	219	15	-	-
1928	4940	171	4657	152	283	19	-	-
1929	6090	254	5780	241	310	13	-	-
1930	5177	206	4869	191	308	15	-	-
1931	4254	160	4012	145	242	15	-	-
1932	4794	202	4635	198	159	4	-	-
1933	4188	265	4038	252	150	13	-	-
1934	5130	303	4964	291	166	12	-	-
1935	7084	385	6784	377	300	8	-	-
1936	11044	552	10634	536	410	16	-	-
1937	11983	544	11545	526	438	18	-	-
1938	11846	653	11419	636	427	17	0	0
1939	10882	387	10438	374	444	13	0	0
1940	10448	422	10130	405	318	17	0	0
1941	8866	342	8652	328	214	14	0	0
1942	7572	475	7358	464	214	11	0	0
1943	6551	354	6363	346	188	8	0	0
1944	7027	434	6801	420	226	14	0	0
1945	5995	323	5776	314	219	9	0	0
1946	10112	444	9689	431	423	13	0	0
1947	7588	195	7276	190	312	5	0	0
1948	10225	325	9810	314	415	11	0	0
1949	10314	281	9812	274	502	7	0	0
1950	10476	331	9905	314	571	17	0	0
1951	12582	469	11953	458	629	11	0	0
1952	19209	668	18383	640	826	28	0	0
1953	21092	796	20273	782	819	14	0	0
1954	27347	1076	26558	1055	789	21	0	0
1955	44166	2461	43301	2431	865	30	0	0
1956	38519	1945	37586	1915	933	30	0	0
1957	35943	1661	35159	1639	784	22	0	0
1958	26041	1080	25358	1055	683	25	0	0
1959	26613	1218	25744	1186	869	32	0	0
1960	27206	1281	26438	1243	768	38	0	0
1961	25590	1240	24938	1219	652	21	0	0
1962	26807	1391	26059	1351	748	40	0	0
1963	28515	1673	27757	1625	758	48	0	0
1964	28513	1568	27748	1535	765	33	0	0

TABLE 6.67 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1965	32789	2082	31875	2024	914	58	0	0
1966	32877	2223	31745	2160	1132	63	0	0
1967	35213	2620	33958	2510	1255	110	0	0
1968	42738	3130	40937	2992	1801	138	0	0
1969	42424	3023	40669	2759	1755	264	0	0
1970	35952	2375	32722	2160	3230	215	0	0
1971	40522	2909	37702	2686	2820	223	0	0
1972	43292	3150	38525	2730	4765	420	2	0
1973	47512	3967	42815	3653	4690	314	7	0
1974	52447	4592	48307	4300	4136	292	4	0
1975	58565	5854	54320	5532	4242	322	3	0
1976	50511	4259	46945	3987	3555	272	11	0
1977	48810	*	44176	*	4626	*	8	*
1978	53047	*	50235	*	2778	*	34	*
1979	58584	*	56310	*	2258	*	16	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	55418	*	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	43948	*	42654	*	1213	*	81	*
1984-85	45341	*	43849	*	1425	*	67	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.68 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1856	3650			
1857	4294			
1858	4428			
1859	4380	3223	876	281
1860	3788	2868	677	243
1861	3963	3025	693	245
1862	3954	3030	717	207
1863	4405	3398	808	199
1864	4804	3785	827	192
1865	5430	4162	992	276
1866	5873	4341	1185	347
1867	5927	4399	1175	353
1868	5950	4642	1026	282
1869	6009	4669	1042	298
1870	5823	4630	1020	173
1871	5971	4884	933	154
1872	5373	4436	807	130
1873	5913	4838	919	156
1874	6258	5233	875	150
1875	7260	5870	1202	188
1876	9375	7929	1207	239
1877	10314	8696	1378	240
1878	13682	11685	1628	369
1879	12843	10970	1489	384
1880	15063	12814	1896	353
1881	15347	13258	1747	342
1882	14672	12634	1699	339
1883	13104	11378	1421	305
1884	11987	10425	1269	293
1885				
1886	8202	6850	1124	228
1887	7125	6032	885	208
1888	7309	6282	837	190
1889	6609	5638	782	189
1890	6999	5953	877	169
1891	8105	6935	999	171
1892	7881	6680	1011	190
1893	7850	6654	981	215
1894	7097	5977	899	221
1895	4979	4101	664	214
1896	6179	5234	743	202
1897	5867	4944	714	209
1898	5979	5112	651	216
1899	5720	4941	613	166

TABLE 6.68 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	6200	*	5384	*	674	*	142	*
1901	5893	*	5000	*	681	*	212	*
1902	6365	*	5556	*	600	*	209	*
1903	5934	*	5126	*	615	*	193	*
1904	5556	*	4897	*	532	*	127	*
1905	5514	*	4936	*	426	*	152	*
1906	5810	*	5249	*	393	*	168	*
1907	5530	817	4620	732	813	77	97	8
1908	5751	838	4915	749	752	84	84	5
1909	6410	922	5494	830	817	80	99	12
1910	7341	987	6353	876	877	105	111	6
1911	7484	951	6440	863	953	80	91	8
1912	9490	1195	8086	1098	1292	88	112	9
1913	10737	1081	9480	967	1124	106	133	8
1914	9811	882	8515	765	1167	111	129	6
1915	8737	850	7503	719	1135	125	99	6
1916	7606	716	6566	579	976	130	64	7
1917	7857	770	6791	626	989	139	77	5
1918	8561	600	7410	488	1076	108	75	4
1919	8357	447	7194	333	1094	109	69	5
1920	9562	581	8175	453	1266	126	121	2
1921	9989	633	8472	496	1401	132	116	5
1922	11218	603	9589	459	1491	136	138	8
1923	13654	667	12072	575	1399	82	183	10
1924	15115	697	13217	573	1731	115	167	9
1925	19883	768	17911	645	1797	117	175	6
1926	22677	960	20595	822	1799	122	283	16
1927	24472	982	22096	780	2091	186	285	16
1928	20788	978	17841	824	2539	142	408	12
1929	19279	860	16670	683	2226	157	383	20
1930	17614	861	14932	677	2200	175	482	9
1931	16131	902	13907	747	1812	143	412	12
1932	16605	941	13985	720	2245	196	375	25
1933	14491	794	12441	619	1716	166	334	9
1934	15124	792	13093	635	1712	151	319	6
1935	16383	916	14140	698	1984	208	259	10
1936	16467	746	14382	538	1850	206	235	2
1937	18541	1002	16452	845	1872	144	217	13
1938	19553	1176	17332	1009	2012	159	209	11
1939	21678	1098	19476	953	1957	131	245	14
1940	19562	1075	17440	924	1936	138	186	13
1941	20402	1149	19201	1059	944	74	257	16
1942	23149	1727	20982	1520	1876	169	291	38
1943	22394	1664	20608	1471	1553	152	233	41
1944	20989	1657	19077	1477	1666	153	246	27
1945	21499	1338	19404	1181	1761	139	334	18
1946	25668	1399	23289	1202	2052	180	327	17
1947	25806	1199	23169	995	2253	183	384	21

TABLE 6.68 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	24240	1136	21872	962	2060	156	308	18
1949	27121	1228	24461	1035	2280	180	380	13
1950	30436	1528	27363	1312	2730	197	343	19
1951	29594	1359	26290	1142	2849	192	455	25
1952	32313	1375	29063	1166	2716	189	534	20
1953	27549	1208	24510	972	2639	214	400	22
1954	31218	1373	28110	1154	2705	196	403	23
1955	30306	1493	26978	1243	2918	228	410	22
1956	32846	1553	29344	1314	2975	214	527	25
1957	34710	1595	31257	1364	2963	216	490	15
1958	36277	1726	32700	1503	3031	211	546	12
1959	45263	2164	40632	1899	4115	239	516	26
1960	56369	3165	49488	2667	6222	486	659	12
1961	58261	3015	50926	2605	6645	388	690	22
1962	64423	3283	54846	2677	9005	578	572	28
1963	61198	3601	52739	3067	7881	510	578	24
1964	67909	3933	59219	3393	7965	512	725	28
1965	78183	5207	67456	4548	100010	639	717	20
1966	91506	7082	80978	6132	9837	928	691	22
1967	107636	9445	96747	8280	10196	1132	693	33
1968	108958	9919	97111	8855	11126	1036	721	28
1969	115194	10673	104709	9790	9762	864	723	19
1970	112425	10878	100766	9777	10813	1074	846	27
1971	129242	13447	111257	11806	17041	1582	944	59
1972	112479	13491	92404	10794	19131	2640	944	57
1973	111291	14714	90617	11994	19759	2653	915	67
1974	123460	15894	103235	12907	19196	2911	1029	76
1975	112701	13745	96815	11864	14759	1817	1127	64
1976	121448	17141	103380	14410	16941	2670	1127	61
1977	102967	15352	88075	13233	13562	2044	1330	75
1978	125379	19759	105084	16866	18512	2788	1783	105
1979	10486	*	8832	*	1538	*	116	*
1980	16414	*	14125	*	2188	*	104	*
1981	25764	*	20885	*	3550	*	1329	*
1982	25699	*	20561	*	4380	*	758	*
1983	30883	*	23268	*	6030	*	536	*
1984	32459	*	24865	*	6687	*	905	*
1985	29796	*	22767	*	6104	*	925	*
1986	29188	*	22079	*	6357	*	752	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.69 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	428	277	106	45
1860	480	279	132	69
1861	529	323	136	70
1862	486	318	110	58
1863	578	390	155	33
1864	589	404	140	45
1865	722	474	196	52
1866	705	416	212	77
1867	654	406	207	41
1868	663	393	226	44
1869	674	439	200	35
1870	515	307	158	50
1871	512	321	163	28
1872	490	298	158	34
1873	555	321	195	39
1874	535	334	160	41
1875	611	360	199	52
1876	760	491	210	59
1877	876	551	264	61
1878	992	635	237	120
1879	888	549	213	126
1880	1061	667	309	85
1881	898	574	239	85
1882	946	622	265	59
1883	791	476	238	77
1884	783	473	219	91
1885				
1886	571	315	207	49
1887	447	274	129	44
1888	549	342	159	48
1889	523	311	164	48
1890	520	317	162	41
1891	608	402	166	40
1892	490	268	173	49
1893	489	286	159	44
1894	526	303	170	53
1895	429	234	128	67
1896	307	157	118	32
1897	364	222	100	42
1898	308	200	75	33
1899	392	227	119	46

TABLE 6.69 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	300	*	192	*	76	*	32	*
1901	324	*	205	*	74	*	45	*
1902	305	*	184	*	92	*	29	*
1903	292	*	162	*	97	*	33	*
1904	258	*	140	*	81	*	37	*
1905	219	*	126	*	57	*	36	*
1906	237	*	141	*	60	*	36	*
1907	269	27	145	7	108	18	16	2
1908	292	31	157	11	117	18	18	2
1909	300	28	142	14	125	11	33	3
1910	295	29	153	15	112	12	30	2
1911	292	27	160	13	109	11	23	3
1912	271	30	163	12	82	16	26	2
1913	300	28	159	8	119	19	22	1
1914	351	34	189	18	133	15	29	1
1915	287	28	116	5	140	19	31	4
1916	216	27	109	9	89	17	18	1
1917	218	36	99	20	83	13	36	3
1918	207	36	87	20	95	15	25	1
1919	257	37	119	14	106	21	32	2
1920	254	26	123	11	106	13	25	2
1921	264	24	136	10	106	14	22	0
1922	243	39	102	16	105	21	36	2
1923	308	39	131	14	120	18	57	7
1924	286	41	100	14	134	23	52	4
1925	305	33	138	14	118	15	49	4
1926	343	37	162	12	130	21	51	4
1927	364	46	152	21	149	20	63	5
1928	408	49	168	18	163	25	77	6
1929	372	45	152	22	148	18	72	5
1930	361	41	175	23	120	18	66	0
1931	174	23	62	8	70	12	42	3
1932	312	43	137	15	119	23	56	5
1933	340	37	159	16	126	17	55	4
1934	390	45	164	22	140	19	86	4
1935	278	40	119	18	103	19	56	3
1936	268	18	130	8	81	10	57	0
1937	322	38	149	15	119	14	54	9
1938	337	28	167	14	104	7	66	7
1939	236	26	103	8	79	15	54	3
1940	335	29	165	11	102	12	68	6
1941	397	16	200	6	85	3	112	7
1942	509	66	229	25	153	27	127	14
1943	520	61	281	24	133	25	106	12
1944	537	66	296	23	115	31	126	12
1945	662	43	344	17	183	19	135	7
1946	616	54	329	18	155	30	132	6
1947	727	62	360	21	186	26	181	15
1948	589	44	308	14	131	23	150	7

TABLE 6.69 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	601	58	279	23	166	31	156	4
1950	725	42	382	14	178	24	165	4
1951	652	56	305	14	213	32	134	10
1952	672	56	341	26	185	23	146	7
1953	565	53	305	20	144	23	116	10
1954	742	57	427	22	137	21	178	14
1955	670	58	360	24	169	24	141	10
1956	655	25	381	12	120	9	154	4
1957	723	38	417	21	126	12	180	5
1958	762	37	433	15	123	16	206	6
1959	774	33	470	13	129	13	175	7
1960	868	55	446	31	136	19	286	5
1961	1170	57	639	35	195	11	336	11
1962	1085	47	698	25	131	4	256	18
1963	1089	46	742	23	107	10	240	13
1964	1039	40	642	23	94	7	303	10
1965	1044	36	681	25	90	4	273	7
1966	1095	56	744	40	96	9	255	7
1967	1164	43	835	29	76	4	253	10
1968	1280	68	962	55	83	5	235	8
1969	1625	142	1277	121	91	12	257	9
1970	1579	87	1200	71	123	13	256	3
1971	1775	124	1329	99	189	22	257	3
1972	1621	94	1107	54	271	33	243	7
1973	1858	129	1267	72	368	36	223	21
1974	2103	152	1447	98	364	38	292	16
1975	1929	178	1339	123	336	47	254	8
1976	1971	231	1277	180	468	41	226	10
1977	2091	188	1363	122	358	55	370	11
1978	2478	305	1555	227	499	62	424	16
1979	1054	*	743	*	273	*	38	*
1980	1517	*	1003	*	480	*	34	*
1981	1794	*	1050	*	543	*	201	*
1982	2045	*	1144	*	765	*	136	*
1983	2536	*	1555	*	897	*	84	*
1984	2730	*	1514	*	1079	*	137	*
1985	2602	*	1477	*	1005	*	120	*
1986	2636	*	1518	*	982	*	136	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.70 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	434	56	160	218
1860	336	36	148	152
1861	343	52	137	154
1862	279	30	125	124
1863	277	30	123	144
1864	265	23	109	133
1865	379	27	145	207
1866	422	36	165	221
1867	539	40	211	288
1868	406	52	137	217
1869	496	67	202	227
1870	589	230	262	97
1871	495	212	170	113
1872	396	171	142	83
1873	510	253	172	85
1874	395	193	117	85
1875	447	218	134	95
1876	622	317	168	137
1877	725	359	227	139
1878	877	427	248	202
1879	946	452	289	205
1880	1095	578	302	215
1881	1075	563	313	199
1882	991	475	308	208
1883	882	421	278	183
1884	710	381	194	135
1885				
1886	774	398	258	118
1887	618	305	184	129
1888	654	343	189	122
1889	528	268	144	116
1890	502	298	113	91
1891	622	349	165	108
1892	593	313	164	116
1893	724	390	189	145
1894	714	427	158	129
1895	660	397	146	117
1896	750	454	164	132
1897	720	418	179	123
1898	754	451	152	151
1899	609	403	109	97

TABLE 6.70 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	576	*	359	*	120	*	97	*
1901	693	*	370	*	192	*	131	*
1902	682	*	384	*	145	*	153	*
1903	725	*	456	*	141	*	128	*
1904	526	*	322	*	131	*	73	*
1905	500	*	315	*	92	*	93	*
1906	521	*	312	*	102	*	107	*
1907	510	50	310	37	132	7	68	6
1908	476	45	336	33	82	9	58	3
1909	444	60	310	47	83	4	51	9
1910	435	23	301	14	69	8	65	1
1911	448	37	290	25	101	8	57	4
1912	522	35	353	23	99	9	70	3
1913	565	33	384	20	92	6	89	7
1914	625	32	434	23	108	6	83	3
1915	611	40	454	31	107	8	50	1
1916	511	45	378	26	98	14	35	5
1917	425	67	326	45	67	20	32	2
1918	525	39	397	29	86	7	42	3
1919	596	27	479	15	93	10	24	2
1920	813	53	599	39	135	14	79	0
1921	863	75	649	60	135	13	79	2
1922	724	51	500	35	145	12	79	4
1923	922	64	682	53	148	10	92	1
1924	787	57	566	42	155	11	66	4
1925	989	53	668	35	225	16	96	2
1926	1062	61	667	29	234	25	161	7
1927	1310	89	855	36	288	48	167	5
1928	1522	69	951	45	312	20	259	4
1929	1723	94	1084	45	380	34	259	15
1930	1742	93	1057	51	331	33	354	9
1931	1937	150	1265	104	356	43	316	3
1932	1984	116	1275	74	440	25	269	17
1933	1629	129	1133	87	275	39	221	3
1934	1699	107	1192	85	323	20	184	2
1935	1582	181	1126	134	306	40	150	7
1936	1363	109	953	80	269	29	141	0
1937	1412	121	1070	92	211	27	131	2
1938	1448	122	1109	94	234	25	105	3
1939	1611	93	1211	62	240	23	160	8
1940	1479	138	1205	110	185	24	89	4
1941	1548	106	1252	84	180	19	116	3

TABLE 6.70 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1942	1674	127	1302	93	235	14	137	20
1943	1579	126	1312	103	164	10	103	13
1944	1372	99	1143	74	120	16	109	9
1945	1373	114	1063	92	133	14	177	8
1946	1510	134	1198	118	144	8	168	8
1947	1543	89	1201	76	164	8	178	5
1948	1343	108	1100	89	117	11	126	8
1949	1481	127	1146	110	137	11	197	6
1950	1496	126	1232	111	123	10	141	5
1951	1936	162	1512	142	149	6	275	14
1952	2005	176	1494	151	178	14	333	11
1953	1819	148	1375	129	200	16	244	3
1954	1704	151	1404	131	116	16	184	4
1955	1811	175	1456	155	135	15	220	5
1956	2306	177	1847	155	121	8	338	14
1957	2259	208	1832	191	155	13	272	4
1958	2523	160	2068	143	166	14	289	3
1959	2525	187	2082	171	154	8	289	8
1960	3481	276	2970	250	178	22	333	4
1961	3425	348	2887	332	234	12	304	4
1962	3316	337	2844	314	188	16	284	7
1963	3571	407	3149	395	125	8	297	4
1964	4311	570	3768	540	165	16	378	14
1965	4590	590	3987	567	201	12	402	11
1966	4510	688	3964	647	148	31	398	10
1967	5039	734	4476	692	159	23	404	19
1968	5584	1003	4961	978	172	11	451	14
1969	5940	1101	5298	1072	199	22	443	7
1970	6839	1100	6070	1062	250	24	519	14
1971	7343	1205	6430	1132	317	43	596	30
1972	6643	1767	4566	1163	1507	568	570	36
1973	6440	1704	4311	1143	1566	530	563	31
1974	7640	2388	4843	1254	2207	1100	590	34
1975	6686	2189	4445	1308	1575	841	666	40
1976	7829	2566	4378	1263	2729	1267	722	36
1977	8045	2231	4886	1357	2395	833	764	41
1978	10087	2777	6379	1776	2624	942	1084	59
1979	2417	*	1908	*	508	*	-	*
1980	2937	*	2397	*	535	*	5	*
1981	6164	*	4194	*	1270	*	700	*
1982	6232	*	4324	*	1663	*	245	*
1983	10345	*	7043	*	3064	*	238	*
1984	10992	*	7371	*	3236	*	385	*
1985	10312	*	7033	*	2912	*	367	*
1986	10556	*	6911	*	3255	*	390	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.71 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	15	0	3	12
1860	16	0	4	12
1861	10	0	2	8
1862	19	0	3	16
1863	22	0	4	18
1864	11	0	0	11
1865	13	0	1	12
1866	26	0	5	21
1867	21	0	5	16
1868	18	0	1	17
1869	32	0	9	23
1870	18	1	1	16
1871	0	0	0	0
1872	18	0	0	18
1873	26	0	2	24
1874	18	0	1	17
1875	28	0	0	28
1876	32	0	3	29
1877	40	0	6	34
1878	44	0	4	40
1879	43	0	1	42
1880	50	1	5	44
1881	39	1	4	34
1882	51	0	3	48
1883	34	0	4	30
1884	58	1	6	51
1885				
1886	52	0	7	45
1887	31	0	4	27
1888	15	0	4	11
1889	24	1	4	19
1890	21	0	1	20
1891	12	0	1	11
1892	20	0	3	17
1893	16	0	3	13
1894	32	0	3	29
1895	17	1	1	15
1896	26	0	1	25
1897	38	0	4	34
1898	14	1	2	11
1899	19	1	4	14

TABLE 6.71 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	15	*	2	*	5	*	8	*
1901	20	*	0	*	3	*	17	*
1902	18	*	1	*	1	*	16	*
1903	29	*	0	*	5	*	24	*
1904	13	*	0	*	4	*	9	*
1905	15	*	0	*	1	*	14	*
1906	17	*	1	*	6	*	10	*
1907	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
1908	11	1	3	0	1	1	7	0
1909	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
1910	19	3	0	0	4	0	15	3
1911	11	1	0	0	1	0	10	1
1912	14	1	3	0	0	0	11	1
1913	19	0	0	0	1	0	18	0
1914	13	3	1	0	0	1	12	2
1915	10	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
1916	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
1917	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0
1918	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
1919	7	1	2	0	0	0	5	1
1920	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1921	14	0	0	0	6	0	8	0
1922	9	2	0	0	0	0	9	2
1923	12	2	3	0	3	0	6	2
1924	20	0	2	0	0	0	18	0
1925	20	0	9	0	2	0	9	0
1926	28	1	2	0	2	0	24	1
1927	31	3	1	0	4	0	26	3
1928	24	3	3	2	5	0	16	1
1929	34	0	2	0	7	0	25	0
1930	23	0	0	0	5	0	18	0
1931	19	4	0	0	2	1	17	3
1932	24	1	0	0	1	1	23	0
1933	40	0	3	0	4	0	33	0
1934	39	1	0	0	4	1	35	0
1935	49	0	2	0	4	0	43	0
1936	24	0	3	0	2	0	19	0
1937	25	1	1	0	4	0	20	1
1938	24	0	2	0	3	0	19	0
1939	22	1	1	0	5	0	16	1
1940	16	2	0	1	1	1	15	0
1941	15	0	1	0	0	0	14	0
1942	18	6	3	1	1	1	14	4
1943	10	6	1	1	0	0	9	5
1944	8	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
1945	6	2	0	1	1	0	5	1
1946	22	2	1	1	2	0	19	1
1947	17	1	2	0	4	0	11	1
1948	25	2	4	0	1	0	20	2

TABLE 6.71 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	15	3	1	0	0	0	14	3
1950	14	6	1	0	0	0	13	6
1951	23	2	2	1	2	0	19	1
1952	33	4	3	2	0	0	30	2
1953	18	9	4	2	1	0	13	7
1954	25	4	4	0	3	0	18	4
1955	23	7	6	1	1	0	16	6
1956	14	5	2	0	2	0	10	5
1957	23	8	4	0	1	3	18	5
1958	26	5	1	1	2	1	23	3
1959	37	10	3	1	3	0	31	9
1960	20	3	7	1	2	0	11	2
1961	37	7	5	0	4	0	28	7
1962	28	4	11	0	2	2	15	2
1963	44	5	12	0	3	0	29	5
1964	32	3	8	1	3	0	21	2
1965	59	2	23	1	5	0	31	1
1966	36	4	13	1	1	0	22	3
1967	27	7	11	4	0	0	16	3
1968	33	7	13	1	3	1	17	5
1969	43	10	28	7	4	0	11	3
1970	37	6	25	4	3	1	9	1
1971	28	12	17	4	4	4	7	4
1972	24	11	10	5	2	3	12	3
1973	30	8	11	3	10	0	9	5
1974	32	5	12	3	7	1	13	1
1975	30	13	12	8	4	1	14	4
1976	38	11	14	5	5	3	19	3
1977	46	16	18	7	3	1	25	8
1978	66	14	25	5	3	1	38	8
1979	65	*	52	*	10	*	3	*
1980	133	*	84	*	34	*	15	*
1981	129	*	75	*	28	*	26	*
1982	106	*	57	*	27	*	22	*
1983	79	*	46	*	21	*	12	*
1984	121	*	57	*	34	*	30	*
1985	108	*	42	*	34	*	32	*
1986	57	*	1	*	23	*	33	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.72 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	1234	1115	118	1
1860	903	866	37	0
1861	929	893	33	3
1862	926	891	34	1
1863	1069	1030	37	2
1864	1232	1153	79	0
1865	1635	1530	105	0
1866	1845	1706	138	1
1867	1858	1726	132	0
1868	1839	1708	131	0
1869	1626	1540	86	0
1870	1636	1562	68	6
1871	1526	1473	53	0
1872	1390	1341	49	0
1873	1502	1441	61	0
1874	1670	1615	55	0
1875	2157	2088	68	1
1876	2843	2768	71	4
1877	2890	2791	98	1
1878	4178	4114	62	2
1879	3840	3740	100	0
1880	4332	4241	90	1
1881	5301	5205	94	2
1882	4728	4593	121	14
1883	4555	4490	62	3
1884	3952	3890	61	1
1885				
1886	2587	2483	100	4
1887	2105	2033	72	0
1888	2403	2353	45	5
1889	2014	1976	37	1
1890	2392	2270	119	3
1891	2994	2848	144	2
1892	2705	2576	129	0
1893	2762	2651	107	4
1894	2386	2294	88	4
1895	1775	1729	42	4
1896	1941	1899	41	1
1897	1869	1823	42	4
1898	1868	1808	44	16
1899	2016	1961	46	9

TABLE 6.72 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	2253	*	2185	*	65	*	3	*
1901	2060	*	2012	*	38	*	10	*
1902	2436	*	2394	*	42	*	0	*
1903	2337	*	2296	*	41	*	0	*
1904	2388	*	2355	*	32	*	1	*
1905	2358	*	2332	*	26	*	0	*
1906	2480	*	2460	*	20	*	0	*
1907	3227	636	3058	614	167	22	2	0
1908	3381	633	3244	617	136	16	1	0
1909	3802	704	3688	687	114	17	0	0
1910	4601	801	4454	776	147	25	0	0
1911	4921	749	4765	733	156	16	0	0
1912	5665	931	5498	918	166	13	1	0
1913	6415	813	6266	806	149	7	0	0
1914	5930	591	5762	585	166	6	2	0
1915	4507	404	4384	393	123	11	0	0
1916	3886	312	3785	306	101	6	0	0
1917	3608	279	3477	268	127	11	4	0
1918	3912	218	3806	205	105	13	1	0
1919	3924	183	3774	170	145	13	5	0
1920	4193	262	4060	247	130	15	3	0
1921	4307	291	4154	257	153	34	0	0
1922	4726	256	4592	233	134	23	0	0
1923	5440	332	5350	320	90	12	0	0
1924	6147	313	6031	304	115	9	1	0
1925	7077	294	6871	276	206	18	0	0
1926	7565	362	7432	338	129	24	4	0
1927	7253	324	7112	293	140	31	1	0
1928	6578	350	6328	321	247	29	3	0
1929	5908	248	5724	231	183	17	1	0
1930	4265	228	4077	212	186	16	2	0
1931	4034	245	3839	234	195	11	0	0
1932	4294	263	4133	251	159	12	2	0
1933	4143	225	3962	204	181	21	0	0
1934	4193	205	4023	188	170	17	0	0
1935	5281	236	5032	220	249	16	0	0
1936	5135	123	4963	102	170	21	2	0
1937	4110	171	4000	161	109	10	1	0
1938	4578	192	4455	179	122	13	1	0
1939	4274	211	4164	197	109	14	1	0
1940	4196	188	4081	172	115	16	0	0
1941	6242	290	6148	285	90	4	4	1
1942	6139	255	6066	246	72	9	1	0
1943	6222	187	6122	182	96	5	4	0
1944	5549	180	5463	172	86	7	0	1
1945	5270	115	5200	112	68	3	2	0
1946	6227	177	6081	168	143	9	3	0
1947	6809	158	6682	151	123	7	4	0
1948	7121	198	7011	190	109	8	1	0

TABLE 6.72 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	7076	198	6967	193	108	5	1	0
1950	7307	274	7237	262	70	12	0	0
1951	7126	171	7067	167	55	4	4	0
1952	7769	153	7697	148	69	5	3	0
1953	6645	168	6558	160	85	8	2	0
1954	5804	148	5734	141	65	7	5	0
1955	5608	160	5539	150	58	10	11	0
1956	5998	181	5920	175	74	6	4	0
1957	5476	168	5396	157	75	11	5	0
1958	5322	231	5252	220	65	11	5	0
1959	6444	235	6369	226	74	9	1	0
1960	6836	234	6729	226	99	8	8	0
1961	7780	209	7637	201	134	8	9	0
1962	9049	241	8920	235	125	6	4	0
1963	8540	344	8416	335	118	9	6	0
1964	9181	428	9041	416	130	11	10	1
1965	9589	587	9466	575	115	11	8	1
1966	8307	560	8177	548	122	10	8	2
1967	9484	759	9360	737	115	22	9	0
1968	10258	945	10165	935	87	10	6	0
1969	12708	1278	12581	1247	119	31	8	0
1970	12749	1304	12525	1288	199	15	25	1
1971	13447	1616	13102	1564	289	44	56	8
1972	10688	1316	10280	1276	346	37	62	3
1973	10449	1421	9995	1363	387	52	67	6
1974	10219	1289	9611	1206	541	71	67	12
1975	9778	1284	8908	1192	725	83	145	9
1976	9263	1023	8096	926	1045	88	122	9
1977	8206	860	7440	783	623	62	143	15
1978	10278	1323	9062	1176	1030	129	186	18
1979	3454	*	3137	*	314	*	3	*
1980	5749	*	5261	*	487	*	1	*
1981	7313	*	6615	*	682	*	16	*
1982	7004	*	6559	*	444	*	1	*
1983	8554	*	7472	*	1070	*	12	*
1984	7086	*	6083	*	987	*	16	*
1985	4675	*	3944	*	715	*	16	*
1986	4453	*	3715	*	728	*	10	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.73 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	3056	*	2646	*	408	*	2	*
1901	2796	*	2413	*	374	*	9	*
1902	2924	*	2593	*	320	*	11	*
1903	2551	*	2212	*	331	*	8	*
1904	2371	*	2080	*	284	*	7	*
1905	2422	*	2163	*	250	*	9	*
1906	2555	*	2335	*	205	*	15	*
1907	1518	104	1107	74	405	30	6	0
1908	1591	128	1175	88	416	40	0	0
1909	1848	130	1354	82	494	48	0	0
1910	1991	131	1445	71	545	60	1	0
1911	1812	137	1225	92	586	45	1	0
1912	3018	198	2069	145	945	50	4	3
1913	3438	207	2671	133	763	74	4	0
1914	2892	222	2129	139	760	83	3	0
1915	3322	378	2548	290	765	87	9	1
1916	2988	331	2294	238	688	93	6	0
1917	3599	388	2889	293	708	95	2	0
1918	3913	307	3119	234	790	73	4	0
1919	3573	199	2820	134	750	65	3	0
1920	4296	240	3393	156	895	84	8	0
1921	4541	243	3533	169	1001	71	7	3
1922	5516	255	4395	175	1107	80	14	0
1923	6972	230	5906	188	1038	42	28	0
1924	7875	286	6518	213	1327	72	30	1
1925	11492	388	10225	320	1246	68	21	0
1926	13679	499	12332	443	1304	52	43	4
1927	15514	520	13976	430	1510	87	28	3
1928	12256	507	10391	438	1812	68	53	1
1929	11242	473	9708	385	1508	88	26	0
1930	11223	499	9623	391	1558	108	42	0
1931	9967	480	8741	401	1189	76	37	3
1932	9991	518	8440	380	1526	135	25	3
1933	8339	403	7184	312	1130	89	25	2
1934	8803	434	7714	340	1075	94	14	0
1935	9193	459	7861	326	1322	133	10	0
1936	9677	496	8333	348	1328	146	16	2
1937	12672	671	11232	577	1429	93	11	1
1938	13166	834	11599	722	1549	111	18	1
1939	15535	767	13997	686	1524	79	14	2
1940	13536	718	11989	630	1533	85	14	3
1941	12200	737	11600	684	589	48	11	5
1942	14809	1273	13382	1155	1415	118	12	0
1943	14063	1284	12892	1161	1160	112	11	11
1944	13523	1312	12173	1208	1343	99	7	5

TABLE 6.73 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1945	14188	1064	12797	959	1376	103	15	2
1946	17293	1032	15680	897	1608	133	5	2
1947	16710	889	14924	747	1776	142	10	0
1948	15162	784	13449	669	1702	114	11	1
1949	17948	842	16068	709	1869	133	11	0
1950	20894	1080	18511	925	3259	151	24	4
1951	19857	968	17404	818	2430	150	23	0
1952	21834	986	19528	839	2284	147	22	0
1953	18502	830	16268	661	2209	167	25	2
1954	22943	1013	20541	860	2384	152	18	1
1955	22194	1093	19617	913	2555	179	22	1
1956	23873	1165	21194	972	2658	191	21	2
1957	26229	1173	23608	995	2606	177	15	1
1958	27644	1293	24946	1124	2675	169	23	0
1959	35483	1699	31708	1488	3755	209	20	2
1960	45164	2597	39336	2159	5807	437	21	1
1961	45849	2394	39758	2037	6078	357	13	0
1962	50945	2654	42373	2103	8559	550	13	1
1963	47954	2799	40420	2314	7528	483	6	2
1964	53346	2892	45760	2413	7573	478	13	1
1965	62901	3992	53299	3380	9599	612	3	0
1966	77558	5774	68080	5896	9470	878	8	0
1967	91922	7902	82065	6818	9846	1083	11	1
1968	91803	7896	81010	6886	10781	1009	12	1
1969	94878	8142	85525	7343	9349	799	4	0
1970	91221	8381	80946	7352	10238	1021	37	8
1971	106649	10490	90379	9007	16242	1469	28	14
1972	93503	10303	76441	8296	17005	1999	57	8
1973	92514	11452	75033	9413	17428	2035	53	4
1974	103466	12060	87322	10346	16077	1701	67	13
1975	94278	10081	82111	9233	12119	845	48	3
1976	102347	13310	89615	12036	12694	1271	38	3
1977	84579	12057	74368	10964	10183	1093	28	0
1978	102470	15340	88063	13682	14356	1654	51	4
1979	3497	*	2992	*	433	*	72	*
1980	6078	*	5380	*	652	*	49	*
1981	9571	*	8473	*	893	*	205	*
1982	9130	*	7816	*	1156	*	158	*
1983	9369	*	8152	*	978	*	190	*
1984	11528	*	9840	*	1351	*	337	*
1985	12099	*	10271	*	1438	*	390	*
1986	11486	*	9934	*	1369	*	183	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.74 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MURDER

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	6	0	3	3
1860	18	0	11	7
1861	5	0	1	4
1862	9	0	1	8
1863	5	0	2	3
1864	8	0	2	6
1865	4	0	1	3
1866	11	0	2	9
1867	5	0	1	4
1868	3	0	0	3
1869	4	0	2	2
1870	11	0	3	8
1871	5	0	2	3
1872	5	0	0	5
1873	9	0	1	8
1874	2	0	0	2
1875	16	0	1	15
1876	5	0	2	3
1877	11	0	7	4
1878	10	0	3	7
1879	5	0	0	5
1880	13	0	5	8
1881	7	0	1	6
1882	5	0	0	5
1883	5	0	0	5
1884	24	3	6	15
1885				
1886	8	0	2	6
1887	8	0	2	6
1888	13	0	5	8
1889	10	0	4	6
1890	8	0	2	6
1891	8	0	6	2
1892	7	0	0	7
1893	7	0	3	4
1894	5	0	1	4
1895	7	0	3	4
1896	6	0	2	4
1897	7	3	2	2
1898	9	0	0	9
1899	8	1	0	7

TABLE 6.74 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	9	*	2	*	1	*	6	*
1901	4	*	0	*	2	*	2	*
1902	6	*	1	*	2	*	3	*
1903	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1904	8	*	0	*	2	*	6	*
1905	10	*	0	*	2	*	8	*
1906	13	*	0	*	2	*	11	*
1907	7	0	1	0	1	0	5	0
1908	7	1	0	0	3	0	4	1
1909	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1910	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
1911	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1912	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1913	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1914	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1915	7	2	0	0	1	0	6	2
1916	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
1917	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
1918	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1919	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0
1920	7	1	0	0	6	1	1	0
1921	10	0	0	0	3	0	7	0
1922	3	2	0	0	0	1	3	1
1923	6	3	0	0	3	1	3	2
1924	5	2	0	0	2	2	3	0
1925	11	2	0	0	6	0	5	2
1926	7	3	0	0	5	0	2	3
1927	11	1	0	0	4	0	7	1
1928	9	3	0	0	4	1	5	2
1929	17	2	0	0	9	2	8	0
1930	8	1	0	0	4	1	4	0
1931	2	4	0	0	2	2	0	2
1932	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1
1933	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1934	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
1935	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
1936	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
1937	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
1938	11	1	1	0	2	0	8	1
1939	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1940	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
1941	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1942	13	3	0	0	3	0	10	3
1943	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0
1944	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
1945	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1946	8	1	0	0	0	0	8	1
1947	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	2
1948	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0

TABLE 6.74 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	8	2	0	0	3	1	5	1
1950	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1951	9	1	0	0	0	0	9	1
1952	10	1	0	0	2	0	8	1
1953	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	2
1954	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	2
1955	4	4	0	0	1	1	3	3
1956	9	2	0	0	0	1	9	1
1957	11	1	0	0	0	1	11	0
1958	9	4	0	0	1	2	8	2
1959	5	5	0	0	0	2	5	3
1960	14	2	0	0	2	0	12	2
1961	13	3	0	0	5	0	8	3
1962	9	4	0	0	0	1	9	3
1963	14	1	0	0	0	0	14	1
1964	13	2	0	0	2	0	11	2
1965	7	2	0	0	1	0	6	2
1966	13	2	0	0	2	0	11	2
1967	14	4	0	0	2	0	12	4
1968	8	6	0	0	1	1	7	5
1969	9	2	0	0	1	0	8	2
1970	17	2	0	0	2	0	15	2
1971	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
1972	16	3	0	0	4	0	12	3
1973	23	2	0	0	1	0	22	2
1974	20	3	0	0	1	0	19	3
1975	22	3	0	0	5	1	17	2
1976	19	2	0	0	2	0	17	2
1977	22	2	0	0	4	0	18	2
1978	20	2	0	0	8	0	12	2
1979	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	10	*	0	*	3	*	7	*
1982	26	*	0	*	9	*	17	*
1983	30	*	0	*	10	*	20	*
1984	30	*	0	*	10	*	20	*
1985	20	*	0	*	10	*	10	*
1986	16	*	0	*	4	*	12	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.75 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	2	*	0	*	1	*	1	*
1901	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1902	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1903	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1904	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1905	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1906	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1912	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1913	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1914	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1917	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1918	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1919	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
1920	6	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
1921	8	0	0	0	7	0	1	0
1922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1923	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1924	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1925	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1926	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
1927	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1928	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1929	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1931	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1932	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1933	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1934	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1936	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1938	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1939	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1940	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1941	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1943	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 6.75 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1946	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
1947	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
1948	6	1	0	0	0	0	6	1
1949	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1950	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1951	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	1
1952	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1953	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1954	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1955	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
1956	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1957	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
1958	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1961	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1962	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1963	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1964	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1965	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1967	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
1968	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1972	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1973	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1974	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1975	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3
1976	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1977	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1984	8	*	4	*	1	*	3	*
1985	2	*	2	*	0	*	0	*
1986	6	*	1	*	3	*	2	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.76 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER BY DRIVING

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1929	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1931	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1932	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1933	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1934	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1935	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1936	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1937	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1938	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1939	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1940	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1941	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1942	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1943	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1945	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1946	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1947	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1948	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1949	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
1951	17	2	0	0	2	0	15	2
1952	8	0	0	0	2	0	6	0
1953	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1954	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1955	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1956	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1957	10	0	0	0	2	0	8	0
1958	14	0	0	0	3	0	11	0
1959	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1960	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1961	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1962	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
1963	12	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
1964	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
1965	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
1966	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1967	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1968	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

TABLE 6.76 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1969	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1970	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1971	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
1972	11	0	0	0	2	0	9	0
1973	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0
1974	36	3	0	0	5	0	31	3
1975	38	1	0	0	0	0	38	1
1976	23	2	0	0	0	0	23	2
1977	29	0	3	0	3	0	23	0
1978	28	1	0	0	2	0	26	1
1979	31	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	12	*	0	*	1	*	11	*
1982	21	*	0	*	10	*	11	*
1983	18	*	0	*	11	*	7	*
1984	22	*	0	*	7	*	15	*
1985	6	*	0	*	0	*	6	*
1986	18	*	0	*	5	*	13	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.77 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ASSAULT

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	400	277	93	30
1860	429	274	106	49
1861	501	320	127	54
1862	449	315	98	36
1863	556	386	146	24
1864	564	404	128	32
1865	686	467	184	35
1866	658	411	196	51
1867	623	406	191	26
1868	623	387	207	29
1869	642	439	185	18
1870	475	306	144	25
1871	479	321	149	9
1872	463	298	148	17
1873	521	321	179	21
1874	498	333	150	15
1875	569	360	191	18
1876	714	491	191	32
1877	795	546	221	28
1878	925	634	223	68
1879	835	549	193	93
1880	996	666	288	42
1881	838	570	223	45
1882	891	621	251	19
1883	734	474	218	42
1884	681	465	188	28
1885	510	382	128	0
1886	513	309	186	18
1887	403	273	119	11
1888	503	341	145	17
1889	494	308	153	33
1890	482	311	148	23
1891	567	400	148	19
1892	447	268	159	20
1893	430	275	140	15
1894	463	290	158	15
1895	368	231	111	26
1896	266	152	105	9
1897	313	211	85	17
1898	279	196	70	13
1899	343	223	103	17

TABLE 6.77 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	262	*	187	*	69	*	6	*
1901	286	*	203	*	64	*	19	*
1902	278	*	182	*	84	*	12	*
1903	257	*	161	*	86	*	10	*
1904	222	*	138	*	72	*	12	*
1905	183	*	125	*	46	*	12	*
1906	192	*	135	*	50	*	7	*
1907	246	23	140	6	105	17	1	0
1908	267	27	149	11	112	16	6	0
1909	260	22	140	11	116	10	4	1
1910	253	27	148	15	101	12	4	0
1911	263	24	155	13	102	10	6	1
1912	236	29	159	12	75	16	2	1
1913	272	23	153	8	114	15	5	0
1914	316	29	184	17	122	12	10	0
1915	249	22	110	5	132	17	7	0
1916	194	19	105	7	84	12	5	0
1917	176	26	93	15	79	11	4	0
1918	175	21	85	9	87	11	3	1
1919	220	28	110	9	100	19	10	0
1920	216	21	116	10	93	11	7	0
1921	214	21	122	9	92	12	0	0
1922	199	34	93	14	100	20	6	0
1923	244	30	118	12	110	17	16	1
1924	227	25	95	6	123	19	9	0
1925	217	24	115	10	95	14	7	0
1926	268	27	146	8	117	19	5	0
1927	272	28	134	12	133	14	5	2
1928	296	41	149	14	138	24	9	3
1929	264	28	129	14	124	14	11	0
1930	250	27	136	12	103	15	11	0
1931	126	12	48	2	61	10	17	0
1932	238	30	119	9	105	21	14	0
1933	260	31	129	10	118	17	13	4
1934	274	35	134	16	122	19	18	0
1935	197	22	101	7	88	15	8	0
1936	178	14	101	7	69	7	8	0
1937	238	22	131	10	97	12	10	0
1938	233	17	137	10	87	6	9	1
1939	152	16	84	5	64	11	4	0
1940	216	13	129	3	77	9	10	1
1941	203	3	143	2	47	1	13	0
1942	333	42	186	18	124	24	23	0
1943	324	41	210	16	99	24	15	1
1944	325	50	211	18	96	28	18	4
1945	444	33	276	14	147	19	21	0
1946	397	44	252	14	126	29	19	1
1947	480	39	302	13	158	24	20	2

TABLE 6.77 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	363	33	234	10	109	23	20	0
1949	368	46	216	17	133	28	19	1
1950	468	35	296	11	143	24	29	0
1951	436	45	244	13	178	31	14	1
1952	399	46	244	21	137	23	18	2
1953	336	37	205	13	107	23	24	1
1954	367	29	247	13	98	16	22	0
1955	367	35	217	14	135	21	15	0
1956	333	13	222	5	97	8	14	0
1957	346	17	228	7	97	9	21	1
1958	378	13	268	6	82	7	28	0
1959	326	14	221	4	92	10	13	0
1960	349	26	240	8	90	16	19	2
1961	404	20	292	13	91	7	21	0
1962	410	14	327	10	68	0	15	4
1963	482	26	387	12	63	9	32	3
1964	466	20	378	13	64	4	24	3
1965	449	24	367	20	56	2	26	2
1966	497	37	402	26	66	8	29	3
1967	565	29	492	20	47	4	26	5
1968	703	28	635	26	50	1	18	1
1969	895	66	815	54	53	9	27	3
1970	935	43	816	36	80	7	39	0
1971	1104	56	932	43	144	12	28	1
1972	1074	59	853	39	168	16	53	4
1973	1360	118	1006	65	299	34	55	19
1974	1596	109	1214	78	286	27	96	4
1975	1471	131	1123	97	258	34	90	0
1976	1518	114	1079	83	364	29	75	2
1977	1611	107	1170	58	272	42	169	7
1978	1943	152	1341	97	396	47	206	8
1979	1026	*	729	*	270	*	27	*
1980	1495	*	986	*	375	*	34	*
1981	1739	*	1043	*	525	*	171	*
1982	1947	*	1123	*	728	*	96	*
1983	2299	*	1405	*	832	*	52	*
1984	2566	*	1455	*	1023	*	88	*
1985	2487	*	1425	*	972	*	90	*
1986	2505	*	1460	*	947	*	98	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.78 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
RAPE

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	6	0	5	1
1860	2	0	1	1
1861	6	0	4	2
1862	6	0	1	5
1863	0	0	0	0
1864	5	0	3	2
1865	6	0	2	4
1866	5	0	0	5
1867	2	0	1	1
1868	11	0	5	6
1869	6	0	2	4
1870	3	0	0	3
1871	6	0	2	4
1872	4	0	0	4
1873	7	0	6	1
1874	7	0	2	5
1875	6	0	1	5
1876	1	0	0	1
1877	10	0	5	5
1878	8	0	3	5
1879	5	0	2	3
1880	8	0	0	8
1881	5	0	1	4
1882	5	0	3	2
1883	10	0	3	7
1884	32	0	14	18
1885	-	-	-	-
1886	5	0	3	2
1887	9	0	3	6
1888	3	0	2	1
1889	7	0	2	5
1890	5	0	3	2
1891	8	0	4	4
1892	1	0	0	1
1893	4	0	0	4
1894	2	0	1	1
1895	4	0	0	4
1896	2	0	0	2
1897	4	0	1	3
1898	3	0	0	3
1899	4	0	2	2

TABLE 6.78 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1902	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1903	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1904	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1905	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
1906	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1907	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1908	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1909	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1910	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1911	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
1912	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1913	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1914	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1915	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1916	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1917	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1918	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1919	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1920	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1921	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1922	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1923	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1924	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1925	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1926	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1927	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1928	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1929	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1930	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
1931	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1932	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
1933	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1934	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1935	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1936	8	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
1937	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1938	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1939	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1940	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1941	7	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
1942	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1943	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
1944	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1945	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1946	16	0	1	0	2	0	13	0
1947	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	0
1948	12	0	0	0	1	0	11	0

TABLE 6.78 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	11	0	1	0	4	0	6	0
1950	11	0	1	0	2	0	8	0
1951	8	0	1	0	2	0	5	0
1952	14	0	3	0	1	0	10	0
1953	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
1954	14	0	1	0	1	0	12	0
1955	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1956	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
1957	13	0	3	0	0	0	10	0
1958	12	0	0	0	2	0	10	2
1959	17	0	1	0	7	0	9	0
1960	16	0	2	0	1	0	13	0
1961	9	0	0	0	5	0	4	0
1962	13	0	3	0	1	0	9	0
1963	17	0	1	0	1	0	15	0
1964	9	0	2	0	0	0	7	0
1965	26	0	3	0	6	0	17	0
1966	23	0	4	0	7	0	12	0
1967	26	0	1	0	1	0	24	0
1968	28	0	4	0	3	0	21	0
1969	14	0	1	0	5	0	8	0
1970	13	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
1971	30	0	3	0	3	0	24	0
1972	40	0	5	0	9	0	26	0
1973	38	0	6	0	9	0	23	0
1974	73	0	6	0	13	0	54	0
1975	72	0	13	0	20	0	39	0
1976	60	2	5	1	23	0	32	1
1977	103	0	11	0	15	0	77	0
1978	103	1	5	0	23	0	75	1
1979	13	*	4	*	-	*	9	*
1980	2	*	2	*	-	*	-	*
1981	90	*	0	*	33	*	57	*
1982	81	*	0	*	34	*	47	*
1983	144	*	5	*	59	*	80	*
1984	228	*	4	*	80	*	144	*
1985	121	*	22	*	40	*	59	*
1986	190	*	2	*	63	*	125	*

1979 & 1980 - No Rape statistics for "Courts of Summary Jurisdiction". only juveniles.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.79 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ROBBERY

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	2	0	1	1
1860	3	0	3	0
1861	2	0	0	2
1862	7	0	1	6
1863	4	0	2	2
1864	1	0	1	0
1865	0	0	0	0
1866	29	0	12	17
1867	4	0	1	3
1868	6	0	4	2
1869	2	0	2	0
1870	1	0	1	0
1871	6	0	4	2
1872	1	0	0	1
1873	1	0	1	0
1874	2	0	0	2
1875	2	0	0	2
1876	10	0	7	3
1877	9	2	7	0
1878	5	0	1	4
1879	22	0	1	21
1880	17	0	7	10
1881	18	0	0	18
1882	20	0	4	16
1883	13	0	4	9
1884	10	0	6	4
1885	-	-	-	-
1886	7	1	1	5
1887	4	0	2	2
1888	0	0	0	0
1889	2	0	2	0
1890	2	0	0	2
1891	3	0	0	3
1892	0	0	0	0
1893	11	0	6	5
1894	0	0	0	0
1895	5	0	2	3
1896	2	0	0	2
1897	4	0	0	4
1898	10	0	3	7
1899	2	0	0	2

TABLE 6.79 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	4	*	0	*	4	*	0	*
1901	12	*	0	*	4	*	8	*
1902	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1903	9	*	0	*	7	*	2	*
1904	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1905	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1906	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1907	12	1	0	0	0	0	12	0
1908	6	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
1909	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
1910	9	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
1911	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1912	11	0	1	0	1	0	9	0
1913	6	0	2	0	1	0	3	0
1914	4	3	1	2	0	0	3	1
1915	12	0	3	0	2	0	7	0
1916	10	1	3	0	1	0	6	1
1917	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	0
1918	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1920	13	0	2	0	2	0	9	0
1921	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1922	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1923	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1924	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1925	18	0	0	0	8	0	10	0
1926	16	0	0	0	3	0	13	0
1927	15	0	1	0	4	0	10	0
1928	5	1	0	0	2	1	3	0
1929	26	1	0	0	4	0	22	1
1930	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
1931	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1932	17	1	0	0	3	0	14	1
1933	13	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
1934	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1936	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1937	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
1938	20	0	1	0	17	0	2	0
1939	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1940	10	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
1941	7	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
1942	21	0	7	0	3	0	11	0
1943	18	1	0	0	0	0	18	1
1944	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1945	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1946	18	1	1	0	2	1	15	0
1947	15	0	4	0	2	0	9	0
1948	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0

TABLE 6.79 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	11	0	1	0	1	0	9	0
1950	8	1	0	0	0	0	8	1
1951	11	0	1	0	0	0	10	0
1952	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
1953	9	0	2	0	1	0	6	0
1954	12	0	2	0	1	0	9	0
1955	15	1	0	0	2	0	13	1
1956	13	1	1	1	1	0	11	0
1957	11	0	1	0	0	0	10	0
1958	24	0	5	0	5	0	14	0
1959	15	2	4	0	3	0	8	2
1960	25	0	9	0	2	0	14	0
1961	23	0	13	0	3	0	7	0
1962	22	0	4	0	2	0	16	0
1963	20	0	2	0	7	0	11	0
1964	26	0	5	0	0	0	21	0
1965	24	0	4	0	2	0	18	0
1966	25	0	7	0	6	0	12	0
1967	26	2	6	0	5	0	15	2
1968	78	3	43	1	5	1	30	1
1969	70	2	25	2	4	0	41	0
1970	53	2	7	0	5	0	41	2
1971	84	6	24	0	8	2	52	4
1972	78	7	20	4	14	1	44	2
1973	82	12	22	5	10	6	50	1
1974	115	13	28	9	23	0	64	4
1975	122	10	45	6	16	4	61	0
1976	75	11	11	3	15	5	49	3
1977	92	1	31	1	9	0	46	0
1978	113	9	16	5	19	0	78	4
1979	23	*	22	*	1	*	0	*
1980	28	*	28	*	0	*	0	*
1981	72	*	0	*	27	*	45	*
1982	74	*	0	*	29	*	45	*
1983	107	*	37	*	44	*	26	*
1984	176	*	25	*	68	*	83	*
1985	121	*	22	*	40	*	59	*
1986	142	*	26	*	66	*	50	*

1979 to 1982 Includes juveniles only.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.80 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
BURGLARY

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	27	10	10	7
1860	14	2	3	9
1861	6	0	0	6
1862	5	0	2	3
1863	22	3	9	10
1864	8	0	3	5
1865	13	0	3	10
1866	7	0	4	3
1867	22	0	5	17
1868	24	0	11	13
1869	16	0	5	11
1870	27	4	1	13
1871	27	4	8	15
1872	25	3	6	16
1873	22	2	2	18
1874	6	2	0	4
1875	10	2	0	8
1876	18	2	6	10
1877	15	2	4	9
1878	44	0	10	34
1879	19	0	4	15
1880	50	28	0	22
1881	27	1	4	22
1882	31	1	7	23
1883	46	2	14	30
1884	35	2	5	28
1885				
1886	20	2	6	12
1887	42	6	2	34
1888		252	6	17
1889	29	2	6	21
1890	14	0	3	11
1891	29	0	8	21
1892	25	5	3	17
1893	18	0	0	18
1894	31	5	7	19
1895	55	5	15	35
1896	43	6	5	32
1897	66	11	14	41
1898	67	11	5	51
1899	29	2	7	20

TABLE 6.80 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	37	*	1	*	12	*	24	*
1901	61	*	5	*	12	*	44	*
1902	35	*	5	*	11	*	19	*
1903	76	*	9	*	14	*	53	*
1904	16	*	2	*	2	*	12	*
1905	33	*	0	*	3	*	30	*
1906	26	*	4	*	4	*	18	*
1907	31	0	10	0	9	0	12	0
1908	14	1	0	0	0	0	14	1
1909	10	0	2	0	0	0	8	0
1910	15	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
1911	26	0	7	0	6	0	13	0
1912	14	0	4	0	5	0	5	0
1913	17	0	1	0	4	0	12	0
1914	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
1915	12	0	1	0	0	0	11	0
1916	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
1917	14	1	6	0	0	0	8	1
1918	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
1919	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1920	23	0	1	0	2	0	20	0
1921	45	0	2	0	5	0	38	0
1922	36	0	7	0	6	0	23	0
1923	59	0	25	0	3	0	31	0
1924	51	2	26	2	5	0	20	0
1925	89	1	27	1	29	0	33	0
1926	147	0	51	0	21	0	75	0
1927	166	0	67	0	25	0	74	0
1928	231	1	62	0	41	1	128	0
1929	278	3	104	0	37	2	137	1
1930	285	1	67	1	41	0	177	0
1931	312	6	82	2	39	2	191	2
1932	334	13	90	4	81	1	163	8
1933	223	1	56	0	35	1	132	0
1934	193	1	59	0	42	1	92	0
1935	207	11	97	9	50	2	60	0
1936	192	3	51	1	67	2	74	0
1937	142	0	44	0	22	0	76	0
1938	173	15	76	11	33	4	64	0
1939	239	4	87	0	50	2	102	2
1940	153	5	69	4	39	0	45	1
1941	197	2	115	2	24	0	58	0
1942	245	17	147	3	28	4	70	10
1943	237	9	170	5	13	1	54	3
1944	203	5	127	3	11	1	65	1
1945	310	6	160	2	25	2	125	2
1946	265	8	135	6	28	0	102	2
1947	199	5	61	1	21	2	117	2
1948	114	1	56	0	8	0	50	1

TABLE 6.80 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	183	5	77	3	13	0	93	2
1950	164	6	88	4	13	0	63	2
1951	324	6	164	4	16	0	144	2
1952	422	11	177	5	19	1	226	5
1953	316	7	152	4	29	2	135	1
1954	309	8	202	4	16	1	91	3
1955	350	8	219	7	9	1	122	0
1956	445	7	216	6	15	0	214	1
1957	423	11	221	8	17	1	185	2
1958	505	4	298	3	14	0	193	1
1959	511	15	312	13	15	0	184	2
1960	722	15	474	11	21	1	227	3
1961	631	5	372	4	51	0	208	1
1962	695	5	469	2	39	0	187	3
1963	636	9	423	8	18	0	195	1
1964	843	24	558	18	31	1	254	5
1965	951	51	651	45	29	1	271	5
1966	954	36	641	18	21	12	292	6
1967	1089	34	743	24	27	0	319	10
1968	1028	39	688	31	18	0	322	8
1969	1141	31	775	26	40	1	326	4
1970	1350	26	931	18	33	0	386	8
1971	1673	42	1193	23	42	3	438	16
1972	1531	94	781	51	331	20	419	23
1973	1472	44	760	28	350	7	362	9
1974	1630	61	829	19	412	31	389	11
1975	1471	51	755	27	295	12	421	12
1976	1685	78	707	32	498	26	480	20
1977	1720	83	861	34	436	31	423	18
1978	2377	162	1171	93	557	45	649	24
1979	642	*	572	*	70	*	0	*
1980	687	*	604	*	83	*	0	*
1981	657	*	12	*	212	*	433	*
1982	697	*	384	*	166	*	147	*
1983	1561	*	1184	*	311	*	66	*
1984	1810	*	1279	*	410	*	121	*
1985	1593	*	1145	*	352	*	96	*
1986	1447	*	1042	*	305	*	100	*

1979 to 1982 Includes juveniles only.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.81 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	259	3	98	158
1860	224	13	100	111
1861	193	14	75	104
1862	163	7	74	82
1863	169	8	65	96
1864	192	5	80	107
1865	246	4	97	145
1866	273	4	117	152
1867	374	12	143	219
1868	278	17	89	172
1869	338	26	136	176
1870	397	163	190	44
1871	317	160	115	42
1872	276	120	113	43
1873	348	191	114	43
1874	294	144	95	55
1875	299	146	94	59
1876	387	196	111	80
1877	483	242	152	89
1878	595	309	179	107
1879	636	333	209	94
1880	678	365	212	101
1881	677	359	226	92
1882	601	289	221	91
1883	562	289	190	83
1884	423	257	107	59
1885	10	9	1	0
1886	520	283	186	51
1887	426	228	138	60
1888	445	244	136	65
1889	332	194	86	52
1890	313	209	62	42
1891	429	249	122	58
1892	426	256	115	55
1893	517	294	133	90
1894	524	337	112	75
1895	468	330	98	40
1896	469	337	90	42
1897	531	348	126	57
1898	543	371	110	62
1899	412	308	65	39

TABLE 6.81 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	383	*	267	*	72	*	44	*
1901	418	*	237	*	142	*	39	*
1902	481	*	283	*	99	*	99	*
1903	461	*	331	*	82	*	48	*
1904	390	*	266	*	90	*	34	*
1905	333	*	238	*	55	*	40	*
1906	377	*	252	*	62	*	63	*
1907	257	40	188	30	44	5	25	5
1908	286	38	216	30	37	7	33	1
1909	255	53	197	41	38	3	20	9
1910	244	17	194	11	23	5	27	1
1911	246	29	179	20	41	5	26	4
1912	257	23	196	15	30	6	31	2
1913	316	22	222	14	49	2	45	6
1914	329	20	252	16	48	4	29	0
1915	320	29	278	24	31	5	11	0
1916	234	31	189	17	38	10	7	4
1917	202	22	170	12	20	9	12	1
1918	255	24	203	19	38	3	14	2
1919	211	10	184	2	21	6	6	2
1920	257	21	182	15	42	6	33	0
1921	289	44	208	40	50	4	31	0
1922	315	18	220	12	59	3	36	3
1923	360	38	277	30	50	7	33	1
1924	312	33	237	21	54	8	21	4
1925	388	26	264	14	94	11	30	1
1926	375	28	266	11	63	11	46	6
1927	454	50	338	22	80	23	36	5
1928	607	45	442	31	102	12	63	2
1929	625	68	429	35	135	21	61	12
1930	570	42	410	29	81	11	79	2
1931	672	94	502	69	101	25	69	0
1932	643	63	486	46	111	14	46	3
1933	555	54	435	45	90	7	30	2
1934	693	59	532	56	135	3	26	0
1935	618	110	494	87	99	21	25	2
1936	491	66	396	49	66	17	29	0
1937	578	102	471	77	89	24	18	1
1938	558	77	457	59	81	17	20	1
1939	575	55	468	36	84	15	23	4
1940	606	87	529	72	62	14	15	1
1941	608	63	518	49	72	12	18	2
1942	632	80	504	66	96	7	32	7
1943	563	72	477	65	71	2	15	5
1944	587	60	515	42	57	13	15	5
1945	569	79	493	66	52	8	24	5
1946	652	81	571	78	58	2	23	1
1947	672	59	587	53	61	5	24	1
1948	612	83	535	70	46	7	31	6

TABLE 6.81 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	659	89	551	78	67	8	41	3
1950	651	78	574	73	46	3	31	2
1951	803	106	675	97	61	2	67	7
1952	770	122	657	109	57	10	56	3
1953	767	99	646	90	72	7	49	2
1954	749	92	662	85	36	6	51	1
1955	811	114	728	103	49	8	34	3
1956	1043	121	957	108	30	5	56	8
1957	1048	149	964	143	53	6	31	0
1958	1241	119	1162	111	54	6	25	2
1959	1245	139	1144	130	60	7	41	2
1960	1640	191	1553	177	63	14	24	0
1961	1556	255	1466	246	69	7	21	2
1962	1535	253	1445	242	70	10	20	1
1963	1727	295	1655	289	46	5	26	1
1964	2173	414	2087	395	53	13	33	6
1965	2222	401	2116	393	66	5	40	3
1966	2235	519	2151	504	53	14	31	1
1967	2395	529	2333	508	39	17	23	4
1968	2759	753	2669	744	60	5	30	4
1969	2681	758	2594	748	66	10	21	0
1970	3164	823	3047	809	84	12	33	2
1971	3339	886	3195	861	102	22	42	3
1972	2981	1400	2160	880	782	516	39	4
1973	2983	1384	2048	897	864	480	71	7
1974	3599	1992	2290	1008	1247	977	62	7
1975	3099	1831	2126	1054	864	762	109	15
1976	3679	2194	2095	1046	1490	1135	94	13
1977	4052	1897	2469	1139	1433	750	150	8
1978	4792	2223	3200	1401	1396	809	196	13
1979	1901	*	1300	*	598	*	15	*
1980	2614	*	1565	*	1020	*	29	*
1981	3803	*	2974	*	697	*	132	*
1982	4252	*	3009	*	1177	*	66	*
1983	5052	*	3305	*	1801	*	46	*
1984	4981	*	3201	*	1724	*	56	*
1985	4651	*	3076	*	1513	*	62	*
1986	4936	*	3299	*	1557	*	80	*9

1979 - for six months data for the Adelaide Magistrates' Court only.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.82 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	36	26	10	0
1860	26	21	5	0
1861	54	37	17	0
1862	33	20	13	0
1863	28	19	9	0
1864	29	18	11	0
1865	33	23	10	0
1866	42	32	10	0
1867	54	28	26	0
1868	46	35	11	0
1869	61	40	21	0
1870	77	51	26	0
1871	66	45	19	2
1872	58	48	10	0
1873	74	51	23	0
1874	41	34	7	0
1875	90	66	24	0
1876	113	99	14	0
1877	125	100	25	0
1878	141	105	36	0
1879	149	108	41	0
1880	187	144	43	0
1881	222	176	46	0
1882	197	163	34	0
1883	129	110	19	0
1884	128	95	33	0
1885	116	88	28	0
1886	109	91	18	0
1887	71	57	14	0
1888	91	78	13	0
1889	73	54	19	0
1890	86	67	19	0
1891	92	76	16	0
1892	53	41	12	0
1893	87	70	17	0
1894	61	45	16	0
1895	49	40	9	0
1896	75	57	18	0
1897	61	47	13	1
1898	52	43	9	0
1899	57	46	10	1

TABLE 6.82 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	60	*	49	*	11	*	0	*
1901	66	*	59	*	7	*	0	*
1902	47	*	42	*	5	*	0	*
1903	41	*	35	*	6	*	0	*
1904	21	*	14	*	7	*	0	*
1905	44	*	33	*	11	*	0	*
1906	15	*	12	*	3	*	0	*
1907	62	3	36	3	26	0	0	0
1908	33	2	23	1	10	1	0	0
1909	32	6	17	5	5	1	1	0
1910	37	2	24	1	12	1	1	0
1911	23	4	21	3	11	1	0	0
1912	43	5	31	4	12	1	0	0
1913	43	4	35	2	6	2	2	0
1914	43	2	32	1	11	1	0	0
1915	47	2	33	2	14	0	0	0
1916	42	2	34	0	8	2	0	0
1917	27	2	22	1	5	1	0	0
1918	27	2	22	0	5	2	0	0
1919	48	1	39	0	9	1	0	0
1920	58	4	48	4	10	0	0	0
1921	52	9	44	6	8	3	0	0
1922	33	3	25	1	6	2	2	0
1923	52	2	41	1	11	1	0	0
1924	38	2	32	1	5	1	1	0
1925	73	3	60	3	13	0	0	0
1926	91	8	69	3	22	5	0	0
1927	84	3	64	1	20	2	0	0
1928	60	2	42	0	12	2	6	0
1929	84	0	69	0	15	0	0	0
1930	117	8	102	4	12	4	3	0
1931	135	4	112	4	20	0	3	0
1932	134	1	111	1	22	0	1	0
1933	83	8	72	6	11	2	0	0
1934	69	3	59	2	10	1	0	0
1935	71	4	59	2	11	2	1	0
1936	82	1	69	1	12	0	1	0
1937	84	2	75	2	7	0	2	0
1938	85	2	83	2	0	0	2	0
1939	80	4	73	4	7	0	0	0
1940	113	2	101	2	12	0	0	0
1941	197	1	172	1	19	0	6	0
1942	139	2	112	2	27	0	0	0
1943	154	3	130	3	24	0	0	0
1944	163	4	154	4	8	0	1	0
1945	115	2	101	2	13	0	1	0
1946	123	9	114	9	9	0	0	0
1947	110	2	103	2	5	0	2	0
1948	121	6	112	6	7	0	2	0

TABLE 6.82 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	155	7	144	6	10	1	1	0
1950	162	2	150	1	12	1	0	0
1951	155	2	150	2	5	0	0	0
1952	180	9	172	8	8	1	0	0
1953	182	8	172	8	8	0	2	0
1954	155	4	146	2	9	2	0	0
1955	177	6	156	6	17	0	4	0
1956	246	7	224	7	19	0	3	0
1957	208	9	196	7	11	2	1	0
1958	184	2	171	2	13	0	0	0
1959	186	5	177	5	9	0	0	0
1960	213	8	204	8	6	0	3	0
1961	319	7	300	7	18	0	1	0
1962	294	6	279	6	13	0	2	0
1963	316	3	298	3	15	0	3	0
1964	380	12	360	11	17	1	3	0
1965	385	10	359	10	23	0	3	0
1966	287	18	274	17	7	1	6	0
1967	413	15	402	15	11	0	0	0
1968	529	30	524	27	5	3	0	0
1969	548	39	541	38	7	1	0	0
1970	620	24	600	23	20	1	0	0
1971	730	43	683	42	47	1	0	0
1972	752	68	588	61	164	7	0	0
1973	713	80	565	73	148	7	0	0
1974	1036	78	764	57	272	21	0	0
1975	918	104	695	85	223	19	0	0
1976	1199	89	841	59	358	30	0	0
1977	1081	71	815	58	266	13	0	0
1978	1430	96	1107	74	323	22	0	0
1979	558	*	446	*	111	*	1	*
1980	727	*	559	*	167	*	1	*
1981	681	*	553	*	109	*	25	*
1982	787	*	620	*	155	*	12	*
1983	1049	*	800	*	233	*	16	*
1984	1160	*	861	*	280	*	19	*
1985	1069	*	785	*	248	*	36	*
1986	1206	*	853	*	318	*	35	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.83 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FRAUD, FORGERY & FALSE PRETENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1859	90	0	34	56
1860	38	0	14	24
1861	49	0	18	31
1862	35	0	8	27
1863	57	0	27	30
1864	30	0	5	25
1865	58	0	12	46
1866	62	0	19	43
1867	56	0	23	33
1868	47	0	16	31
1869	66	0	26	40
1870	61	5	16	40
1871	55	3	11	41
1872	27	0	6	21
1873	64	7	23	34
1874	42	2	10	30
1875	58	4	8	46
1876	80	6	21	53
1877	87	10	23	54
1878	104	9	18	77
1879	122	8	20	94
1880	150	23	24	103
1881	130	19	22	89
1882	148	16	29	103
1883	136	13	44	79
1884	154	28	40	86
1885	-	-	-	-
1886	112	16	37	59
1887	92	13	27	52
1888	85	14	28	43
1889	99	18	34	47
1890	88	19	22	47
1891	59	22	13	24
1892	93	14	27	52
1893	84	20	29	35
1894	109	35	18	56
1895	70	17	16	37
1896	112	22	32	58
1897	73	6	22	45
1898	68	20	16	32
1899	91	30	24	37

TABLE 6.83 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	32	*	6	*	10	*	16	*
1901	48	*	7	*	17	*	24	*
1902	55	*	8	*	15	*	32	*
1903	58	*	8	*	16	*	34	*
1904	35	*	3	*	16	*	16	*
1905	22	*	1	*	3	*	18	*
1906	32	*	5	*	10	*	17	*
1907	43	1	13	1	16	0	14	0
1908	22	1	6	0	7	1	9	0
1909	34	0	6	0	5	0	23	0
1910	34	3	0	0	13	0	21	3
1911	29	1	4	0	10	0	15	1
1912	45	1	10	0	14	0	21	1
1913	44	0	3	0	11	0	30	0
1914	37	3	7	0	9	1	21	2
1915	28	0	6	0	8	0	14	0
1916	16	1	2	0	7	0	7	1
1917	26	0	7	0	13	0	6	0
1918	10	0	3	0	3	0	4	0
1919	30	1	7	0	11	0	12	1
1920	19	0	1	0	4	0	14	0
1921	26	1	2	0	13	1	11	0
1922	27	2	6	0	3	0	18	2
1923	29	2	7	0	11	0	11	2
1924	61	0	8	0	24	0	29	0
1925	45	0	11	0	16	0	18	0
1926	81	1	11	0	29	0	41	1
1927	173	16	47	1	87	12	39	3
1928	150	6	44	2	79	2	27	2
1929	184	0	39	0	105	0	40	0
1930	176	7	48	4	84	1	44	2
1931	138	7	36	1	65	3	37	3
1932	163	2	69	0	59	1	35	1
1933	161	4	54	3	53	1	54	0
1934	128	1	35	0	41	1	52	0
1935	176	6	70	3	53	1	53	2
1936	130	1	62	1	42	0	26	0
1937	109	3	42	1	40	0	27	2
1938	148	1	88	1	38	0	22	0
1939	113	4	62	3	34	0	17	1
1940	71	6	29	3	21	3	21	0
1941	126	13	12	2	78	11	36	0
1942	84	12	9	3	41	9	34	0
1943	59	11	27	3	10	2	22	6
1944	71	14	7	1	51	7	13	6
1945	49	9	8	0	34	8	7	1
1946	35	11	2	1	23	9	10	1
1947	98	13	11	2	58	6	29	5
1948	87	9	47	7	15	0	25	2

TABLE 6.83 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	130	9	81	6	13	1	36	2
1950	113	12	67	9	11	0	35	3
1951	109	23	57	15	15	2	37	6
1952	134	17	73	14	18	1	43	2
1953	161	16	88	11	18	1	55	4
1954	134	17	81	9	13	1	40	7
1955	145	19	91	15	16	0	38	4
1956	163	27	100	19	21	2	42	6
1957	146	20	97	14	16	0	33	6
1958	209	24	142	13	24	6	43	5
1959	221	17	140	12	26	2	55	3
1960	242	17	154	8	29	0	59	9
1961	310	27	226	23	33	1	51	3
1962	321	50	231	41	28	1	62	8
1963	328	46	265	36	21	6	42	4
1964	390	60	319	52	11	1	60	7
1965	319	78	251	74	13	0	55	4
1966	446	91	350	85	29	2	67	4
1967	379	60	304	54	23	2	52	4
1968	378	89	319	83	23	1	36	5
1969	439	97	358	88	31	3	50	6
1970	517	107	464	98	16	5	37	4
1971	556	125	480	114	46	9	30	2
1972	495	117	436	101	26	8	33	8
1973	461	119	373	102	47	9	41	8
1974	390	132	288	98	59	27	43	7
1975	320	96	236	78	48	9	36	9
1976	380	110	251	75	65	32	64	3
1977	404	110	249	81	66	14	89	15
1978	504	167	314	128	83	17	107	22
1979	586	*	460	*	112	*	14	*
1980	746	*	555	*	155	*	36	*
1981	793	*	590	*	136	*	67	*
1982	492	*	359	*	97	*	36	*
1983	945	*	779	*	203	*	53	*
1984	1070	*	748	*	257	*	65	*
1985	1084	*	764	*	232	*	88	*
1986	1188	*	726	*	356	*	106	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.84 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1856	1130	1125	5	0
1857	1252	1184	68	0
1858	1349	1227	122	0
1859	1233	1115	118	0
1860	903	866	37	0
1861	926	893	33	0
1862	925	891	34	0
1863	1067	1030	37	0
1864	1232	1153	79	0
1865	1635	1530	105	0
1866	1843	1706	137	0
1867	1858	1726	132	0
1868	1838	1708	130	0
1869	1626	1540	86	0
1870	1627	1562	65	0
1871	1526	1473	53	0
1872	1390	1341	49	0
1873	1502	1441	61	0
1874	1670	1615	55	0
1875	2154	2087	67	0
1876	2837	2768	69	0
1877	2889	2791	98	0
1878	4166	4114	52	0
1879	3840	3740	100	0
1880	4325	4235	90	0
1881	5298	5204	94	0
1882	4713	4593	120	0
1883	4533	4478	55	0
1884	3938	3884	54	0
1885	3361	3273	88	0
1886	2566	2471	95	0
1887	2090	2026	64	0
1888	2388	2350	38	0
1889	2003	1971	32	0
1890	2382	2268	114	0
1891	2987	2846	141	0
1892	2698	2571	127	0
1893	2746	2641	105	0
1894	2370	2283	87	0
1895	1763	1727	36	0
1896	1937	1896	41	0
1897	1859	1821	38	0
1898	1847	1805	42	0
1899	1999	1958	41	0

TABLE 6.84 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	2249	*	2184	*	65	*	0	*
1901	2047	*	2011	*	36	*	0	*
1902	2431	*	2394	*	37	*	0	*
1903	2337	*	2296	*	41	*	0	*
1904	2384	*	2352	*	32	*	0	*
1905	2358	*	2332	*	26	*	0	*
1906	2480	*	2460	*	20	*	0	*
1907	2339	499	2251	484	88	15	0	0
1908	2540	523	2509	515	31	8	0	0
1909	2873	608	2856	599	17	9	0	0
1910	3691	692	3642	681	49	11	0	0
1911	4030	643	3989	638	41	5	0	0
1912	4654	816	4605	811	49	5	0	0
1913	5284	710	5254	708	30	2	0	0
1914	4783	499	4745	498	38	1	0	0
1915	3718	342	3688	339	30	3	0	0
1916	3206	245	3188	245	18	0	0	0
1917	2857	240	2836	236	21	4	0	0
1918	3145	163	3135	163	10	0	0	0
1919	3063	134	3037	134	26	0	0	0
1920	3275	188	3260	188	15	0	0	0
1921	3271	194	3253	190	18	4	0	0
1922	3595	180	3586	178	9	2	0	0
1923	4304	208	4292	204	12	4	0	0
1924	4730	222	4719	222	11	0	0	0
1925	5416	214	5385	210	31	4	0	0
1926	5754	277	5740	270	14	7	0	0
1927	5523	203	5499	199	24	4	0	0
1928	4715	248	4672	242	43	6	0	0
1929	3963	155	3948	149	15	6	0	0
1930	2378	132	2377	132	1	0	0	0
1931	2178	156	2164	156	14	0	0	0
1932	2507	146	2497	146	10	0	0	0
1933	2248	125	2235	122	13	3	0	0
1934	2312	118	2301	117	11	1	0	0
1935	2623	125	2613	124	10	1	0	0
1936	2614	25	2603	25	11	0	0	0
1937	2404	125	2395	125	9	0	0	0
1938	2541	121	2532	121	9	0	0	0
1939	2461	146	2453	144	8	2	0	0
1940	2465	129	2454	126	11	3	0	0
1941	4509	207	4500	206	9	1	0	0
1942	4419	182	4408	180	11	2	0	0
1943	4493	143	4476	142	17	1	0	0
1944	3901	106	3880	105	21	1	0	0
1945	3453	62	3446	61	7	1	0	0
1946	4206	105	4192	104	14	1	0	0
1947	4810	122	4786	122	24	0	0	0
1948	5342	140	5319	139	23	1	0	0

TABLE 6.84 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1949	5256	137	5225	135	31	2	0	0
1950	5673	188	5660	186	13	2	0	0
1951	5787	115	5777	113	10	2	0	0
1952	6223	94	6213	94	10	0	0	0
1953	5409	117	5395	114	14	3	0	0
1954	4659	113	4653	112	6	1	0	0
1955	4626	113	4619	113	7	0	0	0
1956	4890	140	4882	137	8	3	0	0
1957	4196	116	4185	114	11	2	0	0
1958	4257	195	4248	191	9	4	0	0
1959	5107	172	5101	172	6	0	0	0
1960	5280	176	5264	174	16	2	0	0
1961	6067	125	6053	125	14	0	0	0
1962	7347	161	7325	160	22	1	0	0
1963	6718	254	6698	254	20	0	0	0
1964	6837	303	6809	301	28	2	0	0
1965	6988	366	6968	366	20	0	0	0
1966	5815	315	5794	315	21	0	0	0
1967	6492	418	6474	415	18	3	0	0
1968	6954	585	6944	584	10	1	0	0
1969	8867	796	8858	792	9	4	0	0
1970	8552	833	8532	833	20	0	0	0
1971	9204	1021	9168	1013	36	8	0	0
1972	7622	878	7582	874	40	4	0	0
1973	7248	903	7218	898	30	5	0	0
1974	6169	731	6110	722	59	9	0	0
1975	5440	654	5396	651	44	3	0	0
1976	4407	465	4291	449	116	16	0	0
1977	3214	312	3161	308	53	4	0	0
1978	4190	428	4114	413	76	15	0	0
1979	1965	*	1823	*	132	*	0	*
1980	3485	*	3273	*	212	*	0	*
1981	3323	*	3145	*	183	*	0	*
1982	3633	*	3494	*	139	*	0	*
1983	3706	*	3330	*	376	*	0	*
1984	2225	*	1931	*	294	*	-	*
1985	254	*	185	*	69	*	-	*
1986	300	*	235	*	65	*	0	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 6.85 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1908	187	1	174	1	13	0	0	0
1909	155	5	146	5	9	0	0	0
1910	168	3	162	3	6	0	0	0
1911	200	0	191	0	9	0	0	0
1912	324	8	310	8	14	0	0	0
1913	496	6	484	6	12	0	0	0
1914	551	5	535	5	16	0	0	0
1915	575	13	546	13	29	0	0	0
1916	649	22	628	21	21	1	0	0
1917	683	15	664	14	19	1	0	0
1918	775	12	746	11	29	1	0	0
1919	729	23	707	21	22	2	0	0
1920	1361	25	1334	23	27	2	0	0
1921	1413	36	1371	34	42	2	0	0
1922	1941	42	1862	41	79	1	0	0
1923	2672	52	2637	51	35	1	0	0
1924	3788	63	3745	60	43	3	0	0
1925	6630	468	6541	165	89	3	0	0
1926	8741	279	8612	268	129	11	0	0
1927	10115	268	9961	265	154	3	0	0
1928	7223	262	7002	259	221	3	0	0
1929	6719	221	6514	214	205	7	0	0
1930	6902	227	6585	217	317	10	0	0
1931	6147	236	5921	226	226	10	0	0
1932	5952	238	5502	218	450	20	0	0
1933	4373	93	4218	87	155	6	0	0
1934	4956	102	4809	97	147	5	0	0
1935	4931	74	4801	71	130	3	0	0
1936	5420	129	5198	100	222	29	0	0
1937	8728	292	8372	276	355	16	1	0
1938	8956	466	8637	447	318	19	1	0
1939	11422	463	11063	454	359	9	0	0
1940	9130	398	8857	384	273	14	0	0
1941	9484	450	9154	435	330	15	0	0
1942	9049	701	8776	689	273	12	0	0
1943	7694	571	7496	568	198	3	0	0
1944	7016	617	6764	607	252	10	0	0
1945	8271	596	7988	582	283	14	0	0
1946	11098	566	10624	527	474	39	0	0
1947	10092	430	9653	409	439	21	0	0

TABLE 6.85 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	8627	316	8249	309	378	7	0	0
1949	11015	413	10468	394	547	19	0	0
1950	12510	545	11691	511	818	34	1	0
1951	11770	422	10999	393	771	29	0	0
1952	12966	434	12082	407	884	27	0	0
1953	10747	343	9785	301	962	42	0	0
1954	15176	490	14077	451	1099	39	0	0
1955	14544	536	13228	472	1314	64	2	0
1956	15928	542	14680	500	1248	42	0	0
1957	18312	581	17053	529	1259	52	0	0
1958	19103	480	17754	431	1349	49	0	0
1959	26175	864	23854	763	2321	101	0	0
1960	29044	976	25849	844	3195	132	0	0
1961	30152	1053	26765	907	3387	146	0	0
1962	37281	1304	30836	1004	6445	300	0	0
1963	32241	941	26941	704	5300	237	0	0
1964	38677	1273	33122	1043	5555	230	0	0
1965	45684	2030	39301	1667	6383	363	0	0
1966	59454	3775	52391	3176	7063	599	0	0
1967	73135	5506	65655	4817	7480	689	0	0
1968	74546	5577	65948	4833	8598	744	0	0
1969	75188	5279	68328	4914	6860	365	0	0
1970	69894	5787	62833	5305	7061	482	0	0
1971	78454	7496	68437	6807	10017	689	0	0
1972	68858	7499	58082	6304	10776	1195	0	0
1973	68298	7789	56561	6570	11737	1219	0	0
1974	82043	8451	70458	7708	11585	743	0	0
1975	82524	9255	72438	8612	10086	643	0	0
1976	94533	12411	83495	11393	11038	1028	0	0
1977	77873	11181	69134	10350	8738	831	1	0
1978	94016	13924	81729	12741	12287	1183	0	0
1979	2295	*	2085	*	207	*	3	*
1980	4146	*	3881	*	265	*	0	*
1981	6002	*	5545	*	457	*	0	*
1982	5102	*	4767	*	334	*	1	*
1983	6012	*	5598	*	414	*	0	*
1984	6990	*	6568	*	422	*	0	*
1985	6993	*	6590	*	403	*	0	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.86 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	7636	1699	6018	1364	1541	317	77	18
1876	7054	2153	5511	1737	1454	399	89	17
1877	5915	1704	4620	1471	1210	216	85	17
1878	6158	1683	4805	1427	1265	249	88	7
1879	6975	1734	5573	1488	1308	230	94	16
1880	6598	1738	5199	1486	1302	232	97	20
1881	6090	1496	4647	1283	1359	207	84	6
1882	7191	1629	5533	1411	1575	208	83	10
1883	7460	1636	5904	1447	1483	174	73	15
1884	6477	1435	5225	1249	1189	179	63	7
1885	6070	1264	5109	1109	895	150	66	5
1886	6387	1243	5208	1076	1113	157	66	10
1887	6405	1120	5433	953	894	156	78	11
1888	5245	919	3851	744	1301	169	93	6
1889	6224	904	4370	752	1760	141	94	11
1890	5502	909	4210	752	1187	145	105	12
1891	5364	809	4106	654	1165	150	93	5
1892	5474	804	4166	656	1207	142	101	6
1893	4412	624	3354	505	965	115	93	4
1894	4266	688	3192	552	997	120	77	16
1895	4142	624	3151	494	921	122	70	8
1896	3926	588	3007	443	858	136	61	9
1897	3939	533	3040	399	836	128	63	6
1898	3786	550	2941	422	793	122	52	6
1899	4453	536	3546	395	828	135	79	6
1900	5381	*	4179	*	1124	*	78	*
1901	5499	*	4469	*	963	*	67	*
1902	6228	*	4975	*	1178	*	75	*
1903	6917	*	5677	*	1155	*	85	*
1904	6936	*	5708	*	1178	*	50	*
1905	7090	*	5932	*	1099	*	59	*
1906	6391	*	5449	*	887	*	55	*
1907	6258	*	5334	*	878	*	46	*
1908	7048	*	5903	*	1082	*	63	*
1909	6831	*	5930	*	857	*	44	*
1910	7079	*	6250	*	781	*	48	*
1911	6597	*	5756	*	770	*	71	*
1912	7084	*	6108	*	916	*	60	*
1913	7101	*	6471	*	572	*	58	*
1914	6481	*	5852	*	562	*	67	*
1915	6306	*	5492	*	779	*	35	*
1916	5259	*	4614	*	603	*	42	*
1917	5278	*	4722	*	516	*	40	*
1918	6583	*	5854	*	692	*	37	*
1919	6362	*	5807	*	500	*	55	*
1920	6629	*	6034	*	524	*	71	*
1921	7185	*	6474	*	623	*	88	*
1922	7106	*	6385	*	642	*	79	*
1923	8479	*	7601	*	800	*	78	*
1924	8001	*	7271	*	671	*	59	*
1925	7035	*	6415	*	525	*	95	*
1926	7848	*	7200	*	549	*	99	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	7468	*	6898	*	465	*	105	*
1930	7504	*	6743	*	685	*	76	*
1931	6785	*	6180	*	430	*	175	*
1932	7051	*	6450	*	459	*	142	*
1933	7271	*	6849	*	333	*	89	*
1934	7197	*	6464	*	671	*	62	*
1935	8345	*	7658	*	608	*	79	*
1936	8948	*	8347	*	530	*	71	9
1937	8388	*	7927	*	370	*	91	*

TABLE 6.86 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	9236	*	8605	*	565	*	66	*
1939	9498	*	8722	*	694	*	82	*
1940	7548	*	7078	*	385	*	85	*
1941	7479	*	5721	*	1669	*	89	*
1942	7427	*	5817	*	1561	*	49	*
1943	6508	*	5122	*	1344	*	42	*
1944	6318	*	5229	*	1031	*	58	*
1945	6422	*	5048	*	1291	*	113	*
1946	9390	*	7529	*	1745	*	116	*
1947	9024	*	7312	*	1612	*	100	*
1948	9060	*	7701	*	1287	*	72	*
1949	11713	*	10206	*	1370	*	137	*
1950	12403	*	10961	*	1247	*	195	*
1951	14649	*	12765	*	1687	*	197	*
1952	16964	*	15032	*	1708	*	224	*
1953	20381	*	17695	*	2348	*	338	*
1954	19814	*	17299	*	2158	*	357	*
1955	19673	*	17314	*	2011	*	348	*
1956	19274	*	17029	*	1924	*	321	*
1957	19120	*	17040	*	1476	*	604	*
1958	20009	*	17216	*	2193	*	600	*
1959	21355	*	19094	*	1732	*	524	*
1960	24047	*	20196	*	3376	*	475	*
1961	27227	*	23212	*	3290	*	725	*
1962	30415	*	26211	*	3561	*	643	*
1963	34728	*	29945	*	4078	*	705	*
1964	30089	1613	25415	1271	4069	337	605	5
1965	37905	2039	29727	1529	7772	502	406	8
1966	39145	2821	30314	2100	8371	699	464	22
1967	39468	2388	29781	1744	9170	612	517	32
1968	36049	2625	28185	1915	7214	644	650	66
1969	34407	2036	25126	1389	8567	614	714	33
1970	34470	2149	24987	1584	8503	533	980	32
1971	39335	2879	30002	2029	8363	764	970	86
1972	45224	3439	33105	2399	10784	957	1335	83
1973	41364	3526	30495	2245	10132	1010	737	271
1974	44502	3484	30962	2302	12727	1154	813	28
1975	47558	4803	32178	2610	14196	2129	1184	64
1976	44714	4791	30440	2922	13784	1809	490	60
1977	40451	4684	29877	2832	10002	1632	572	220
1978	40517	4588	33188	3515	6196	1039	1133	34
1979	42325	5356	35643	4299	5716	953	966	104
1980	40629	5718	31914	4085	7343	1243	1372	390
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	24668	*	21805	*	2157	*	604	102
1983	22776	*	21535	*	931	226	84	*
1984	18442	2262	17261	2020	1042	226	155	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.87 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	533	98	239	39	273	56	21	3
1876	663	237	371	114	275	117	17	6
1877	556	121	315	78	220	36	21	7
1878	594	135	334	77	228	57	32	1
1879	544	128	322	65	195	59	27	4
1880	542	125	329	65	193	55	20	5
1881	456	85	260	34	174	50	22	1
1882	548	98	294	38	233	57	21	3
1883	624	96	344	57	260	37	20	2
1884	479	78	258	31	203	45	18	2
1885	484	76	279	37	189	36	16	3
1886	431	80	232	43	179	32	20	5
1887	405	66	230	28	151	36	24	2
1888	380	61	191	30	160	31	29	0
1889	429	46	246	21	166	23	17	2
1890	427	56	214	19	174	32	39	5
1891	455	69	233	26	195	43	27	0
1892	425	35	208	12	191	22	26	1
1893	300	33	158	15	124	17	18	1
1894	339	49	207	25	115	16	17	8
1895	306	47	177	31	113	14	16	2
1896	306	35	181	14	110	17	15	4
1897	275	41	152	22	98	19	25	0
1898	295	49	159	35	118	14	18	0
1899	343	53	188	16	133	36	22	1
1900	368	*	183	*	165	*	20	*
1901	341	*	180	*	132	*	29	*
1902	246	*	110	*	105	*	31	*
1903	280	*	137	*	124	*	19	*
1904	245	*	120	*	107	*	18	*
1905	229	*	121	*	94	*	14	*
1906	194	*	102	*	81	*	11	*
1907	192	*	109	*	75	*	8	*
1908	249	*	146	*	92	*	11	*
1909	207	*	132	*	63	*	12	*
1910	267	*	166	*	86	*	15	*
1911	237	*	158	*	61	*	18	*
1912	234	*	151	*	66	*	17	*
1913	219	*	163	*	39	*	17	*
1914	222	*	155	*	49	*	18	*
1915	175	*	112	*	53	*	10	*
1916	164	*	107	*	46	*	11	*
1917	145	*	87	*	45	*	13	*
1918	124	*	74	*	41	*	9	*
1919	190	*	113	*	57	*	20	*
1920	156	*	85	*	60	*	11	*
1921	174	*	86	*	68	*	20	*
1922	204	*	119	*	53	*	32	*
1923	162	*	103	*	44	*	15	*
1924	151	*	83	*	53	*	15	*
1925	167	*	101	*	36	*	30	*
1926	148	*	88	*	27	*	33	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	142	*	86	*	28	*	28	*
1930	180	*	112	*	40	*	28	*
1931	166	*	104	*	33	*	29	*
1932	145	*	83	*	27	*	35	*
1933	145	*	103	*	14	*	28	*
1934	175	*	111	*	34	*	30	*
1935	177	*	119	*	39	*	19	*
1936	182	*	111	*	53	*	18	*
1937	182	*	118	*	37	*	27	*

TABLE 6.87 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	153	*	104	*	31	*	18	*
1939	192	*	145	*	27	*	20	*
1940	151	*	106	*	25	*	20	*
1941	202	*	115	*	72	*	15	*
1942	271	*	169	*	80	*	22	*
1943	214	*	116	*	81	*	17	*
1944	237	*	142	*	71	*	24	*
1945	200	*	107	*	55	*	38	*
1946	331	*	207	*	76	*	48	*
1947	300	*	149	*	115	*	36	*
1948	278	*	175	*	78	*	25	*
1949	311	*	212	*	60	*	39	*
1950	304	*	209	*	65	*	30	*
1951	240	*	151	*	70	*	19	*
1952	361	*	243	*	79	*	39	*
1953	362	*	220	*	65	*	77	*
1954	327	*	198	*	75	*	54	*
1955	392	*	237	*	81	*	74	*
1956	364	*	254	*	61	*	49	*
1957	385	*	280	*	70	*	35	*
1958	432	*	284	*	100	*	48	*
1959	428	*	312	*	62	*	54	*
1960	456	*	329	*	86	*	41	*
1961	449	*	287	*	108	*	54	*
1962	524	*	340	*	129	*	55	*
1963	596	*	362	*	149	*	85	*
1964	434	9	274	4	114	3	46	2
1965	739	13	429	6	224	5	86	2
1966	622	20	369	9	180	9	73	2
1967	774	25	412	10	250	13	112	2
1968	771	11	497	5	199	4	75	2
1969	879	32	569	11	196	10	114	11
1970	939	33	585	17	213	13	141	3
1971	997	36	605	22	275	11	117	3
1972	1164	43	617	22	345	13	202	8
1973	1178	51	698	33	339	14	141	4
1974	1289	38	751	27	388	9	150	2
1975	1064	62	605	23	276	15	183	24
1976	856	53	543	27	235	23	78	3
1977	698	36	413	22	178	9	107	5
1978	695	61	429	40	155	14	111	7
1979	616	21	405	16	101	3	110	2
1980	663	29	350	23	173	5	140	1
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1560	*	1342	63	90	4	58	3
1983	782	84	683	79	87	5	12	*
1984	873	51	766	47	77	4	30	*
1985	464	72	389	64	67	8	8	0

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.88 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	606	221	317	107	256	107	33	7
1876	749	233	393	123	323	103	33	7
1877	664	274	409	210	206	57	49	7
1878	717	200	466	130	215	65	36	5
1879	898	180	579	113	274	59	45	8
1880	814	152	523	104	234	36	57	12
1881	637	106	323	66	257	35	57	5
1882	766	139	483	88	236	47	47	4
1883	657	123	360	79	258	34	39	10
1884	575	88	312	53	234	33	29	2
1885	563	92	350	53	181	37	32	2
1886	591	108	333	67	230	37	28	4
1887	681	108	407	63	238	37	36	8
1888	484	98	293	51	148	44	43	3
1889	578	77	349	50	179	23	50	4
1890	529	97	312	55	164	36	53	6
1891	645	94	397	56	205	34	43	4
1892	756	91	455	53	250	33	51	5
1893	699	90	424	65	218	23	57	2
1894	750	125	455	81	245	40	50	4
1895	649	103	401	75	212	24	36	4
1896	710	119	460	74	216	43	34	2
1897	639	105	413	63	196	40	30	2
1898	600	116	378	72	194	40	28	4
1899	564	73	352	46	177	24	35	3
1900	691	*	460	*	189	*	42	*
1901	664	*	430	*	207	*	27	*
1902	626	*	426	*	173	*	27	*
1903	593	*	382	*	171	*	40	*
1904	659	*	443	*	188	*	28	*
1905	754	*	538	*	186	*	30	*
1906	627	*	420	*	170	*	37	*
1907	490	*	329	*	133	*	28	*
1908	596	*	429	*	122	*	45	*
1909	544	*	414	*	110	*	20	*
1910	600	*	443	*	132	*	25	*
1911	549	*	399	*	107	*	43	*
1912	545	*	413	*	97	*	35	*
1913	581	*	494	*	53	*	34	*
1914	567	*	456	*	75	*	36	*
1915	565	*	446	*	97	*	22	*
1916	400	*	332	*	40	*	28	*
1917	399	*	303	*	74	*	22	*
1918	466	*	404	*	39	*	23	*
1919	567	*	480	*	62	*	25	*
1920	572	*	463	*	57	*	52	*
1921	596	*	463	*	75	*	58	*
1922	555	*	454	*	63	*	38	*
1923	658	*	531	*	72	*	55	*
1924	564	*	465	*	59	*	40	*
1925	548	*	449	*	49	*	50	*
1926	637	*	515	*	66	*	56	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1929	769	*	656	*	48	*	65	*
1930	692	*	608	*	47	*	37	*
1931	952	*	759	*	62	*	131	*
1932	816	*	642	*	81	*	93	*
1933	709	*	605	*	49	*	55	*
1934	913	*	745	*	140	*	28	*
1935	996	*	817	*	121	*	58	*
1936	990	*	849	*	96	*	45	*
1937	1011	*	889	*	61	*	61	*

TABLE 6.88 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	984	*	856	*	87	*	41	*
1939	972	*	805	*	110	*	57	*
1940	838	*	730	*	50	*	58	*
1941	971	*	649	*	252	*	70	*
1942	931	*	680	*	236	*	15	*
1943	867	*	677	*	170	*	20	*
1944	639	*	513	*	96	*	30	*
1945	753	*	599	*	102	*	52	*
1946	940	*	775	*	105	*	60	*
1947	971	*	769	*	148	*	54	*
1948	826	*	629	*	157	*	40	*
1949	915	*	717	*	109	*	89	*
1950	836	*	593	*	87	*	156	*
1951	938	*	678	*	99	*	161	*
1952	1235	*	881	*	186	*	168	*
1953	1337	*	962	*	150	*	225	*
1954	1164	*	699	*	182	*	283	*
1955	1273	*	888	*	149	*	236	*
1956	1267	*	918	*	125	*	224	*
1957	2105	*	1454	*	124	*	527	*
1958	2102	*	1379	*	268	*	455	*
1959	1932	*	1294	*	193	*	445	*
1960	2665	*	1458	*	790	*	417	*
1961	2262	*	1348	*	269	*	645	*
1962	2224	*	1364	*	311	*	549	*
1963	2238	*	1196	*	488	*	554	*
1964	2492	117	1707	82	261	33	524	2
1965	3603	294	2730	204	606	86	267	4
1966	3576	352	2431	255	777	77	368	20
1967	3609	342	2497	223	734	93	378	26
1968	3952	444	2712	307	701	125	539	12
1969	3999	335	2693	228	778	91	528	16
1970	4109	398	2661	281	655	88	793	29
1971	5716	469	3912	298	1030	94	774	77
1972	6255	538	4602	372	1008	156	645	10
1973	4533	525	3278	340	767	119	488	66
1974	5019	361	3634	279	851	61	534	21
1975	4518	573	3152	412	640	130	726	31
1976	4287	449	3165	313	855	116	267	20
1977	4495	566	3714	355	431	49	350	162
1978	5500	476	4195	373	688	87	617	16
1979	5630	788	4486	675	396	81	748	32
1980	6443	1105	4344	621	1053	220	1046	264
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	10139	*	8157	1055	243	97	488	99
1983	6634	1906	6284	1773	296	124	63	*
1984	6496	931	6124	803	278	122	100	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.89 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	16	4	0	0	8	2	8	2
1876	14	0	0	0	9	0	5	0
1877	12	1	2	0	2	0	8	1
1878	23	1	9	0	3	0	11	1
1879	51	3	28	1	9	1	14	1
1880	21	1	5	0	1	0	15	1
1881	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
1882	17	2	5	0	2	0	10	2
1883	15	1	1	0	2	0	12	1
1884	11	3	0	0	0	1	11	2
1885	20	1	1	0	4	1	15	0
1886	15	2	0	0	3	1	12	1
1887	13	0	1	0	5	0	7	0
1888	18	2	0	0	4	1	14	1
1889	14	6	0	0	3	1	11	5
1890	19	0	1	0	8	0	10	0
1891	17	0	0	0	3	0	14	0
1892	24	0	0	0	4	0	20	0
1893	9	0	1	0	0	0	8	0
1894	12	1	2	0	7	0	3	1
1895	11	0	0	0	3	0	8	0
1896	13	2	0	0	4	2	9	0
1897	9	3	2	0	2	1	5	2
1898	9	1	0	0	6	0	3	1
1899	22	1	0	0	3	0	19	1
1900	13	*	0	*	2	*	11	*
1901	12	*	0	*	5	*	7	*
1902	13	*	0	*	4	*	9	*
1903	12	*	2	*	1	*	9	*
1904	8	*	2	*	3	*	3	*
1905	18	*	1	*	5	*	12	*
1906	8	*	0	*	2	*	6	*
1907	13	*	0	*	3	*	10	*
1908	6	*	0	*	0	*	6	*
1909	10	*	2	*	1	*	7	*
1910	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1911	9	*	1	*	2	*	6	*
1912	9	*	2	*	1	*	6	*
1913	6	*	0	*	1	*	5	*
1914	11	*	1	*	0	*	10	*
1915	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1916	4	*	2	*	0	*	2	*
1917	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1918	2	*	1	*	0	*	1	*
1919	3	*	1	*	0	*	2	*
1920	4	*	0	*	1	*	3	*
1921	8	*	1	*	2	*	5	*
1922	11	*	4	*	1	*	6	*
1923	9	*	3	*	1	*	5	*
1924	3	*	1	*	0	*	2	*
1925	6	*	0	*	0	*	6	*
1926	12	*	4	*	1	*	7	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	4	*	1	*	0	*	3	*
1930	6	*	5	*	0	*	1	*
1931	30	*	12	*	5	*	13	*
1932	12	*	1	*	0	*	11	*
1933	7	*	5	*	0	*	2	*
1934	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1935	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1936	4	*	3	*	0	*	1	*
1937	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*

TABLE 6.89 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1939	12	*	9	*	0	*	3	*
1940	11	*	10	*	0	*	1	*
1941	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1942	23	*	0	*	23	*	0	*
1943	5	*	2	*	0	*	3	*
1944	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1945	19	*	1	*	0	*	18	*
1946	2	*	0	*	2	*	0	*
1947	74	*	19	*	51	*	4	*
1948	2	*	1	*	0	*	1	*
1949	18	*	11	*	5	*	2	*
1950	12	*	8	*	2	*	2	*
1951	7	*	0	*	1	*	6	*
1952	7	*	2	*	0	*	5	*
1953	39	*	3	*	2	*	34	*
1954	13	*	1	*	4	*	8	*
1955	13	*	2	*	1	*	10	*
1956	29	*	4	*	0	*	25	*
1957	33	*	4	*	0	*	29	*
1958	73	*	3	*	0	*	70	*
1959	43	*	28	*	0	*	14	*
1960	15	*	1	*	2	*	12	*
1961	22	*	1	*	0	*	21	*
1962	28	*	0	*	0	*	28	*
1963	64	*	12	*	36	*	16	*
1964	92	4	53	2	12	2	27	0
1965	361	9	293	8	32	0	36	1
1966	171	100	144	77	8	23	19	0
1967	116	73	75	61	22	12	19	0
1968	151	72	114	15	12	5	25	52
1969	179	21	81	15	52	2	46	4
1970	340	31	238	31	62	0	40	0
1971	229	79	183	53	8	20	38	6
1972	165	68	131	67	23	1	11	0
1973	397	266	243	53	76	10	78	203
1974	303	80	194	77	35	0	74	3
1975	276	78	196	72	13	2	67	4
1976	232	129	150	82	22	17	60	30
1977	153	101	82	52	32	2	39	47
1978	521	55	334	36	94	13	93	6
1979	168	95	96	25	12	0	60	70
1980	507	221	273	71	123	30	111	120

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.90 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	2442	1029	2125	926	317	103	0	0
1876	3008	1371	2675	1244	333	127	0	0
1877	2741	1082	2401	990	340	92	0	0
1878	2658	1126	2290	1024	368	102	0	0
1879	2965	1162	2625	1078	340	84	0	0
1880	2881	1080	2556	1004	325	76	0	0
1881	2877	970	2505	890	372	80	0	0
1882	3468	1154	3165	1097	302	57	1	0
1883	3716	1211	3350	1136	366	75	0	0
1884	2963	1055	2668	974	295	81	0	0
1885	3308	979	2966	908	342	71	0	0
1886	3488	918	3112	844	376	74	0	0
1887	3299	785	2952	711	346	74	1	0
1888	2844	696	2541	627	298	69	5	0
1889	2973	692	2674	633	299	59	0	0
1890	3310	683	2884	627	425	56	1	0
1891	3282	593	2835	539	447	54	0	0
1892	3131	620	2706	547	425	73	0	0
1893	2583	444	2187	389	396	55	0	0
1894	2428	455	2059	408	369	46	0	1
1895	2299	414	1947	354	349	60	3	0
1896	2141	377	1883	325	258	52	0	0
1897	2250	300	1963	263	287	37	0	0
1898	2143	300	1874	255	269	45	0	0
1899	2744	337	2463	287	281	50	0	0
1900	3219	*	2762	*	454	*	3	*
1901	3624	*	3234	*	390	*	0	*
1902	2930	*	2583	*	346	*	1	*
1903	3011	*	2705	*	304	*	2	*
1904	3252	*	2882	*	370	*	0	*
1905	3191	*	2907	*	284	*	0	*
1906	3057	*	2802	*	255	*	0	*
1907	3131	*	2841	*	290	*	0	*
1908	3786	*	3396	*	390	*	0	*
1909	3671	*	3326	*	345	*	0	*
1910	2863	*	2608	*	255	*	0	*
1911	2859	*	2637	*	222	*	0	*
1912	2821	*	2619	*	202	*	0	*
1913	2805	*	2697	*	108	*	0	*
1914	2764	*	2605	*	159	*	0	*
1915	2129	*	1982	*	147	*	0	*
1916	1747	*	1635	*	112	*	0	*
1917	1520	*	1430	*	90	*	0	*
1918	1590	*	1495	*	94	*	1	*
1919	1637	*	1544	*	91	*	2	*
1920	1706	*	1597	*	109	*	0	*
1921	1595	*	1496	*	98	*	1	*
1922	1552	*	1479	*	72	*	1	*
1923	1609	*	1531	*	78	*	0	*
1924	1642	*	1558	*	83	*	1	*
1925	1253	*	1195	*	52	*	6	*
1926	1162	*	1104	*	56	*	2	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	1005	*	952	*	52	*	1	*
1930	982	*	938	*	44	*	0	*
1931	928	*	888	*	39	*	1	*
1932	1010	*	950	*	60	*	0	*
1933	904	*	872	*	30	*	2	*
1934	970	*	925	*	44	*	1	*
1935	1303	*	1242	*	59	*	2	*
1936	1242	*	1194	*	45	*	3	*
1937	1071	*	1030	*	39	*	2	*

TABLE 6.90 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	1001	*	924	*	74	*	3	*
1939	1120	*	1053	*	67	*	0	*
1940	1004	*	964	*	40	*	0	*
1941	998	*	819	*	179	*	9	*
1942	1161	*	1020	*	141	*	0	*
1943	1177	*	1042	*	134	*	1	*
1944	1054	*	924	*	126	*	4	*
1945	931	*	787	*	139	*	5	*
1946	1514	*	1340	*	168	*	6	*
1947	1345	*	1145	*	194	*	6	*
1948	1326	*	1227	*	99	*	0	*
1949	1798	*	1660	*	135	*	3	*
1950	1452	*	1334	*	114	*	4	*
1951	1856	*	1641	*	209	*	6	*
1952	2071	*	1898	*	166	*	7	*
1953	1853	*	1659	*	194	*	0	*
1954	1861	*	1712	*	142	*	7	*
1955	1694	*	1545	*	144	*	5	*
1956	1596	*	1460	*	121	*	15	*
1957	1845	*	1702	*	138	*	5	*
1958	1824	*	1670	*	147	*	7	*
1959	1648	*	1456	*	192	*	0	*
1960	1406	*	1134	*	271	*	1	*
1961	1562	*	1286	*	275	*	1	*
1962	1633	*	1448	*	181	*	4	*
1963	1655	*	1373	*	272	*	10	*
1964	1494	89	1258	78	233	11	3	0
1965	1985	46	1581	29	393	17	11	0
1966	1957	106	1448	70	506	36	3	0
1967	1804	76	1405	54	396	22	3	0
1968	1819	100	1393	80	424	20	2	0
1969	2082	107	1582	71	487	36	13	0
1970	1962	70	1540	57	421	13	1	0
1971	2319	148	1838	110	474	38	7	0
1972	2638	167	1995	124	617	43	26	0
1973	2835	205	2102	138	732	67	1	0
1974	3412	191	2434	143	974	48	4	0
1975	3810	174	2759	117	1025	56	26	1
1976	2839	185	2164	151	666	34	9	0
1977	2329	92	1995	85	326	6	8	1
1978	2138	111	1714	87	393	21	31	3
1979	2282	153	1992	137	286	16	4	0
1980	2238	115	1916	95	304	20	18	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6689	*	4389	753	1394	140	13	-
1983	5733	1116	5312	1049	419	65	4	*
1984	4506	525	4063	458	437	67	6	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.91 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	1090	*	774	*	314	*	2	*
1901	858	*	625	*	229	*	4	*
1902	2411	*	1858	*	547	*	6	*
1903	3027	*	2461	*	555	*	11	*
1904	2772	*	2261	*	510	*	1	*
1905	2898	*	2365	*	530	*	3	*
1906	2505	*	2125	*	379	*	1	*
1907	2432	*	2055	*	377	*	0	*
1908	2411	*	1932	*	478	*	1	*
1909	2399	*	2056	*	338	*	5	*
1910	3349	*	3033	*	308	*	8	*
1911	2943	*	2561	*	378	*	4	*
1912	3475	*	2923	*	550	*	2	*
1913	3490	*	3117	*	371	*	2	*
1914	2917	*	2635	*	279	*	3	*
1915	3434	*	2952	*	482	*	0	*
1916	2944	*	2538	*	405	*	1	*
1917	3213	*	2902	*	307	*	4	*
1918	4401	*	3880	*	518	*	3	*
1919	3965	*	3669	*	290	*	6	*
1920	4191	*	3888	*	297	*	6	*
1921	4812	*	4428	*	380	*	4	*
1922	4784	*	4329	*	453	*	2	*
1923	6041	*	5433	*	605	*	3	*
1924	5641	*	5164	*	476	*	1	*
1925	5061	*	4670	*	388	*	3	*
1926	5889	*	5489	*	399	*	1	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	5548	*	5203	*	337	*	8	*
1930	5644	*	5080	*	554	*	10	*
1931	4709	*	4417	*	291	*	1	*
1932	5068	*	4774	*	293	*	1	*
1933	5506	*	5264	*	240	*	2	*
1934	5136	*	4683	*	452	*	1	*
1935	5869	*	5480	*	389	*	0	*
1936	6530	*	6190	*	336	*	4	*
1937	6124	*	5890	*	233	*	1	*
1938	7096	*	6721	*	373	*	2	*
1939	7202	*	6710	*	490	*	2	*
1940	5544	*	5268	*	270	*	6	*
1941	5308	*	4138	*	1166	*	4	*
1942	5041	*	3948	*	1088	*	5	*
1943	4245	*	3285	*	959	*	1	*
1944	4388	*	3650	*	738	*	0	*
1945	4519	*	3554	*	965	*	0	*
1946	6603	*	5207	*	1394	*	2	*
1947	6334	*	5230	*	1104	*	0	*
1948	6628	*	5669	*	953	*	6	*
1949	8671	*	7606	*	1061	*	4	*
1950	9799	*	8817	*	979	*	3	*
1951	11608	*	10295	*	1308	*	5	*

TABLE 6.91 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	13290	*	12008	*	1277	*	5	*
1953	16790	*	14851	*	1937	*	2	*
1954	16449	*	14689	*	1755	*	5	*
1955	16301	*	14642	*	1636	*	23	*
1956	16018	*	14393	*	1617	*	8	*
1957	14752	*	13600	*	1144	*	8	*
1958	15578	*	13880	*	1678	*	20	*
1959	17305	*	16004	*	1285	*	16	*
1960	19505	*	17274	*	2227	*	4	*
1961	22932	*	20290	*	2638	*	4	*
1962	26006	*	23059	*	2940	*	7	*
1963	30175	*	27002	*	3133	*	40	*
1964	25577	1394	22123	1105	3449	288	5	1
1965	31217	1677	24694	1282	6517	394	6	1
1966	32823	2243	25922	1689	6899	554	2	0
1967	33165	1872	25392	1396	7768	472	5	4
1968	29356	1998	23469	1508	5878	490	9	0
1969	27268	1541	20201	1064	7054	475	13	2
1970	27120	1617	19954	1198	7161	419	5	0
1971	30074	2147	23464	1546	6576	601	34	0
1972	35002	2623	25760	1814	8791	744	451	65
1973	32421	2481	24174	1681	8218	800	29	0
1974	34479	2814	23949	1776	10479	1036	51	2
1975	37890	3916	25466	1986	12242	1926	182	4
1976	36500	3975	24418	2349	12006	1619	76	7
1977	32776	3889	23673	2318	9035	1566	68	5
1978	31663	3885	26516	2979	4866	904	281	2
1979	33629	4299	28664	3446	4921	853	44	0
1980	30778	4248	25031	3275	5690	968	57	5
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6337	*	5554	492	222	24	45	0
1983	5981	620	5766	581	210	39	5	0
1984	6567	755	6308	712	240	43	19	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.92 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
HOMICIDE (INCLUDING MANSLAUGHTER)

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1876	11	2	0	0	7	0	4	2
1877	19	6	12	5	3	1	4	0
1878	4	2	3	0	0	1	1	1
1879	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1880	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1881	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1882	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	2
1883	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1884	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
1885	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
1886	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1887	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
1888	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1889	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1890	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
1891	5	1	0	0	1	1	4	0
1892	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1893	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1894	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	4
1895	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
1896	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
1897	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1900	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1901	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1902	2	*	0	*	1	*	1	*
1903	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1904	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1905	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1906	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1907	2	*	0	*	2	*	0	*
1908	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1909	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1910	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1911	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1912	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1913	8	*	0	*	2	*	6	*
1914	5	*	0	*	0	*	5	*
1915	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1916	2	*	1	*	0	*	1	*
1917	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1918	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1919	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1920	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1921	5	*	0	*	1	*	4	*
1922	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1923	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1924	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1925	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1926	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1930	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1931	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1932	5	*	0	*	0	*	5	*
1933	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1934	7	*	0	*	3	*	4	*
1935	5	*	2	*	0	*	3	*
1936	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
1937	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*

TABLE 6.92 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1939	2	*	1	*	0	*	1	*
1940	7	*	3	*	1	*	3	*
1941	4	*	1	*	1	*	2	*
1942	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1943	9	*	2	*	5	*	2	*
1944	3	*	0	*	2	*	1	*
1945	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1946	8	*	5	*	2	*	1	*
1947	6	*	0	*	2	*	4	*
1948	2	*	1	*	0	*	1	*
1949	5	*	0	*	4	*	1	*
1950	3	*	0	*	3	*	0	*
1951	4	*	0	*	3	*	1	*
1952	2	*	0	*	1	*	1	*
1953	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1954	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1955	4	*	0	*	1	*	3	*
1956	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1957	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1958	10	*	2	*	0	*	8	*
1959	12	*	0	*	1	*	11	*
1960	4	*	1	*	0	*	3	*
1961	9	*	0	*	0	*	9	*
1962	12	*	0	*	2	*	10	*
1963	18	*	0	*	8	*	10	*
1964	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
1965	13	1	0	0	3	1	10	0
1966	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
1967	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1968	7	3	1	0	1	1	5	2
1969	13	2	4	0	0	0	9	2
1970	13	1	2	0	1	0	10	1
1971	10	4	0	0	6	4	4	0
1972	12	5	0	0	4	1	8	4
1973	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
1974	13	1	0	0	0	0	13	1
1975	16	1	0	0	3	0	13	1
1976	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1977	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1978	5	2	0	0	1	0	4	2
1979	8	2	0	0	0	0	8	2
1980	14	0	0	0	8	0	6	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	12	*	1	0	6	0	5	0
1983	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	*
1984	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.93 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MANSLAUGHTER BY DRIVING

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1964	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1966	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1967	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
1968	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1969	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1970	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1971	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1972	11	0	1	0	2	0	8	0
1973	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1974	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1975	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1976	8	0	5	0	0	0	3	0
1977	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1978	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	3	*	1	*	2	*	-	-

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.94 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ASSAULT

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	482	93	233	38	239	54	10	1
1876	619	218	361	107	254	111	4	0
1877	495	94	294	58	195	32	6	4
1878	528	124	307	73	210	51	11	0
1879	463	104	275	51	182	52	6	1
1880	478	107	304	56	169	50	5	1
1881	405	74	246	27	151	46	8	1
1882	481	80	268	30	204	50	9	0
1883	559	75	324	43	230	32	5	0
1884	426	70	242	25	179	45	5	0
1885	433	63	261	32	170	30	2	1
1886	391	71	221	38	164	32	6	1
1887	357	58	214	25	136	32	7	1
1888	346	60	184	29	153	31	9	0
1889	385	46	223	18	153	27	9	1
1890	399	45	204	15	166	29	29	1
1891	407	65	218	24	176	41	13	0
1892	386	33	196	12	185	21	5	0
1893	267	27	142	11	114	16	11	0
1894	296	37	193	23	99	14	4	0
1895	265	41	162	27	99	13	4	1
1896	253	23	167	11	86	12	0	0
1897	229	38	140	20	83	18	6	0
1898	237	24	132	12	98	12	7	0
1899	269	28	165	11	99	17	5	0
1900	335	*	172	*	159	*	4	*
1901	297	*	168	*	123	*	6	*
1902	214	*	106	*	94	*	14	*
1903	244	*	127	*	113	*	4	*
1904	221	*	116	*	102	*	3	*
1905	211	*	117	*	88	*	6	*
1906	172	*	93	*	78	*	1	*
1907	166	*	103	*	62	*	1	*
1908	212	*	137	*	74	*	1	*
1909	180	*	118	*	56	*	6	*
1910	187	*	110	*	74	*	3	*
1911	149	*	98	*	50	*	1	*
1912	173	*	114	*	57	*	2	*
1913	173	*	138	*	35	*	0	*
1914	176	*	135	*	38	*	3	*
1915	152	*	103	*	47	*	2	*
1916	127	*	92	*	35	*	0	*
1917	120	*	80	*	38	*	2	*
1918	109	*	69	*	40	*	0	*
1919	148	*	98	*	47	*	3	*
1920	132	*	79	*	52	*	1	*
1921	140	*	78	*	60	*	2	*
1922	159	*	109	*	45	*	5	*
1923	141	*	86	*	55	*	0	*
1924	108	*	68	*	38	*	2	*
1925	137	*	92	*	32	*	13	*
1926	99	*	74	*	21	*	4	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1929	98	*	69	*	21	*	8	*
1930	129	*	95	*	29	*	5	*
1931	119	*	96	*	23	*	0	*
1932	102	*	75	*	22	*	5	*
1933	114	*	102	*	11	*	1	*
1934	125	*	99	*	21	*	5	*
1935	141	*	105	*	30	*	6	*
1936	148	*	101	*	46	*	1	*
1937	129	*	90	*	35	*	4	*

TABLE 6.94 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	122	*	91	*	30	*	1	*
1939	130	*	107	*	23	*	0	*
1940	115	*	91	*	23	*	1	*
1941	126	*	92	*	30	*	4	*
1942	207	*	146	*	58	*	3	*
1943	146	*	90	*	54	*	2	*
1944	186	*	127	*	55	*	4	*
1945	147	*	91	*	51	*	5	*
1946	238	*	174	*	60	*	4	*
1947	209	*	130	*	75	*	4	*
1948	216	*	153	*	57	*	6	*
1949	244	*	189	*	53	*	2	*
1950	230	*	179	*	48	*	3	*
1951	193	*	134	*	53	*	6	*
1952	272	*	200	*	53	*	19	*
1953	208	*	159	*	42	*	7	*
1954	213	*	152	*	52	*	9	*
1955	261	*	191	*	59	*	11	*
1956	271	*	220	*	48	*	3	*
1957	306	*	244	*	47	*	15	*
1958	345	*	253	*	86	*	6	*
1959	333	*	276	*	55	*	2	*
1960	336	*	268	*	66	*	2	*
1961	327	*	232	*	86	*	9	*
1962	387	*	283	*	102	*	2	*
1963	450	*	320	*	103	*	27	*
1964	301	6	207	3	92	2	2	1
1965	539	11	351	6	179	4	9	1
1966	395	18	267	8	116	9	12	1
1967	467	21	282	10	173	11	12	0
1968	564	6	390	3	163	3	11	0
1969	633	19	458	8	146	10	29	1
1970	663	27	481	17	166	10	16	0
1971	719	30	487	22	211	7	21	1
1972	777	32	474	21	274	8	29	3
1973	771	37	505	25	245	11	21	1
1974	810	26	503	20	292	6	15	0
1975	764	51	492	17	218	12	54	22
1976	630	46	423	24	187	22	20	0
1977	534	30	347	19	162	8	25	3
1978	431	48	293	38	110	8	28	2
1979	461	18	351	15	81	3	29	0
1980	499	26	309	21	140	4	50	1
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1435	*	1274	62	71	4	23	1
1983	692	69	606	64	79	4	7	*
1984	478	51	410	47	56	4	12	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.95 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
RAPE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	15	0	0	0	13	0	2	0
1876	6	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
1877	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1878	9	0	0	0	3	0	6	0
1879	32	0	22	0	2	0	8	0
1880	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
1881	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1882	10	0	1	0	4	0	5	0
1883	8	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
1884	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
1885	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1886	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1887	9	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
1888	10	0	0	0	3	0	7	0
1889	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	0
1890	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1891	9	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
1892	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1893	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1894	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1895	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1896	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1897	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1898	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	0
1899	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1900	6	*	1	*	0	*	5	*
1901	10	*	1	*	0	*	9	*
1902	9	*	0	*	3	*	6	*
1903	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1904	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1905	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1906	13	*	9	*	1	*	3	*
1907	17	*	4	*	7	*	6	*
1908	14	*	5	*	6	*	3	*
1909	9	*	7	*	1	*	1	*
1910	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1911	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1912	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1913	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1914	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1915	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1916	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1917	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1918	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1919	3	*	0	*	0	*	3	*
1920	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1921	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1922	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1923	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1924	3	*	1	*	1	*	1	*
1925	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1926	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1927	-	*	-	*	-	*	-	*
1928	-	*	-	*	-	*	-	*
1929	4	*	1	*	0	*	3	*
1930	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1931	5	*	0	*	0	*	5	*
1932	3	*	1	*	0	*	2	*
1933	5	*	0	*	1	*	4	*
1934	3	*	0	*	2	*	1	*
1935	2	*	0	*	1	*	1	*
1936	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1937	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*

TABLE 6.95 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1939	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1940	5	*	0	*	0	*	5	*
1941	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1942	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1943	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1944	1	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
1945	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
1946	11	*	0	*	1	*	10	*
1947	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1948	5	*	0	*	0	*	5	*
1949	6	*	0	*	0	*	6	*
1950	5	*	1	*	0	*	4	*
1951	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1952	4	*	0	*	1	*	3	*
1953	8	*	0	*	0	*	8	*
1954	10	*	0	*	0	*	10	*
1955	2	*	0	*	1	*	1	*
1956	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1957	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1958	4	*	0	*	1	*	3	*
1959	10	*	0	*	0	*	10	*
1960	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1961	15	*	6	*	0	*	9	*
1962	14	*	0	*	6	*	8	*
1963	33	*	0	*	14	*	19	*
1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1965	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1966	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
1967	19	0	0	0	9	0	10	0
1968	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
1969	14	0	0	0	4	0	10	0
1970	9	0	4	0	1	0	4	0
1971	11	0	0	0	2	0	9	0
1972	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1973	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
1974	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0
1975	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
1976	8	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
1977	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
1978	12	2	0	0	0	0	12	2
1979	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0
1980	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.96 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ROBBERY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1876	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1877	14	0	4	0	5	0	5	0
1878	21	0	7	0	9	0	5	0
1879	9	0	2	0	4	0	3	0
1880	59	0	44	0	4	0	11	0
1881	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
1882	9	0	0	0	3	0	6	0
1883	5	1	2	0	0	0	3	1
1884	8	0	0	0	7	0	1	0
1885	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	1
1886	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1887	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1888	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
1889	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1890	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
1891	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1892	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1893	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1894	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1895	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1896	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1897	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1898	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
1899	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1900	3	*	0	*	1	*	2	*
1901	2	*	0	*	0	*	2	*
1902	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1903	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1904	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1905	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1906	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1907	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1908	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1909	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1910	10	*	6	*	3	*	1	*
1911	8	*	8	*	0	*	0	*
1912	5	*	3	*	2	*	0	*
1913	9	*	6	*	1	*	2	*
1914	18	*	12	*	4	*	2	*
1915	7	*	6	*	1	*	0	*
1916	4	*	0	*	0	*	4	*
1917	6	*	4	*	2	*	0	*
1918	8	*	2	*	1	*	5	*
1919	25	*	16	*	3	*	6	*
1920	9	*	6	*	0	*	3	*
1921	4	*	1	*	2	*	1	*
1922	7	*	7	*	0	*	0	*
1923	5	*	2	*	0	*	3	*
1924	9	*	6	*	1	*	2	*
1925	4	*	0	*	1	*	3	*
1926	17	*	9	*	7	*	1	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	40	*	33	*	2	*	5	*
1930	39	*	32	*	5	*	2	*
1931	24	*	19	*	0	*	5	*
1932	12	*	8	*	2	*	2	*
1933	24	*	16	*	3	*	5	*
1934	55	*	8	*	6	*	1	*
1935	69	*	56	*	9	*	4	*
1936	21	*	13	*	6	*	2	*
1937	67	*	51	*	10	*	6	*

TABLE 6.96 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	52	*	44	*	6	*	2	*
1939	41	*	36	*	4	*	1	*
1940	84	*	60	*	10	*	14	*
1941	244	*	200	*	32	*	12	*
1942	355	*	284	*	66	*	5	*
1943	338	*	282	*	48	*	8	*
1944	256	*	214	*	23	*	19	*
1945	287	*	251	*	23	*	13	*
1946	324	*	283	*	25	*	16	*
1947	389	*	316	*	42	*	31	*
1948	334	*	270	*	48	*	16	*
1949	287	*	219	*	29	*	39	*
1950	392	*	312	*	40	*	40	*
1951	383	*	279	*	46	*	58	*
1952	445	*	366	*	47	*	32	*
1953	505	*	360	*	55	*	90	*
1954	328	*	187	*	63	*	78	*
1955	380	*	264	*	50	*	66	*
1956	417	*	298	*	41	*	78	*
1957	496	*	343	*	29	*	124	*
1958	513	*	372	*	33	*	108	*
1959	607	*	500	*	26	*	81	*
1960	247	*	209	*	15	*	23	*
1961	240	*	164	*	22	*	54	*
1962	331	*	246	*	23	*	62	*
1963	293	*	209	*	27	*	57	*
1964	177	6	136	5	23	1	18	0
1965	388	32	285	21	57	10	46	1
1966	596	108	423	81	80	23	93	4
1967	319	72	240	53	38	13	41	6
1968	360	69	265	54	57	12	38	3
1969	805	75	607	66	97	4	101	5
1970	655	77	507	71	58	4	90	2
1971	685	67	497	50	86	12	102	5
1972	426	50	298	36	66	14	62	0
1973	20	2	1	0	0	0	19	2
1974	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
1975	18	2	1	0	3	0	14	2
1976	13	0	0	0	1	0	12	0
1977	6	1	0	0	0	0	6	1
1978	8	2	0	0	0	0	8	2
1979	17	0	0	0	2	0	15	0
1980	27	2	0	0	9	0	18	2
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	41	*	7	1	15	0	18	0
1983	13	1	3	0	7	1	3	*
1984	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.97 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
BURGLARY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	31	5	0	0	18	3	13	2
1876	45	3	0	0	24	2	21	1
1877	17	3	2	1	7	1	8	1
1878	27	7	11	3	5	2	11	2
1879	26	5	7	3	12	2	7	0
1880	21	7	3	5	5	1	13	1
1881	20	2	0	0	5	0	15	2
1882	10	2	4	0	5	2	1	0
1883	9	2	1	0	1	0	7	2
1884	14	0	1	0	7	0	6	0
1885	8	0	1	0	1	0	6	0
1886	6	1	0	0	4	0	2	1
1887	15	5	0	0	8	0	7	5
1888	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
1889	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
1890	11	0	0	0	5	0	6	0
1891	23	0	0	0	11	0	12	0
1892	23	1	2	1	9	0	12	0
1893	17	0	0	0	8	0	9	0
1894	24	0	3	0	10	0	11	0
1895	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1896	10	0	0	0	9	0	1	0
1897	14	0	2	0	3	0	9	0
1898	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0
1899	15	0	1	0	5	0	9	0
1900	7	*	1	*	0	*	6	*
1901	4	*	0	*	1	*	3	*
1902	8	*	0	*	5	*	3	*
1903	23	*	1	*	16	*	6	*
1904	20	*	2	*	2	*	16	*
1905	8	*	4	*	1	*	3	*
1906	25	*	0	*	6	*	19	*
1907	14	*	4	*	2	*	8	*
1908	18	*	8	*	0	*	10	*
1909	14	*	2	*	2	*	10	*
1910	8	*	0	*	1	*	7	*
1911	5	*	0	*	0	*	5	*
1912	17	*	2	*	4	*	11	*
1913	13	*	1	*	0	*	12	*
1914	37	*	12	*	3	*	22	*
1915	14	*	2	*	1	*	11	*
1916	13	*	3	*	0	*	10	*
1917	8	*	5	*	1	*	2	*
1918	6	*	1	*	0	*	5	*
1919	8	*	7	*	0	*	1	*
1920	27	*	15	*	0	*	12	*
1921	29	*	11	*	0	*	18	*
1922	33	*	14	*	3	*	16	*
1923	31	*	11	*	2	*	18	*
1924	36	*	17	*	0	*	19	*
1925	46	*	19	*	0	*	27	*
1926	33	*	19	*	0	*	14	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	77	*	47	*	0	*	30	*
1930	36	*	19	*	1	*	16	*
1931	60	*	19	*	2	*	39	*
1932	88	*	38	*	4	*	46	*
1933	47	*	10	*	2	*	35	*
1934	64	*	41	*	13	*	10	*
1935	45	*	8	*	5	*	32	*
1936	35	*	16	*	1	*	18	*
1937	30	*	6	*	1	*	23	*

TABLE 6.97 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	76	*	56	*	3	*	17	*
1939	29	*	14	*	4	*	11	*
1940	40	*	25	*	1	*	14	*
1941	32	*	20	*	6	*	6	*
1942	35	*	17	*	13	*	5	*
1943	13	*	8	*	4	*	1	*
1944	16	*	3	*	5	*	8	*
1945	54	*	14	*	6	*	34	*
1946	40	*	12	*	11	*	17	*
1947	38	*	25	*	5	*	8	*
1948	32	*	15	*	8	*	9	*
1949	80	*	65	*	13	*	2	*
1950	76	*	9	*	2	*	65	*
1951	34	*	20	*	3	*	11	*
1952	59	*	17	*	16	*	26	*
1953	81	*	29	*	7	*	45	*
1954	101	*	17	*	3	*	81	*
1955	166	*	44	*	19	*	103	*
1956	102	*	18	*	6	*	78	*
1957	249	*	69	*	9	*	171	*
1958	321	*	75	*	39	*	207	*
1959	260	*	46	*	18	*	196	*
1960	184	*	28	*	9	*	147	*
1961	364	*	55	*	24	*	285	*
1962	346	*	54	*	15	*	277	*
1963	284	*	25	*	92	*	167	*
1964	467	1	21	1	219	0	227	0
1965	649	41	454	28	92	11	103	2
1966	780	31	410	24	184	2	186	5
1967	650	28	374	14	121	5	155	9
1968	785	1	410	1	120	0	255	0
1969	816	19	430	16	162	0	224	3
1970	962	32	416	20	131	5	415	7
1971	1386	51	850	17	221	2	315	32
1972	1282	42	881	10	151	30	250	2
1973	963	42	667	19	128	6	168	17
1974	1132	39	788	32	113	3	231	4
1975	1000	61	637	45	97	12	266	4
1976	851	20	628	9	132	10	91	1
1977	1209	55	1041	44	95	6	73	5
1978	1508	75	1180	63	140	10	188	2
1979	1335	61	1117	58	97	2	121	1
1980	1628	57	1040	39	246	5	342	13
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3406	*	3129	125	35	2	113	2
1983	1615	88	1563	88	30	0	22	*
1984	1537	72	1499	71	26	1	12	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.98 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	398	177	233	88	158	86	7	3
1876	381	179	230	92	137	82	14	5
1877	400	221	289	178	96	36	15	7
1878	452	144	322	97	116	45	14	2
1879	486	141	357	89	113	44	16	8
1880	430	105	302	75	116	24	12	6
1881	313	91	187	61	110	28	16	2
1882	344	83	247	56	82	25	15	2
1883	298	82	192	54	91	28	15	0
1884	359	68	165	36	184	29	10	3
1885	282	63	197	39	73	23	12	1
1886	119	48	60	29	53	19	6	0
1887	347	73	224	46	111	24	12	3
1888	261	65	181	39	70	25	10	1
1889	302	51	183	30	92	20	27	1
1890	258	58	175	33	75	22	8	3
1891	354	64	234	35	104	26	16	3
1892	383	66	254	38	121	26	8	2
1893	347	57	239	39	95	15	13	3
1894	395	77	271	51	109	23	15	3
1895	325	72	231	56	76	15	18	1
1896	365	82	268	55	82	27	15	0
1897	322	56	182	35	134	15	6	6
1898	314	66	199	44	98	21	17	1
1899	306	48	213	31	84	15	9	2
1900	392	*	262	*	109	*	21	*
1901	403	*	285	*	105	*	13	*
1902	415	*	284	*	118	*	13	*
1903	321	*	227	*	78	*	16	*
1904	350	*	261	*	84	*	5	*
1905	389	*	284	*	97	*	8	*
1906	286	*	213	*	66	*	7	*
1907	269	*	195	*	67	*	7	*
1908	355	*	275	*	69	*	11	*
1909	335	*	268	*	59	*	8	*
1910	319	*	235	*	77	*	7	*
1911	321	*	228	*	68	*	25	*
1912	304	*	242	*	51	*	11	*
1913	300	*	261	*	29	*	10	*
1914	313	*	273	*	36	*	4	*
1915	317	*	274	*	41	*	2	*
1916	224	*	197	*	23	*	4	*
1917	255	*	200	*	43	*	12	*
1918	278	*	261	*	10	*	7	*
1919	329	*	286	*	30	*	13	*
1920	356	*	303	*	32	*	21	*
1921	331	*	265	*	53	*	13	*
1922	294	*	226	*	54	*	14	*
1923	383	*	329	*	31	*	23	*
1924	318	*	275	*	30	*	13	*
1925	334	*	294	*	27	*	13	*
1926	340	*	298	*	18	*	24	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	431	*	388	*	28	*	15	*
1930	362	*	342	*	15	*	5	*
1931	514	*	435	*	23	*	56	*
1932	437	*	370	*	35	*	32	*
1933	398	*	371	*	21	*	6	*
1934	332	*	279	*	45	*	8	*
1935	407	*	340	*	49	*	18	*
1936	526	*	459	*	49	*	18	*
1937	423	*	389	*	19	*	15	*

TABLE 6.98 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	428	*	390	*	32	*	6	*
1939	401	*	348	*	37	*	16	*
1940	451	*	418	*	20	*	13	*
1941	180	*	135	*	28	*	17	*
1942	228	*	156	*	69	*	3	*
1943	208	*	156	*	46	*	6	*
1944	114	*	95	*	19	*	0	*
1945	186	*	162	*	21	*	3	*
1946	213	*	183	*	11	*	19	*
1947	188	*	165	*	17	*	6	*
1948	183	*	126	*	44	*	13	*
1949	242	*	191	*	23	*	28	*
1950	142	*	95	*	13	*	34	*
1951	179	*	100	*	24	*	55	*
1952	214	*	132	*	21	*	61	*
1953	216	*	141	*	9	*	66	*
1954	163	*	110	*	13	*	40	*
1955	193	*	148	*	18	*	27	*
1956	269	*	223	*	12	*	34	*
1957	660	*	528	*	17	*	115	*
1958	549	*	379	*	94	*	76	*
1959	475	*	309	*	92	*	74	*
1960	981	*	618	*	171	*	192	*
1961	982	*	624	*	130	*	228	*
1962	729	*	462	*	128	*	139	*
1963	956	*	542	*	145	*	269	*
1964	1232	86	884	61	117	25	231	0
1965	1914	209	1520	150	290	58	104	1
1966	1834	273	1313	203	368	60	153	10
1967	1902	264	1357	178	357	72	188	14
1968	1978	352	1374	244	372	98	232	10
1969	2042	263	1376	177	432	77	234	9
1970	2050	223	1406	185	335	32	309	6
1971	2521	294	1766	178	469	76	286	40
1972	2995	338	2166	222	520	109	309	7
1973	1961	386	1444	287	329	90	188	9
1974	2340	271	1705	213	406	45	229	13
1975	2112	406	1457	303	294	87	361	16
1976	1914	345	1362	259	440	73	112	13
1977	1761	343	1461	257	143	33	157	53
1978	2346	306	1807	244	288	57	251	5
1979	2840	565	2191	483	210	72	439	10
1980	2780	853	1974	481	430	133	376	239
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3751	*	2727	666	108	80	147	23
1983	3095	1520	2925	1433	153	81	23	*
1984	3046	652	2891	538	151	110	8	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.99 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1964	203	3	172	2	30	1	1	0
1965	326	17	254	4	67	13	5	0
1966	228	7	162	2	65	4	1	1
1967	308	4	249	2	59	2	0	0
1968	425	2	346	2	78	0	1	0
1969	317	1	278	0	39	1	0	0
1970	336	3	273	3	61	0	2	0
1971	576	24	484	16	92	8	0	0
1972	664	9	564	7	96	2	4	0
1973	491	16	387	3	104	13	0	0
1974	411	6	332	6	76	0	3	0
1975	391	19	311	12	65	6	15	1
1976	499	24	396	18	96	6	7	0
1977	381	5	322	4	48	1	11	0
1978	403	16	359	16	39	0	5	0
1979	259	13	236	12	16	1	7	0
1980	450	11	360	9	68	2	22	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	349	*	332	*	-	-	-	-
1983	439	*	431	*	-	-	-	-
1984	283	*	277	*	-	-	-	-

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.100 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
MALICIOUS DAMAGE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	59	19	36	14	22	5	1	0
1876	116	21	62	14	52	7	2	0
1877	61	12	26	5	33	7	2	0
1878	91	21	51	14	39	7	1	0
1879	125	17	77	12	48	5	0	0
1880	66	19	33	12	32	7	1	0
1881	73	4	25	1	47	3	1	0
1882	102	16	58	6	42	10	2	0
1883	88	18	36	14	51	2	1	2
1884	121	11	63	5	58	5	0	1
1885	74	17	43	8	31	9	0	0
1886	93	16	50	7	42	9	1	0
1887	71	12	40	8	30	4	1	0
1888	69	10	37	4	30	6	2	0
1889	97	15	65	11	30	3	2	1
1890	55	19	34	13	21	6	0	0
1891	100	14	72	11	28	3	0	0
1892	80	11	44	6	34	2	2	3
1893	96	18	55	16	40	2	1	0
1894	77	15	43	11	34	4	0	0
1895	85	9	36	8	46	1	3	0
1896	83	9	46	7	35	2	2	0
1897	63	8	44	4	19	3	0	1
1898	71	9	54	7	17	2	0	0
1899	48	12	29	9	19	3	0	0
1900	92	*	70	*	22	*	0	*
1901	73	*	50	*	22	*	1	*
1902	66	*	42	*	20	*	2	*
1903	72	*	46	*	25	*	1	*
1904	52	*	34	*	18	*	0	*
1905	71	*	49	*	22	*	0	*
1906	57	*	38	*	18	*	1	*
1907	44	*	22	*	21	*	1	*
1908	34	*	24	*	10	*	0	*
1909	45	*	31	*	14	*	0	*
1910	29	*	23	*	3	*	3	*
1911	30	*	27	*	2	*	1	*
1912	27	*	24	*	2	*	1	*
1913	44	*	36	*	8	*	0	*
1914	39	*	32	*	7	*	0	*
1915	47	*	27	*	20	*	0	*
1916	13	*	12	*	1	*	0	*
1917	15	*	13	*	1	*	1	*
1918	36	*	30	*	5	*	1	*
1919	49	*	43	*	6	*	0	*
1920	25	*	21	*	2	*	2	*
1921	18	*	11	*	5	*	2	*
1922	34	*	32	*	0	*	2	*
1923	33	*	30	*	2	*	1	*
1924	33	*	33	*	0	*	0	*
1925	14	*	11	*	2	*	1	*
1926	11	*	11	*	0	*	0	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	16	*	15	*	0	*	1	*
1930	13	*	10	*	0	*	3	*
1931	39	*	32	*	5	*	2	*
1932	20	*	17	*	3	*	0	*
1933	42	*	35	*	2	*	5	*
1934	40	*	33	*	7	*	0	*
1935	58	*	51	*	7	*	0	*
1936	55	*	49	*	6	*	0	*
1937	55	*	49	*	6	*	0	*

TABLE 6.100 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	70	*	70	*	0	*	0	*
1939	36	*	36	*	0	*	0	*
1940	57	*	50	*	7	*	0	*
1941	32	*	26	*	6	*	0	*
1942	42	*	31	*	11	*	0	*
1943	57	*	48	*	9	*	0	*
1944	49	*	43	*	6	*	0	*
1945	35	*	20	*	15	*	0	*
1946	34	*	27	*	5	*	2	*
1947	25	*	23	*	0	*	2	*
1948	14	*	13	*	1	*	0	*
1949	33	*	31	*	2	*	0	*
1950	35	*	33	*	2	*	0	*
1951	17	*	16	*	0	*	1	*
1952	33	*	31	*	1	*	1	*
1953	47	*	39	*	7	*	1	*
1954	68	*	61	*	7	*	0	*
1955	46	*	41	*	5	*	0	*
1956	102	*	78	*	20	*	4	*
1957	47	*	37	*	10	*	0	*
1958	57	*	37	*	17	*	3	*
1959	38	*	38	*	0	*	0	*
1960	69	*	56	*	13	*	0	*
1961	103	*	86	*	12	*	5	*
1962	189	*	149	*	38	*	2	*
1963	83	*	73	*	8	*	2	*
1964	152	2	123	0	25	*	4	2
1965	320	4	224	4	79	0	17	0
1966	346	10	261	9	83	1	2	0
1967	309	9	221	6	86	3	2	0
1968	310	10	238	7	56	3	16	0
1969	314	8	258	5	56	3	0	0
1970	357	1	262	0	82	1	13	0
1971	461	10	334	7	126	3	1	0
1972	616	4	517	3	74	1	25	0
1973	524	15	400	12	111	3	13	0
1974	682	23	505	14	171	9	6	0
1975	510	31	403	14	99	17	8	0
1976	560	21	466	9	89	12	5	0
1977	555	6	488	4	66	2	1	0
1978	505	16	393	12	96	2	16	2
1979	502	10	400	7	32	3	70	0
1980	482	26	397	24	82	2	3	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1889	*	1748	54	61	8	17	1
1983	1134	58	1032	44	97	12	7	*
1984	1112	51	1037	48	71	4	3	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.101 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FRAUD, FORGERY & FALSE PRETENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	51	6	12	1	29	3	10	2
1876	46	1	6	0	25	1	15	0
1877	70	3	14	2	44	0	12	1
1878	67	1	33	0	22	0	12	1
1879	98	12	58	5	25	6	15	1
1880	74	7	39	6	20	0	15	1
1881	55	1	21	0	23	1	11	0
1882	102	15	47	0	34	13	21	2
1883	81	7	38	3	25	3	18	1
1884	37	6	14	2	13	2	10	2
1885	77	5	34	3	22	2	21	0
1886	56	3	22	0	21	1	13	2
1887	63	8	37	4	17	4	9	0
1888	51	3	18	1	12	1	21	1
1889	52	16	25	8	16	2	11	6
1890	90	5	29	3	45	2	16	0
1891	69	4	34	4	17	0	18	0
1892	117	4	63	2	31	2	23	0
1893	69	2	32	1	25	1	12	0
1894	72	2	24	1	35	0	13	1
1895	48	6	23	6	14	0	11	0
1896	71	2	13	0	45	2	13	0
1897	68	19	43	12	16	5	9	2
1898	51	10	25	3	22	3	4	4
1899	71	4	30	0	15	4	26	0
1900	82	*	40	*	26	*	16	*
1901	57	*	26	*	23	*	8	*
1902	57	*	29	*	18	*	10	*
1903	60	*	23	*	24	*	13	*
1904	70	*	36	*	28	*	6	*
1905	74	*	34	*	23	*	17	*
1906	54	*	23	*	21	*	10	*
1907	45	*	18	*	12	*	15	*
1908	51	*	26	*	6	*	19	*
1909	55	*	37	*	11	*	7	*
1910	59	*	43	*	13	*	3	*
1911	51	*	33	*	8	*	10	*
1912	57	*	37	*	7	*	13	*
1913	51	*	38	*	2	*	11	*
1914	37	*	23	*	0	*	14	*
1915	30	*	25	*	1	*	4	*
1916	30	*	24	*	0	*	6	*
1917	23	*	15	*	3	*	5	*
1918	22	*	15	*	4	*	3	*
1919	30	*	24	*	1	*	5	*
1920	41	*	31	*	2	*	8	*
1921	74	*	43	*	7	*	24	*
1922	61	*	43	*	9	*	9	*
1923	55	*	38	*	4	*	13	*
1924	55	*	43	*	5	*	7	*
1925	48	*	36	*	1	*	11	*
1926	65	*	52	*	2	*	11	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	76	*	60	*	0	*	16	*
1930	81	*	65	*	5	*	11	*
1931	108	*	75	*	9	*	24	*
1932	85	*	55	*	12	*	18	*
1933	74	*	70	*	2	*	2	*
1934	41	*	27	*	9	*	5	*
1935	76	*	74	*	2	*	0	*
1936	64	*	58	*	1	*	5	*
1937	81	*	73	*	1	*	7	*

TABLE 6.101 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	82	*	63	*	4	*	15	*
1939	116	*	78	*	9	*	29	*
1940	56	*	48	*	0	*	8	*
1941	59	*	47	*	4	*	8	*
1942	68	*	38	*	29	*	1	*
1943	38	*	25	*	10	*	3	*
1944	39	*	28	*	11	*	0	*
1945	40	*	22	*	0	*	18	*
1946	57	*	41	*	14	*	2	*
1947	136	*	67	*	63	*	6	*
1948	46	*	41	*	3	*	2	*
1949	111	*	73	*	20	*	18	*
1950	62	*	36	*	9	*	17	*
1951	94	*	56	*	6	*	32	*
1952	89	*	38	*	10	*	41	*
1953	127	*	62	*	18	*	47	*
1954	184	*	79	*	24	*	81	*
1955	145	*	97	*	15	*	33	*
1956	189	*	130	*	12	*	47	*
1957	273	*	143	*	10	*	120	*
1958	345	*	222	*	17	*	106	*
1959	278	*	173	*	13	*	92	*
1960	575	*	157	*	367	*	51	*
1961	213	*	137	*	21	*	55	*
1962	335	*	201	*	49	*	85	*
1963	304	*	115	*	134	*	55	*
1964	334	20	231	16	41	4	62	0
1965	512	18	409	16	53	1	50	1
1966	287	118	240	88	24	27	23	3
1967	311	87	200	73	79	13	32	1
1968	374	129	305	54	28	21	41	54
1969	436	55	245	38	90	8	91	7
1970	569	150	419	98	76	39	74	13
1971	653	157	448	122	46	24	159	11
1972	423	196	337	192	64	4	22	0
1973	619	314	371	60	98	13	150	241
1974	420	88	281	81	49	0	90	7
1975	405	114	272	95	34	9	99	10
1976	297	149	200	91	26	22	71	36
1977	421	164	265	69	49	5	107	90
1978	945	102	555	66	178	29	212	7
1979	586	221	434	129	24	2	128	90
1980	1285	347	654	117	291	107	340	123
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	902	*	436	199	10	6	178	73
1983	620	217	608	189	6	27	7	*
1984	638	132	541	125	19	5	74	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.102 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
DRUNKENNESS

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1875	914	458	884	444	30	14	0	0
1876	1222	585	1182	570	40	15	0	0
1877	925	420	895	412	30	8	0	0
1878	895	479	853	469	42	10	0	0
1879	975	529	937	511	38	18	0	0
1880	1022	521	983	503	39	18	0	0
1881	980	466	947	445	33	21	0	0
1882	1277	550	1249	538	28	12	0	0
1883	1323	567	1284	553	39	14	0	0
1884	1051	526	1015	509	36	17	0	0
1885	1012	458	955	441	57	17	0	0
1886	1083	424	1033	415	50	9	0	0
1887	877	315	843	309	34	6	0	0
1888	822	323	788	318	34	5	0	0
1889	861	294	840	289	21	5	0	0
1890	869	282	842	274	27	8	0	0
1891	880	267	835	260	45	7	0	0
1892	731	190	704	188	27	2	0	0
1893	465	167	441	163	24	4	0	0
1894	428	137	406	133	22	4	0	0
1895	363	100	337	91	26	9	0	0
1896	526	132	489	125	37	7	0	0
1897	479	117	434	107	45	10	0	0
1898	504	104	470	99	34	5	0	0
1899	752	133	697	126	55	7	0	0
1900	832	*	746	*	86	*	0	*
1901	743	*	705	*	38	*	0	*
1902	636	*	602	*	34	*	0	*
1903	526	*	511	*	15	*	0	*
1904	580	*	556	*	24	*	0	*
1905	539	*	528	*	11	*	0	*
1906	459	*	454	*	5	*	0	*
1907	535	*	531	*	4	*	0	*
1908	543	*	527	*	16	*	0	*
1909	709	*	690	*	19	*	0	*
1910	761	*	741	*	20	*	0	*
1911	756	*	740	*	16	*	0	*
1912	644	*	633	*	11	*	0	*
1913	729	*	721	*	8	*	0	*
1914	685	*	661	*	24	*	0	*
1915	628	*	612	*	16	*	0	*
1916	488	*	480	*	8	*	0	*
1917	415	*	407	*	8	*	0	*
1918	433	*	426	*	7	*	0	*
1919	485	*	474	*	10	*	1	*
1920	536	*	530	*	6	*	0	*
1921	539	*	531	*	8	*	0	*
1922	539	*	535	*	4	*	0	*
1923	506	*	501	*	5	*	0	*
1924	473	*	464	*	9	*	0	*
1925	364	*	361	*	2	*	1	*
1926	333	*	330	*	3	*	0	*
1927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1929	329	*	321	*	7	*	1	*
1930	240	*	240	*	0	*	0	*
1931	245	*	243	*	2	*	0	*
1932	250	*	245	*	5	*	0	*
1933	228	*	222	*	6	*	0	*
1934	312	*	309	*	3	*	0	*
1935	419	*	411	*	8	*	0	*
1936	385	*	383	*	2	*	0	*
1937	379	*	365	*	14	*	0	*

TABLE 6.102 Continued

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1938	349	*	334	*	15	*	0	*
1939	411	*	407	*	4	*	0	*
1940	336	*	333	*	3	*	0	*
1941	282	*	250	*	32	*	0	*
1942	264	*	252	*	12	*	0	*
1943	396	*	367	*	29	*	0	*
1944	307	*	291	*	16	*	0	*
1945	232	*	223	*	9	*	0	*
1946	464	*	450	*	14	*	0	*
1947	445	*	436	*	9	*	0	*
1948	519	*	501	*	18	*	0	*
1949	724	*	705	*	19	*	0	*
1950	655	*	639	*	16	*	0	*
1951	718	*	693	*	25	*	0	*
1952	834	*	816	*	18	*	0	*
1953	800	*	763	*	37	*	0	*
1954	836	*	805	*	31	*	0	*
1955	776	*	757	*	19	*	0	*
1956	705	*	674	*	31	*	0	*
1957	786	*	760	*	26	*	0	*
1958	746	*	718	*	28	*	0	*
1959	732	*	660	*	72	*	0	*
1960	632	*	512	*	120	*	0	*
1961	635	*	534	*	101	*	0	*
1962	629	*	575	*	54	*	0	*
1963	618	*	562	*	56	*	0	*
1964	449	15	405	15	44	0	0	0
1965	585	8	486	5	94	3	5	0
1966	607	23	448	13	159	10	0	0
1967	587	19	467	14	120	5	0	0
1968	601	42	465	36	136	6	0	0
1969	717	38	577	21	140	17	0	0
1970	650	22	525	16	125	6	0	0
1971	812	57	680	36	131	21	1	0
1972	1018	59	769	44	248	15	1	0
1973	1101	118	811	79	290	39	0	0
1974	1479	65	1057	44	422	21	0	0
1975	1515	70	1117	40	384	30	14	0
1976	1190	72	932	55	258	17	0	0
1977	1040	41	930	40	110	1	0	0
1978	881	40	764	32	117	8	0	0
1979	833	40	749	36	84	4	0	0
1980	862	28	768	25	94	3	0	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	777	*	732	*	-	-	-	-
1983	1039	*	967	*	-	-	-	-
1984	1069	*	961	*	-	-	-	-

TASMANIA
TABLE 6.103 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1954	11199	*	10511	*	688	*	0	*
1955	11218	*	10606	*	610	*	2	*
1956	10409	*	9771	*	638	*	0	*
1957	10413	*	9778	*	633	*	2	*
1958	11015	*	10092	*	920	*	3	*
1959	12886	*	12100	*	784	*	2	*
1960	14078	*	12870	*	1208	*	0	*
1961	15514	*	14332	*	1179	*	3	*
1962	18547	*	17234	*	1311	*	2	*
1963	21146	*	19851	*	1289	*	6	*
1964	20596	971	18338	847	2258	124	0	0
1965	24135	1188	19686	927	4447	261	2	0
1966	23626	1479	18779	1120	4847	359	0	0
1967	23067	1391	18163	1072	4904	316	0	3
1968	20450	1264	16695	974	3751	290	4	0
1969	18717	1130	13646	732	5066	398	5	0
1970	19935	1097	14251	777	5683	320	1	0
1971	20833	1269	16145	881	4683	388	5	0
1972	24097	1613	17332	1039	6688	555	77	19
1973	23811	1611	17410	1017	6377	594	24	0
1974	27291	1884	18803	1213	8475	671	13	0
1975	29680	2353	20163	1325	9424	1028	93	0
1976	28711	2782	19337	1661	9362	1121	12	0
1977	26922	3127	19262	1776	7656	1351	4	0
1978	26719	3258	22530	2487	3930	769	259	2
1979	28052	3849	23857	3082	4194	767	1	0
1980	26171	3664	21187	2786	4976	876	8	2
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	4771	*	4302	316	136	10	7	0
1983	4774	420	4612	408	160	13	1	*
1984	5140	497	5027	490	108	7	5	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.104 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	3980	435	3607	406	309	28	63	1
1960	3881	351	3635	340	205	10	41	1
1961	4524	591	4222	533	217	53	85	5
1962	3999	531	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	5240	827	5018	794	197	33	25	0
1964	6893	977	6640	957	157	14	96	6
1965	6955	1129	6737	1101	151	25	67	3
1966	6818	1142	6499	1113	244	18	75	11
1967	8055	1337	7710	1302	274	35	71	0
1968	7918	1492	7642	1399	198	21	78	72
1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970	11435	2034	10782	1987	440	42	213	5
1971	12589	2048	11805	1930	607	116	177	2
1972	14059	2188	13062	2137	997	51	*	*
1973	16339	2415	14866	2313	1473	102	*	*
1974	8899	897	7715	821	1184	76	*	*
1975	11909	683	10314	631	1595	52	*	*
1976	13520	985	10306	815	3214	170	*	*
1977-78	9410	739	7001	529	2409	210	*	*
1978-79	11389	1134	9443	912	1946	222	*	*
1979-80	10499	898	8485	695	2014	222	*	*
1980-81	12482	1048	9984	787	2498	261	*	*
1981-82	14700	1277	12731	1055	1969	222	*	*
1982-83	12502	1320	10529	1007	1968	311	*	*
1983-84	14198	1750	13406	1390	2779	368	*	*
1984-85	18496	1897	15156	1507	3320	390	*	*
1985-86	21050	2085	17562	1672	3449	408	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.105 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	123	4	78	3	23	0	21	1
1960	129	1	79	0	33	0	17	1
1961	115	14	54	10	27	3	34	1
1962	162	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	125	8	109	6	9	2	7	0
1964	178	14	138	11	14	0	26	3
1965	215	7	166	4	20	2	29	1
1966	219	10	161	8	16	0	42	2
1967	190	10	159	10	13	0	18	0
1968	193	16	176	16	8	0	9	0
1969	267	0	218	0	16	0	33	0
1970	305	9	226	8	32	1	47	0
1971	324	15	292	14	18	1	14	0
1972	355	21	319	19	36	2	*	*
1973	429	22	365	15	64	7	*	*
1974	330	18	302	16	28	2	*	*
1975	330	5	290	4	40	1	*	*
1976	399	34	319	29	80	5	*	*
1977-78	274	14	175	4	99	10	*	*
1978-79	388	23	312	15	76	8	*	*
1979-80	376	31	308	21	68	10	*	*
1980-81	491	30	406	23	85	7	*	*
1981-82	602	40	499	36	103	4	*	*
1982-83	630	56	471	40	154	14	*	*
1983-84	731	61	463	30	187	29	*	*
1984-85	385	24	288	11	97	13	*	*
1985-86	1081	105	771	76	265	24	*	*

In 1985-86 a large number of cases "Assault Police" were included.

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.106 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	182	16	134	16	26	0	22	0
1960	228	16	185	16	23	0	20	0
1961	341	17	237	10	58	4	46	3
1962	459	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	361	23	305	22	38	1	18	0
1964	731	84	631	81	38	0	62	3
1965	631	41	568	31	31	8	32	2
1966	618	56	537	55	50	1	31	0
1967	756	47	653	39	60	8	43	0
1968	583	125	481	52	37	1	65	72
1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970	958	102	796	96	38	6	124	0
1971	1131	128	927	106	60	22	144	0
1972	1210	95	1159	91	51	4	*	*
1973	1504	147	1412	131	92	16	*	*
1974	1415	79	1303	72	112	7	*	*
1975	1661	52	1565	49	96	3	*	*
1976	2134	164	1809	140	325	24	*	*
1977-78	1791	112	1196	49	595	63	*	*
1978-79	2321	161	2029	124	292	37	*	*
1979-80	1790	145	1527	124	263	21	*	*
1980-81	2111	159	1763	124	348	35	*	*
1981-82	2785	307	2381	216	404	91	*	*
1982-83	2520	263	2124	213	396	50	*	*
1983-84	3097	379	2566	292	531	87	*	*
1984-85	2211	252	1885	192	326	60	*	*
1985-86	4341	456	3661	336	686	120	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.107 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	43	2	33	1	2	1	8	0
1960	17	1	13	1	1	0	3	0
1961	20	1	13	0	2	0	5	1
1962	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
1964	8	0	0	0	2	0	6	0
1965	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
1966	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	9
1967	27	0	9	0	11	0	7	0
1968	11	0	5	0	2	0	4	0
1969	6	1	4	1	0	0	2	0
1970	47	8	0	0	5	3	42	5
1971	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	0
1972	1	2	1	2	0	0	*	*
1973	1	1	1	1	0	0	*	*
1974	23	6	21	6	2	0	*	*
1975	21	2	21	2	0	0	*	*
1976	17	0	17	0	0	0	*	*
1977-78	26	0	19	0	7	0	*	*
1978-79	50	5	50	0	0	5	*	*
1979-80	3	0	3	0	0	0	*	*
1980-81	2	1	2	0	0	1	*	*
1981-82	18	13	12	13	6	0	*	*
1982-83	4	5	2	5	2	0	*	*
1983-84	27	21	25	21	2	0	*	*
1984-85	57	11	46	11	11	0	*	*
1985-86	181	5	178	5	3	0	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.108 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	2438	336	2324	323	102	13	12	0
1960	2345	268	2268	261	76	7	1	0
1961	2949	455	2900	419	49	36	0	0
1962	2569	456	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	3781	758	3688	729	93	29	0	0
1964	4715	815	4651	802	62	13	4	0
1965	5054	1050	4995	1035	55	15	4	0
1966	4971	1036	4879	1020	91	16	1	0
1967	5298	1171	5209	1153	87	18	2	0
1968	5411	1233	5354	1222	57	11	0	0
1969	4656	1460	4553	1444	101	16	2	0
1970	6970	1725	6812	1703	158	22	0	0
1971	6890	1588	6739	1516	144	70	7	2
1972	7904	1664	7674	1636	230	28	*	*
1973	10015	1889	9546	1842	469	47	*	*
1974	3664	593	3478	552	186	41	*	*
1975	2823	335	2521	309	302	26	*	*
1976	2795	398	2352	344	443	54	*	*
1977-78	1971	273	1384	185	587	88	*	*
1978-79	2007	316	1677	259	330	57	*	*
1979-80	2084	278	1756	104	328	83	*	*
1980-81	2881	296	2464	245	417	51	*	*
1981-82	3526	363	3017	308	509	55	*	*
1982-83	2727	381	2224	266	503	115	*	*
1983-84	3537	407	2885	315	652	92	*	*
1984-85	2870	345	2248	251	622	94	*	*
1985-86	2859	345	2323	282	536	63	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.109 CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1959	1194	77	1038	63	156	14	0	0
1960	1162	65	1090	62	72	3	0	0
1961	1099	104	1018	94	81	10	0	0
1962	757	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	967	38	910	37	57	1	0	0
1964	1261	64	1220	63	41	1	0	0
1965	1052	31	1007	31	45	0	0	0
1966	1009	31	922	30	87	1	0	0
1967	1784	109	1680	100	103	9	1	0
1968	1720	118	1626	109	94	9	0	0
1969	1791	102	1700	100	91	2	0	0
1970	3155	190	2948	180	207	10	0	0
1971	4230	317	3847	294	383	23	0	0
1972	4589	406	3909	389	680	17	*	*
1973	4390	356	3542	324	848	32	*	*
1974	3467	201	1611	175	886	26	*	*
1975	7074	289	5917	267	1157	22	*	*
1976	8175	389	5809	302	2366	87	*	*
1977-78	5348	340	4227	291	1121	49	*	*
1978-79	6623	629	5375	514	1248	115	*	*
1979-80	6249	444	4894	336	1355	108	*	*
1980-81	6999	563	5351	395	1648	168	*	*
1981-82	7787	567	6834	495	953	72	*	*
1982-83	6625	620	5710	488	915	132	*	*
1983-84	8901	903	7492	753	1409	160	*	*
1984-85	11606	1173	9558	902	2048	211	*	*
1985-86	12588	1174	10629	973	1959	201	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.110 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
HOMICIDE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1964	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	2
1965	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
1966	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	2
1967	13	0	5	0	2	0	6	0
1968	7	0	4	0	1	0	2	0
1969	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1970	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
1971	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1972	3	0	3	0	0	0	*	*
1973	4	1	4	1	0	0	*	*
1974	10	2	10	2	0	0	*	*
1975	9	0	9	0	0	0	*	*
1976	11	0	11	0	0	0	*	*
1977-78	4	0	3	0	1	0	*	*
1978-79	19	1	17	1	2	0	*	*
1979-80	3	1	2	1	1	0	*	*
1980-81	15	1	15	1	0	0	*	*
1981-82	22	1	19	1	3	0	*	*
1982-83	23	3	13	1	5	0	*	*
1983-84	28	0	14	0	2	0	*	*
1984-85	19	0	19	0	0	0	*	*
1985-86	18	1	2	0	1	0	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.111 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ASSAULT

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	99	8	90	6	5	2	4	0
1964	156	12	127	11	14	0	15	1
1965	171	6	163	4	7	2	1	0
1966	181	8	156	8	15	0	10	0
1967	152	10	136	10	8	0	8	0
1968	154	16	144	16	3	0	7	0
1969	220	0	202	0	13	0	5	0
1970	244	9	205	8	27	1	12	0
1971	279	15	258	14	14	1	7	0
1972	326	21	293	19	33	2	*	*
1973	383	21	331	14	52	7	*	*
1973	307	16	280	14	27	2	*	*
1975	312	5	273	4	39	1	*	*
1976	362	34	283	29	79	5	*	*
1977-78	251	14	160	4	92	10	*	*
1978-79	342	22	277	14	65	8	*	*
1979-80	332	30	272	20	60	10	*	*
1980-81	410	27	332	20	78	7	*	*
1981-82	456	36	371	34	85	2	*	*
1982-83	460	47	356	36	104	11	*	*
1983-84	517	43	365	18	152	25	*	*
1984-85	333	24	224	11	89	13	*	*
1985-86	967	100	708	74	227	22	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.112 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
RAPE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
1964	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1965	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1966	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
1967	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1968	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1969	16	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
1970	13	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
1971	9	0	4	0	1	0	4	0
1972	7	0	7	0	0	0	*	*
1973	12	0	8	0	4	0	*	*
1974	3	0	3	0	0	0	*	*
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*
1976	14	0	14	0	0	0	*	*
1977-78	5	0	0	0	5	0	*	*
1978-79	5	0	3	0	2	0	*	*
1979-80	2	0	2	0	0	0	*	*
1980-81	32	0	30	0	2	0	*	*
1981-82	40	0	38	0	2	0	*	*
1982-83	28	0	19	0	9	0	*	*
1983-84	31	4	5	0	3	0	*	*
1984-85	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1985-86	20	0	8	0	8	0	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.113 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
ROBBERY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1964	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1965	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1966	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1967	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1968	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1970	8	0	2	0	0	0	6	0
1971	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1972	13	3	13	3	0	0	*	*
1973	2	0	2	0	0	0	*	*
1974	3	0	3	0	0	0	*	*
1975	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*
1976	3	0	3	0	0	0	*	*
1977-78	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*
1978-79	6	0	5	0	1	0	*	*
1979-80	1	0	1	0	0	0	*	*
1980-81	3	0	3	0	0	0	*	*
1981-82	5	0	4	0	1	0	*	*
1982-83	10	1	7	1	3	0	*	*
1983-84	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*
1984-85	1	0	1	0	0	0	*	*
1985-86	5	0	2	0	3	0	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.114 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
BURGLARY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	60	4	48	4	6	0	6	0
1964	170	0	116	0	9	0	45	0
1965	64	9	38	3	4	4	22	2
1966	40	1	27	1	1	0	12	0
1967	100	3	74	2	14	1	12	0
1968	68	9	17	8	9	1	42	0
1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970	125	0	26	0	1	0	98	0
1971	167	0	36	0	2	0	129	0
1972	197	0	192	0	5	0	*	*
1973	167	11	150	2	17	9	*	*
1974	163	2	147	1	16	1	*	*
1975	227	6	213	5	14	1	*	*
1976	444	12	350	12	94	0	*	*
1977-78	340	16	234	6	106	10	*	*
1978-79	534	20	460	14	74	6	*	*
1979-80	463	15	397	10	66	5	*	*
1980-81	590	20	474	8	116	12	*	*
1981-82	730	35	630	17	100	18	*	*
1982-83	589	46	500	35	89	11	*	*
1983-84	797	37	620	30	177	7	*	*
1984-85	936	49	803	41	133	8	*	*
1985-86	1043	96	901	51	142	45	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.115 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	182	7	160	6	20	1	2	0
1964	314	74	290	71	12	0	12	3
1965	311	25	292	22	17	3	2	0
1966	350	46	307	45	39	1	4	0
1967	318	35	297	29	17	6	4	0
1968	248	28	241	28	6	0	1	0
1969	307	50	292	49	10	1	5	0
1970	418	85	395	80	14	5	9	0
1971	511	106	484	85	23	21	4	0
1972	463	58	446	57	17	1	*	*
1973	589	94	572	93	17	1	*	*
1974	542	42	504	36	38	6	*	*
1975	699	27	664	26	35	1	*	*
1976	573	57	478	43	95	14	*	*
1977-78	475	44	304	15	171	29	*	*
1978-79	588	69	506	57	82	12	*	*
1979-80	478	76	389	64	89	12	*	*
1980-81	550	71	477	58	73	14	*	*
1981-82	695	182	575	124	120	58	*	*
1982-83	707	136	605	106	102	30	*	*
1983-84	938	205	819	150	171	55	*	*
1984-85	1304	203	1106	152	198	51	*	*
1985-86	1605	236	1347	172	258	64	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.116 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
1964	95	3	88	3	5	0	2	0
1965	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0
1966	74	1	74	1	0	0	0	0
1967	151	1	138	1	13	0	0	0
1968	87	4	80	4	7	0	0	0
1969	144	5	134	3	10	2	0	0
1970	218	4	212	4	6	0	0	0
1971	194	7	189	7	5	0	0	0
1972	196	4	187	4	9	0	*	*
1973	293	4	288	4	5	0	*	*
1974	334	1	310	1	24	0	*	*
1975	278	4	272	4	6	0	*	*
1976	421	16	375	14	46	2	*	*
1977-78	431	8	288	2	143	6	*	*
1978-79	488	16	434	14	54	2	*	*
1979-80	284	6	245	4	39	2	*	*
1980-81	344	13	312	10	32	3	*	*
1981-82	505	9	469	4	36	5	*	*
1982-83	418	15	358	10	60	5	*	*
1983-84	431	29	384	22	47	7	*	*
1984-85	361	11	320	8	41	3	*	*
1985-86	385	13	336	13	49	0	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.117 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	13	5	11	5	2	0	0	0
1964	75	5	73	5	2	0	0	0
1965	40	5	39	5	1	0	0	0
1966	37	4	36	4	1	0	0	0
1967	49	5	48	5	1	0	0	0
1968	52	5	50	5	2	0	0	0
1969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970	84	7	74	7	10	0	0	0
1971	104	6	87	5	17	1	0	0
1972	179	13	171	12	8	1	*	*
1973	198	20	188	17	10	3	*	*
1974	188	19	169	19	19	0	*	*
1975	204	11	192	10	12	1	*	*
1976	244	46	212	40	32	6	*	*
1977-78	229	8	148	6	81	2	*	*
1978-79	300	13	264	12	36	1	*	*
1979-80	261	25	229	24	32	1	*	*
1980-81	287	14	228	12	59	2	*	*
1981-82	347	36	301	31	46	5	*	*
1982-83	337	24	255	23	82	1	*	*
1983-84	398	33	333	29	65	4	*	*
1984-85	431	43	348	39	83	4	*	*
1985-86	571	41	505	36	66	5	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.118 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
FRAUD, FORGERY & FALSE PRETENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	68	6	60	6	5	0	3	0
1964	51	0	38	0	7	0	6	0
1965	103	0	101	0	0	0	2	0
1966	74	11	62	2	6	0	6	9
1967	117	0	72	0	17		28	0
1968	67	77	37	5	10	0	20	72
1969	50	5	43	5	4	0	3	0
1970	98	8	44	0	7	3	47	5
1971	59	0	44	0	2	0	13	0
1972	50	4	48	3	2	1	*	*
1973	73	9	64	6	9	3	*	*
1974	66	8	59	8	7	0	*	*
1975	64	5	64	5	0	0	*	*
1976	163	27	154	26	9	1	*	*
1977-78	103	15	83	11	20	4	*	*
1978-79	135	23	130	5	5	18	*	*
1979-80	84	2	79	2	5	0	*	*
1980-81	50	24	48	20	2	4	*	*
1981-82	101	22	87	19	14	3	*	*
1982-83	103	28	101	28	2	0	*	*
1983-84	142	38	134	37	8	1	*	*
1984-85	182	22	161	22	21	0	*	*
1985-86	234	24	226	23	8	1	*	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 6.119 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TRAFFIC OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES		CONVICTIONS		DISCHARGES		COMMITTALS	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	967	38	910	37	57	1	0	0
1964	1261	64	1220	63	41	1	0	0
1965	1052	31	1007	31	45	0	0	0
1966	1009	31	922	30	87	1	0	0
1967	1784	109	1680	100	103	9	1	0
1968	1720	118	1626	109	94	9	0	0
1969	1791	102	1700	100	91	2	0	0
1970	3155	190	2948	180	207	10	0	0
1971	4230	317	3847	294	383	23	0	0
1972	4589	406	3909	389	680	17	*	*
1973	4390	356	3542	324	848	32	*	*
1974	3467	201	2611	175	856	26	*	*
1975	7074	289	5917	267	1157	22	*	*
1976	8175	389	5809	302	2366	87	*	*
1977-78	5348	340	4227	291	1121	49	*	*
1978-79	6623	629	5375	514	1248	115	*	*
1979-80	6249	444	4894	336	1355	108	*	*
1980-81	6999	563	5351	395	1648	168	*	*
1981-82	7787	567	6834	495	953	72	*	*
1982-83	6625	620	5710	488	915	132	*	*
1983-84	8901	903	7492	753	1409	160	*	*
1984-85	10445	1053	8690	869	1755	184	*	*
1985-86	11247	1042	9664	876	1583	160	*	*

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 6.120 - CHARGES BROUGHT BEFORE COURTS & RESULTS
TOTAL OFFENCES

YEAR	CHARGES	CONVICTIONS	DISCHARGES	COMMITTALS
1958	2197	1910	213	74
1959	2539	1787	687	65
1960	3168	2280	791	97
1961	3305	2613	627	65
1962	4795	4089	596	110
1963	6435	6026	317	92
1964	7797	5815	1805	177
1965	7437	6287	926	224
1966	9025	7793	1095	137
1967	7318	6021	1127	170
1968	7647	6947	460	240
1969	6685	5681	785	219
1970	10326	6502	3546	278
1971	11416	8940	2297	179
1972	19071	14013	4722	336
1973	20437	14330	5725	382
1974	19859	12891	6719	249
1975	24899	14194	10574	131
1976	28685	17572	10947	166
1977	-	18427	-	-
1978	-	-	-	-
1979	-	-	-	-
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	8243	5736	2402	105
1983	8136	5678	2058	400
1984	8038	6093	1777	168
1985	8148	6250	1705	193

SECTION 6 - SOURCES

Blue Books; New South Wales from 1822.

Statistical Registers; New South Wales; 1858-1899.

Court Statistics; Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research; New South Wales.

Statistics of the Colony; Victoria; 1853-1873.

Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria; from 1874-1899.

Victorian Year Book; 1973; Centennial Edition.

Victorian Year Book

Statistics of the Colony; Queensland; 1859-1899.

Report of the Commissioner of Police; Queensland; 1864-1899.

Queensland Law & Order; Australian Bureau of Statistics;

Queensland Year Book;

Blue Books; Western Australia; from 1837.

Statistical Register; Western Australia; from 1896.

Report on the Police Force; Western Australia; from 1872.

Report by the Commissioner of Police Upon the Police Force; Western Australia; from 1890.

Court Statistics: Courts of Petty Sessions; Western Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Court Statistics Childrens Courts; Western Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Western Australian Year Book.

Statistical Register of South Australia; 1859-1899.

South Australian Year Book.

Courts of Summary Jurisdiction; Crime and Justice Series; South Australian Office of Crime Statistics.

Van Dieman's Land Statistical Returns; 1824-1839.

Van Dieman's Land Statistics; 1838-1854.

Van Dieman's Land Statistics.

Tasmanian Statistics of the Colony; 1855-1899.

Tasmanian Year Book

Lower Court Statistics; Tasmania; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Children's Court Statistics; Tasmania; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Police Force of the Northern Territory; Annual Report.

Court of Statistics; Australian Capital Territory; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Price, C.; *Demography 1788-1988 in Australia Historical Statistics.*

Crime Trends in Twentieth Century Australia; Mukherjee, S.K.; Canberra/Sydney; Australian Institute of Criminology and George Allen & Unwin; 1981.

Source Book of Australian Criminal and Social Statistics 1900-1980; Mukherjee, S.K.; Jacobsen, E.J.; Walker, J.R.; Canberra; Australian Institute of Criminology; 1981.

NOTES

1. Data not available after 1971.
 2. Since 1974 the statistics are published by the Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research, New South Wales. These data are not comparable to those of earlier years. Also the introduction of the Summary Offences Act in 1979 resulted in major changes in offence classification.
 3. 1861-1894 Cases.
1896-1899 Persons.
1893-1899 Summons Cases included with apprehensions.
 4. 1885 figures for South Australia not available.
-

SECTION 7

HIGHER COURTS

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 7 - Higher Courts Persons Tried & Convicted	483
	New South Wales	
Table 7.1	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	484-485
Table 7.2	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	486-487
Table 7.3	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	488-489
Table 7.4	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	490-491
Table 7.5	<i>Petty Offences</i>	492-493
Table 7.6	<i>Homicide</i>	494-496
Table 7.7	<i>Assault; Rape</i>	497-499
Table 7.8	<i>Robbery; Burglary; Larceny</i>	500-502
	Victoria	
Table 7.9	<i>Against Person; Against Property; Forgery, Currency; Petty Offences; Good Order Offences.</i>	503-505
Table 7.10	<i>Homicide; Assault; Rape; Murder; Manslaughter; Manslaughter by Driving.</i>	506-508
Table 7.11	<i>Robbery; Burglary & Larceny.</i>	509-511
	Queensland	
Table 7.12	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	512-514
Table 7.13	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	515-517
Table 7.14	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency Offences</i>	518-520
Table 7.15	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	521-522
Table 7.16	<i>Petty Offences</i>	523-524
Table 7.17	<i>Murder; Manslaughter</i>	525-526
Table 7.18	<i>Assault; Rape</i>	527-528
Table 7.19	<i>Robbery; Burglary; Larceny</i>	529-530
	Western Australia	
Table 7.20	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	531-533
Table 7.21	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	534-536
Table 7.22	<i>Forgery, Uttering & Currency</i>	537-539
Table 7.23	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	540-541
Table 7.24	<i>Petty Offences</i>	542-543
Table 7.25	<i>Murder; Manslaughter</i>	544-545
Table 7.26	<i>Assault; Rape</i>	546-547
Table 7.27	<i>Robbery; Burglary; Larceny</i>	548-549
	South Australia	
Table 7.28	<i>Offences Against the Person</i>	550-552
Table 7.29	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	553-555
Table 7.30	<i>Forgery & Currency Offences</i>	556-558
Table 7.31	<i>Offences Against Good Order</i>	559-561
Table 7.32	<i>Petty Offences</i>	562-563
Table 7.33	<i>Homicide; Murder; Manslaughter; Manslaughter by Driving</i>	564-566

	South Australia Continued	
Table 7.34	<i>Assault; Rape</i>	567-569
Table 7.35	<i>Robbery; Burglary; Larceny</i>	570-572
	Tasmania	
Table 7.36	<i>Against the Person</i>	573-574
Table 7.37	<i>Offences Against Property</i>	575-576
Table 7.38	<i>Forgery, Currency Offences</i>	577-578
Table 7.39	<i>Petty Offences</i>	579-580
Table 7.40	<i>Homicide; Murder; Manslaughter by Driving</i>	581-583
Table 7.41	<i>Assault; Rape</i>	584-585
Table 7.42	<i>Robbery; Burglary; Larceny</i>	586-587
	Northern Territory	
Table 7.43	<i>Against the Person; Against Property; Forgery, Currency; Good Order; Petty Offences</i>	588
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 7.44	<i>Against the Person; Against Property; Other Offences</i>	589
	Sources/Notes	590

SECTION 7 HIGHER COURTS

On average, approximately 3 per cent of charges proceed for trial at the higher courts. These courts include: District Courts; County Courts; Courts of Quarter Sessions; Circuit Courts; Courts of General Sessions; Judges Courts and Supreme Courts. Generally, these courts try cases committed from the Magistrates' Courts, however, a few cases are referred directly from Coroner's Courts and in some cases through summonses issued by Attorneys-General. Persons charged with relatively serious offences are tried in these courts.

Statistics in this section relate to distinct persons or persons. These statistics, therefore, are not strictly comparable to those in Section 6. A 'distinct person' is defined as one who has been dealt with more than once in a year and counted only once

in respect of the most serious offence. A 'person' is counted for each appearance during the year for the most serious offence on each occasion.

Theoretically, almost all offenders charged with offences against the person, against property, and forgery and uttering can be tried at higher courts. Social changes, changes in the economy (particularly in the value of the Australian dollar), and court congestion over the years have led to significant alteration in the courts' jurisdictions. For example, until the mid-1970s the Magistrates' Courts in most jurisdictions could not try a case involving theft of, or damage to, property of over \$400, and these cases had to be tried at the higher courts. Currently in at least one state this limit has been increased to \$10,000.

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.1 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1858	149	-	94	-
1859	126	-	63	-
1860	122	-	82	-
1861	164	-	88	-
1862	179	-	113	-
1863	152	-	76	-
1864	177	-	102	-
1865	157	-	100	-
1866	201	-	131	-
1867	201	-	120	-
1868	161	-	104	-
1869	188	-	93	-
1870	176	-	130	-
1871	170	-	109	-
1872	227	-	150	-
1873	240	-	160	-
1874	214	-	151	-
1875	227	-	146	-
1876	185	-	129	-
1877	233	-	145	-
1878	307	-	178	-
1879	303	-	198	-
1880	331	-	233	-
1881	278	-	185	-
1882	259	-	191	-
1883	291	-	198	-
1884	403	-	257	-
1885	307	-	173	-
1886	403	-	270	-
1887	307	-	193	-
1888	352	-	218	-
1889	287	-	186	-
1890	399	-	221	-
1891	421	-	242	-
1892	448	-	213	-
1893	327	20	168	12
1894	241	18	125	10
1895	302	32	160	17
1896	276	27	153	15
1897	307	21	182	12
1898	306	22	176	14
1899	296	25	152	17
1900	345	21	203	14
1901	330	28	165	14
1902	272	25	131	15
1903	320	16	145	8
1904	312	25	138	15
1905	334	32	156	14
1906	283	33	120	22
1907	332	38	134	19
1908	312	39	127	17
1909	295	32	133	13
1910	305	32	112	13
1911	297	17	133	8
1912	279	9	129	7
1913	329	11	180	9
1914	199	20	166	14
1915	174	10	150	10
1916	265	18	120	9
1917	159	15	148	15
1918	121	12	108	9
1919	228	35	130	20
1920	313	25	157	12
1921	299	38	147	19

TABLE 7.1 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1922	322	32	164	12
1923	344	36	175	16
1924	321	24	163	11
1925	491	23	216	4
1926	312	16	146	10
1927	395	22	183	8
1928	367	31	169	10
1929	332	23	160	12
1930	344	17	157	13
1931	288	23	146	16
1932	256	22	122	10
1933	297	28	142	11
1934	286	18	141	12
1935	327	26	170	9
1936	273	20	116	10
1937	280	11	117	4
1938	349	23	177	11
1939	340	17	165	10
1940	287	17	163	10
1941	365	31	229	19
1942	325	20	224	15
1943	389	40	237	29
1944	360	34	228	25
1945	391	36	261	29
1946	516	45	322	29
1947	481	35	304	25
1948	526	44	346	34
1949	541	29	326	21
1950	544	38	337	25
1951	585	24	364	17
1952	601	30	391	20
1953	646	37	440	27
1954	633	46	454	36
1955	705	39	504	24
1956	712	47	550	36
1957	696	35	524	27
1958	673	26	513	25
1959	705	34	572	20
1960	782	29	625	23
1961	719	16	626	12
1962	636	12	542	9
1963	702	14	615	14
1964	772	26	629	22
1965	804	29	673	23
1966	845	21	697	13
1967	794	30	683	24
1968	962	23	823	22
1969	1021	37	864	22
1970	946	38	843	32
1971	1043	35	896	31
1972	1183	46	1045	34
1973	1171	37	1062	31
1974	1024	37	903	32
1975	870	52	699	43
1976	890	*	698	34
1977	818	*	639	33
1978	990	*	773	49
1979	987	*	776	39
1980	994	*	777	50
1981	1246	*	975	59
1982	1180	*	956	41
1983	1253	*	983	61

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.2 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1858	549	-	266	-
1859	536	-	300	-
1860	471	-	276	-
1861	642	-	287	-
1862	602	-	355	-
1863	587	-	360	-
1864	666	-	404	-
1865	802	-	479	-
1866	893	-	536	-
1867	844	-	497	-
1868	656	-	372	-
1869	780	-	495	-
1870	625	-	390	-
1871	557	-	399	-
1872	598	-	403	-
1873	634	-	406	-
1874	667	-	435	-
1875	683	-	457	-
1876	773	-	540	-
1877	759	-	529	-
1878	994	-	734	-
1879	833	-	589	-
1880	1083	-	774	-
1881	994	-	645	-
1882	1013	-	661	-
1883	952	-	650	-
1884	847	-	538	-
1885	763	-	482	-
1886	790	-	513	-
1887	755	-	493	-
1888	779	-	512	-
1889	896	-	575	-
1890	868	-	606	-
1891	858	-	587	-
1892	844	-	469	-
1893	800	45	538	24
1894	830	37	574	11
1895	774	55	544	33
1896	791	50	524	23
1897	798	51	544	29
1898	697	39	427	20
1899	694	45	457	20
1900	620	52	435	32
1901	683	56	432	37
1902	772	51	519	29
1903	894	60	603	20
1904	833	76	588	42
1905	722	78	512	38
1906	656	69	418	37
1907	579	60	364	30
1908	583	48	363	21
1909	597	59	351	31
1910	502	43	303	26
1911	500	36	300	13
1912	565	27	395	15
1913	641	9	469	9
1914	586	33	509	28
1915	618	30	537	27
1916	857	74	538	46
1917	449	36	393	33
1918	440	48	406	43
1919	671	62	497	39
1920	1051	92	748	53

TABLE 7.2 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1921	1170	78	811	42
1922	1077	68	749	29
1923	1053	79	717	40
1924	990	56	700	39
1925	1061	57	735	14
1926	707	31	503	12
1927	793	32	592	23
1928	798	49	567	21
1929	1008	35	792	13
1930	1197	43	959	18
1931	1122	42	872	20
1932	1015	39	772	23
1933	818	30	616	14
1934	771	24	624	16
1935	628	20	514	9
1936	582	19	429	14
1937	691	20	519	9
1938	708	35	560	17
1939	930	37	740	24
1940	721	34	587	19
1941	669	46	546	30
1942	740	44	634	30
1943	946	51	800	29
1944	874	44	744	28
1945	968	36	839	25
1946	1155	53	976	32
1947	1088	52	902	28
1948	1089	43	913	30
1949	1119	39	940	31
1950	1036	43	884	30
1951	1118	36	941	26
1952	1341	40	1140	33
1953	1057	21	918	17
1954	1183	39	1062	33
1955	1442	32	1356	27
1956	1570	41	1476	37
1957	1704	43	1607	37
1958	1704	43	1648	42
1959	1745	44	1681	43
1960	1973	44	1883	42
1961	2065	29	1999	28
1962	1959	43	1881	43
1963	2207	68	2146	67
1964	2008	58	1950	56
1965	2164	55	2104	53
1966	2445	66	2382	62
1967	2360	70	2291	67
1968	2327	70	2258	67
1969	2622	87	2560	86
1970	2808	93	2742	91
1971	2927	95	2867	94
1972	3054	117	2994	112
1973	2782	124	2709	122
1974	2598	115	2521	109
1975	1653	63	1561	57
1976	1570	*	1418	67
1977	1513	*	1352	66
1978	1906	*	1725	106
1979	2024	*	1842	81
1980	2079	*	1867	115
1981	2460	*	2192	158
1982	2567	*	2296	159
1983	2891	*	2567	195

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.3 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1858	34	-	20	-
1859	27	-	15	-
1860	32	-	17	-
1861	30	-	25	-
1862	36	-	20	-
1863	62	-	33	-
1864	53	-	35	-
1865	65	-	45	-
1866	55	-	41	-
1867	55	-	37	-
1868	48	-	43	-
1869	65	-	45	-
1870	44	-	37	-
1871	49	-	42	-
1872	53	-	41	-
1873	42	-	31	-
1874	61	-	52	-
1875	52	-	44	-
1876	88	-	76	-
1877	69	-	63	-
1878	88	-	68	-
1879	121	-	100	-
1880	90	-	85	-
1881	95	-	81	-
1882	103	-	86	-
1883	77	-	64	-
1884	95	-	74	-
1885	90	-	72	-
1886	182	-	105	-
1887	101	-	81	-
1888	115	-	101	-
1889	102	-	74	-
1890	93	-	77	-
1891	100	-	80	-
1892	158	-	119	-
1893	83	7	66	6
1894	103	8	78	2
1895	76	4	59	1
1896	84	4	74	3
1897	83	7	67	6
1898	60	5	49	2
1899	66	6	58	6
1900	45	2	38	2
1901	49	3	41	3
1902	51	4	47	3
1903	61	2	53	1
1904	72	4	61	4
1905	79	10	63	6
1906	69	3	57	3
1907	58	4	49	1
1908	67	6	52	4
1909	65	6	55	5
1910	60	4	39	2
1911	51	3	45	3
1912	60	2	46	2
1913	66	3	58	2
1914	65	0	61	0
1915	60	4	55	4
1916	54	3	49	2
1917	38	3	30	3
1918	27	3	26	3
1919	35	3	32	2
1920	39	4	30	3

TABLE 7.3 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1921	49	3	45	3
1922	51	5	44	4
1923	69	5	55	4
1924	56	5	46	4
1925	49	1	37	0
1926	27	0	23	0
1927	24	1	23	0
1928	36	5	27	4
1929	29	3	27	2
1930	48	2	35	1
1931	55	6	44	4
1932	53	6	35	6
1933	39	4	33	4
1934	43	1	38	0
1935	23	1	18	1
1936	25	1	17	1
1937	21	1	14	1
1938	35	3	27	2
1939	34	4	21	2
1940	40	2	29	1
1941	25	0	16	0
1942	7	2	4	2
1943	6	1	5	1
1944	7	2	5	1
1945	4	2	4	1
1946	17	1	15	1
1947	14	1	11	1
1948	19	0	18	0
1949	10	0	8	0
1950	12	0	12	0
1951	9	2	9	2
1952	10	0	8	0
1953	11	4	9	2
1954	21	0	15	0
1955	19	3	18	3
1956	22	0	19	0
1957	11	3	9	3
1958	21	3	19	3
1959	19	2	19	1
1960	29	2	22	1
1961	25	1	23	1
1962	21	3	19	3
1963	35	2	33	2
1964	11	2	11	2
1965	21	1	21	0
1966	22	1	22	1
1967	20	3	19	3
1968	30	4	28	4
1969	27	1	25	0
1970	39	6	39	5
1971	39	5	37	5
1972	54	16	51	15
1973	44	9	42	9
1974	38	8	38	8
1975	31	8	27	7
1976	39	*	31	8
1977	39	*	27	8
1978	34	*	25	6
1979	57	*	44	9
1980	71	*	53	17
1981	61	*	47	11
1982	56	*	42	12
1983	59	*	44	14

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.4 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1900	7	1	2	1
1901	19	4	8	4
1902	13	4	12	4
1903	21	12	17	11
1904	10	6	7	6
1905	11	2	6	0
1906	7	3	5	3
1907	12	3	5	3
1908	12	5	7	5
1909	7	1	2	1
1910	7	1	4	1
1911	21	0	14	0
1912	6	1	2	0
1913	12	2	9	2
1914	5	4	5	2
1915	10	1	10	1
1916	4	1	3	1
1917	6	0	3	0
1918	2	0	1	0
1919	6	2	6	2
1920	7	2	4	2
1921	4	0	2	0
1922	10	0	5	0
1923	5	0	2	0
1924	4	1	2	0
1925	10	0	5	0
1926	13	1	3	0
1927	5	0	0	0
1928	22	0	17	0
1929	5	0	2	0
1930	6	1	1	0
1931	24	0	21	0
1932	48	1	19	1
1933	12	0	9	0
1934	8	0	5	0
1935	17	1	12	1
1936	17	0	7	0
1937	20	0	14	0
1938	5	1	2	0
1939	6	0	5	0
1940	8	2	1	0
1941	16	0	13	0
1942	8	1	6	1
1943	8	3	5	3
1944	9	0	7	0

TABLE 7.4 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1945	8	1	7	1
1946	10	0	6	0
1947	16	0	10	0
1948	11	5	8	5
1949	17	2	11	2
1950	3	1	3	0
1951	17	1	11	1
1952	32	0	24	0
1953	9	1	8	1
1954	8	0	7	0
1955	8	0	7	0
1956	7	0	7	0
1957	14	1	9	0
1958	7	0	7	0
1959	6	0	5	0
1960	6	0	5	0
1961	2	0	2	0
1962	5	0	4	0
1963	7	0	7	0
1964	3	0	3	0
1965	7	0	6	0
1966	15	2	14	1
1967	2	0	2	0
1968	4	0	3	0
1969	6	0	6	0
1970	6	3	5	3
1971	10	1	8	1
1972	8	1	8	1
1973	4	0	4	0
1974	5	3	4	2
1975	10	2	8	2
1976	9	*	5	3
1977	8	*	5	2
1978	3	*	2	0
1979	4	*	3	0
1980	4	*	4	0
1981	5	*	4	0
1982	10	*	6	2
1983	7	*	4	1

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.5 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1900	48	2	27	1
1901	43	2	24	2
1902	24	10	11	4
1903	39	7	23	5
1904	53	16	25	4
1905	200	11	16	8
1906	67	10	37	5
1907	41	12	21	3
1908	51	11	15	3
1909	51	5	24	4
1910	61	13	37	9
1911	45	9	15	7
1912	37	7	19	5
1913	50	2	32	2
1914	35	4	22	3
1915	49	7	42	7
1916	56	11	41	6
1917	28	8	28	8
1918	39	4	22	4
1919	59	12	27	7
1920	45	3	17	1
1921	71	10	35	7
1922	63	7	27	6
1923	76	6	48	2
1924	70	9	34	3
1925	99	9	49	0
1926	69	5	43	4
1927	67	9	44	4
1928	60	1	30	1
1929	55	5	21	5
1930	49	4	20	4
1931	34	3	14	2
1932	57	4	33	3
1933	55	4	23	3
1934	38	2	24	2
1935	35	6	30	2
1936	34	6	24	5
1937	40	3	17	0
1938	13	1	7	1
1939	24	2	14	1
1940	57	6	46	5
1941	39	2	31	2
1942	31	4	21	4
1943	24	2	19	2
1944	15	2	11	1

TABLE 7.5 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F
1945	24	4	9	2
1946	15	0	15	0
1947	21	2	14	2
1948	17	2	13	2
1949	15	3	11	2
1950	23	0	8	0
1951	22	1	16	1
1952	15	0	13	0
1953	34	5	23	4
1954	33	3	21	3
1955	12	0	12	0
1956	12	1	8	1
1957	9	1	8	1
1958	17	0	17	0
1959	11	3	9	2
1960	26	3	24	3
1961	22	0	21	0
1962	12	1	11	1
1963	23	1	23	1
1964	17	1	16	1
1965	21	0	20	0
1966	8	2	7	2
1967	35	3	34	3
1968	44	0	43	0
1969	43	4	42	4
1970	51	1	47	1
1971	76	4	75	4
1972	83	12	82	12
1973	103	3	102	3
1974	174	14	165	12
1975	258	27	244	25
1976	260	*	232	15
1977	312	*	270	20
1978	407	*	349	34
1979	400	*	346	30
1980	416	*	363	30
1981	508	*	412	52
1982	483	*	405	54
1983	611	*	522	60

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.6 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
HOMICIDE; MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER;
MANSLAUGHTER BY DRIVING

YEAR	HOMICIDE TRIED	CONVICTED
1858	36	18
1859	35	19
1860	36	22
1861	36	10
1862	40	24
1863	41	18
1864	47	23
1865	33	13
1866	36	26
1867	30	24
1868	38	17
1869	29	13
1870	22	9
1871	36	17
1872	48	44
1873	41	22
1874	30	14
1875	42	22
1876	38	25
1877	21	8
1878	38	15
1879	39	26
1880	34	23
1881	33	27
1882	35	23
1883	20	6
1884	48	16
1885	37	17
1886	47	20
1887	21	5
1888	53	30
1889	75	31
1890	42	12
1891	51	18
1892	36	16
1893	81	33
1894	41	18
1895	47	15
1896	28	13
1897	31	8
1898	32	14
1899	25	10

TABLE 7.6 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				MANSLAUGHTER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED		CONVICED		TRIED		CONVICED		TRIED		CONVICED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	11	2	6	0	13	1	6	0	-	-	-	-
1901	12	5	5	0	26	3	5	1	-	-	-	-
1902	10	1	5	0	7	1	4	0	-	-	-	-
1903	19	2	9	1	18	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
1904	13	5	6	2	13	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
1905	15	6	6	2	21	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
1906	12	3	5	1	11	4	4	3	-	-	-	-
1907	16	4	8	0	19	5	6	2	-	-	-	-
1908	11	6	3	0	21	3	4	0	-	-	-	-
1909	12	5	5	1	28	5	12	2	-	-	-	-
1910	27	5	5	1	28	4	5	2	-	-	-	-
1911	11	3	5	1	14	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
1912	23	1	13	1	9	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1913	25	1	10	1	14	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
1914	16	1	15	0	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
1915	15	0	9	0	10	0	9	0	-	-	-	-
1916	15	2	6	0	22	1	7	0	-	-	-	-
1917	9	0	8	0	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1918	5	2	5	0	6	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
1919	22	7	8	0	19	1	10	1	-	-	-	-
1920	30	6	15	1	31	4	10	2	-	-	-	-
1921	22	5	11	0	20	4	10	3	-	-	-	-
1922	21	6	9	0	24	3	4	0	-	-	-	-
1923	10	4	0	1	23	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
1924	18	2	9	0	30	3	5	0	-	-	-	-
1925	25	4	12	1	33	3	3	0	-	-	-	-
1926	19	2	9	0	26	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
1927	15	2	6	0	28	4	10	1	-	-	-	-
1928	17	2	6	0	31	5	5	2	-	-	-	-
1929	22	3	11	1	22	3	7	1	-	-	-	-
1930	23	0	12	0	26	2	1	0	-	-	-	-
1931	35	3	21	2	17	4	8	1	-	-	-	-
1932	10	5	5	3	25	2	4	0	-	-	-	-
1933	10	5	6	0	19	0	5	0	-	-	-	-
1934	13	2	7	1	32	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
1935	23	5	12	1	37	5	9	2	-	-	-	-
1936	10	1	4	0	34	3	6	0	-	-	-	-
1937	14	3	6	0	28	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1938	12	3	8	2	30	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
1939	22	2	8	1	29	1	5	0	-	-	-	-
1940	14	1	8	0	22	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
1941	15	1	8	1	18	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
1942	12	1	6	1	17	2	6	1	-	-	-	-
1943	12	2	4	0	28	0	13	0	-	-	-	-
1944	19	4	11	2	23	3	5	0	-	-	-	-
1945	16	2	3	0	30	1	15	0	-	-	-	-
1946	23	4	11	0	33	2	8	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.6 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		MURDER CONVICTED		TRIED		MANSLAUGHTER CONVICTED		TRIED		M/S BY DRIVING CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1947	17	6	11	3	27	0	8	0	-	-	-	-
1948	18	0	10	0	36	5	12	3	-	-	-	-
1949	25	1	13	0	45	3	10	2	-	-	-	-
1950	24	5	14	2	41	1	14	0	-	-	-	-
1951	29	6	17	3	42	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
1952	22	4	17	1	58	1	15	0	-	-	-	-
1953	21	3	14	2	38	2	15	1	-	-	-	-
1954	23	6	14	0	44	3	14	2	-	-	-	-
1955	23	5	16	1	18	2	10	2	21	0	2	0
1956	12	9	9	3	25	5	17	3	16	0	2	0
1957	14	6	9	3	26	3	15	2	23	0	4	0
1958	17	0	11	0	23	0	12	0	4	0	0	0
1959	15	3	12	3	21	2	17	0	12	0	1	0
1960	19	4	16	1	24	2	15	1	1	0	1	0
1961	17	6	11	4	29	0	21	0	2	0	2	0
1962	21	2	19	1	20	0	16	0	1	0	0	0
1963	21	0	19	0	13	3	9	3	4	0	1	0
1964	36	4	29	4	15	1	12	1	20	1	3	0
1965	29	6	24	3	25	4	21	4	13	0	3	0
1966	24	3	21	1	27	7	12	5	10	0	4	0
1967	13	6	13	4	29	5	18	3	10	0	3	0
1968	19	1	15	1	21	0	18	0	9	0	2	0
1969	29	8	25	2	23	3	19	2	21	2	13	0
1970	21	6	20	4	19	4	16	4	10	0	4	0
1971	25	3	19	2	26	6	20	6	14	0	6	0
1972	26	4	25	2	36	6	25	2	12	0	6	0
1973	39	7	30	3	31	10	29	9	11	0	9	0
1974	33	2	32	1	22	3	18	3	57	3	43	3
1975	47	4	41	4	24	12	16	11	94	0	54	0
1976	39	*	33	4	44	*	38	4	91	*	49	2
1977	44	*	38	2	42	*	32	6	97	*	60	1
1978	41	*	33	4	40	*	25	8	87	*	55	0
1979	60	*	47	2	51	*	31	12	103	*	65	4
1980	41	*	27	3	41	*	28	9	113	*	73	2
1981	44	*	30	7	40	*	31	4	140	*	95	3
1982	41	*	30	2	46	*	34	5	127	*	85	3
1983	43	*	29	3	42	*	32	3	130	*	87	6

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.7 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ASSAULT; RAPE

YEAR	ASSAULT		RAPE	
	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED
1858	72	37	10	6
1859	52	30	10	2
1860	46	31	12	6
1861	63	53	14	8
1862	87	58	25	15
1863	78	42	11	5
1864	85	56	18	8
1865	91	61	11	8
1866	103	69	11	5
1867	161	58	20	6
1868	89	61	15	2
1869	64	38	14	10
1870	79	70	19	10
1871	74	56	13	5
1872	113	90	18	13
1873	155	112	12	5
1874	111	83	27	21
1875	105	81	16	9
1876	96	70	18	9
1877	164	100	18	8
1878	168	108	21	12
1879	196	123	28	15
1880	170	118	26	11
1881	153	104	24	12
1882	182	112	19	5
1883	171	109	20	14
1884	184	116	17	8
1885	131	84	9	2
1886	167	122	41	19
1887	114	78	7	2
1888	159	83	21	3
1889	93	57	12	4
1890	175	88	14	4
1891	177	98	21	8
1892	240	107	22	1
1893	185	89	10	5
1894	147	77	14	6
1895	210	125	17	8
1896	136	73	19	7
1897	145	119	17	5
1898	212	126	19	5
1899	189	110	14	5

TABLE 7.7 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	158	4	94	2	10	0	1	0
1901	126	7	78	3	16	0	4	0
1902	133	4	68	1	7	0	2	0
1903	121	4	61	3	26	0	3	0
1904	146	8	75	3	21	0	5	0
1905	163	8	86	1	22	0	3	0
1906	67	3	26	3	15	0	4	0
1907	157	5	62	1	25	0	8	0
1908	191	9	85	2	18	0	4	0
1909	170	9	74	4	9	0	3	0
1910	131	7	59	2	18	0	6	0
1911	166	5	77	3	12	0	2	0
1912	141	2	65	1	17	0	4	0
1913	173	1	106	0	21	0	5	0
1914	110	3	96	2	2	0	1	0
1915	91	2	84	2	4	0	2	0
1916	128	4	62	1	12	0	4	0
1917	85	2	82	2	4	0	3	0
1918	39	1	34	0	3	0	3	0
1919	84	7	50	2	3	0	0	0
1920	117	1	63	1	18	0	5	0
1921	120	10	60	3	6	0	2	0
1922	158	6	87	1	3	0	0	0
1923	167	14	98	4	9	0	4	0
1924	128	4	73	1	5	0	1	0
1925	151	6	85	0	16	0	1	0
1926	85	2	54	1	22	0	5	0
1927	104	2	53	1	17	0	4	0
1928	79	4	48	2	25	0	5	0
1929	109	1	64	1	9	0	2	0
1930	86	5	52	4	15	0	2	0
1931	61	3	30	2	10	0	2	0
1932	84	7	51	2	6	0	2	0
1933	114	8	48	2	6	0	1	0
1934	97	6	44	3	6	0	0	0
1935	95	7	47	1	13	0	3	0
1936	93	10	38	7	7	0	2	0
1937	100	4	38	0	8	0	1	0
1938	148	6	71	0	4	0	2	0
1939	112	6	58	1	11	0	4	0
1940	92	3	45	1	16	0	3	0
1941	124	15	68	8	14	0	9	0
1942	124	4	88	3	3	0	1	0
1943	128	8	71	4	7	0	3	0
1944	142	6	89	5	9	0	3	0
1945	127	7	76	4	10	0	3	0
1946	203	16	117	11	17	0	10	0

TABLE 7.7 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1947	158	10	90	5	6	0	5	0
1948	156	10	81	4	4	0	1	0
1949	161	7	81	3	6	0	0	0
1950	177	15	101	7	9	0	4	0
1951	168	9	87	5	11	0	3	0
1952	192	9	107	4	2	0	0	0
1953	241	18	144	10	14	0	10	0
1954	206	11	133	9	8	0	5	0
1955	171	14	113	6	19	0	14	0
1956	166	10	130	9	7	0	0	0
1957	138	7	96	5	5	0	1	0
1958	146	9	109	8	6	0	4	0
1959	182	10	129	3	10	0	5	0
1960	164	9	117	7	16	0	8	0
1961	178	3	146	1	21	0	21	0
1962	144	5	125	3	16	0	10	0
1963	128	7	109	7	25	0	23	0
1964	146	7	112	5	62	0	44	0
1965	154	7	135	5	26	0	13	0
1966	201	5	162	2	21	0	13	0
1967	204	13	179	12	44	0	35	0
1968	242	12	212	11	80	0	72	0
1969	290	13	250	7	98	0	66	0
1970	250	16	217	15	52	0	37	0
1971	264	11	227	10	69	0	57	0
1972	321	19	275	15	77	0	64	0
1973	361	13	324	13	70	0	56	0
1974	366	23	319	20	81	0	69	0
1975	271	25	221	21	91	1	73	1
1976	287	*	212	15	98	*	89	0
1977	265	*	201	19	73	*	59	0
1978	350	*	281	29	103	*	73	0
1979	361	*	291	14	81	*	42	0
1980	349	*	270	29	84	*	63	0
1981	445	*	344	29	103	*	68	1
1982	443	*	355	19	121	*	98	1
1983	505	*	395	29	127	*	98	2

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.8 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ROBBERY; BURGLARY; LARCENY

YEAR	ROBBERY		BURGLARY		LARCENY	
	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED
1858	27	12	29	10	304	144
1859	44	25	13	7	317	175
1860	36	18	19	12	251	137
1861	45	17	28	7	235	145
1862	70	38	26	15	281	165
1863	88	49	11	9	263	166
1864	60	55	22	13	293	188
1865	75	54	31	21	359	245
1866	111	61	22	15	374	213
1867	96	72	13	11	374	226
1868	59	43	22	15	300	190
1869	53	30	66	30	420	280
1870	45	27	31	10	296	195
1871	23	14	48	35	199	147
1872	26	23	37	23	316	206
1873	41	26	34	20	299	203
1874	35	19	33	22	306	217
1875	43	23	27	18	310	208
1876	39	22	43	31	350	223
1877	41	25	32	20	388	275
1878	66	36	33	25	480	317
1879	37	27	69	52	447	330
1880	56	31	67	50	532	390
1881	55	25	72	55	463	330
1882	57	27	66	42	501	302
1883	58	41	39	26	502	331
1884	59	32	73	55	359	225
1885	29	15	68	38	358	233
1886	67	27	79	61	338	223
1887	52	28	69	49	272	168
1888	44	21	104	76	272	181
1889	32	16	116	79	326	207
1890	49	29	120	95	317	215
1891	44	27	98	72	360	242
1892	48	27	98	60	279	154
1893	25	18	180	123	282	201
1894	25	16	58	38	344	238
1895	23	17	187	128	253	136
1896	49	32	136	108	174	108
1897	25	9	163	109	270	189
1898	21	17	122	90	256	156
1899	22	7	140	97	273	166

TABLE 7.8 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	62	2	38	2	120	3	81	1	229	25	163	22
1901	85	1	44	1	138	3	92	3	251	37	149	25
1902	91	5	54	3	145	5	106	4	251	28	616	15
1903	82	2	38	2	201	9	138	2	293	26	203	15
1904	62	0	27	0	184	6	148	3	281	52	177	29
1905	55	4	32	0	153	5	124	3	254	53	164	30
1906	85	12	43	3	105	2	83	1	209	36	134	21
1907	53	10	25	3	104	8	70	5	195	29	123	18
1908	44	8	17	2	110	0	74	0	197	29	137	13
1909	36	10	18	5	124	3	81	3	224	38	135	20
1910	32	7	19	5	86	5	61	2	209	23	130	13
1911	46	6	14	0	78	2	62	0	164	18	110	11
1912	57	6	36	3	108	4	86	3	199	13	131	8
1913	85	1	50	1	126	0	107	0	224	7	171	7
1914	54	3	48	3	154	1	130	0	182	17	153	13
1915	45	5	41	5	123	1	110	0	204	16	176	14
1916	104	9	63	3	135	4	104	2	287	30	186	19
1917	31	1	25	1	96	5	88	4	164	18	143	17
1918	27	7	24	7	107	5	102	4	142	24	134	21
1919	35	7	16	3	168	6	136	3	245	30	169	22
1920	78	15	41	9	310	6	252	3	343	47	230	27
1921	79	9	31	4	319	6	241	3	372	42	253	18
1922	59	5	30	0	298	6	236	0	333	31	202	18
1923	44	8	25	3	278	4	221	2	333	47	210	25
1924	77	4	49	3	249	2	207	2	288	27	185	18
1925	108	6	63	0	340	7	276	2	187	12	132	3
1926	72	2	44	1	245	1	198	0	126	15	89	8
1927	94	0	66	0	320	14	257	11	112	8	78	5
1928	50	5	31	3	347	12	261	6	129	16	91	5
1929	73	2	53	1	458	8	352	2	143	8	113	3
1930	82	3	52	0	434	11	375	8	256	17	208	7
1931	89	7	59	4	546	7	475	4	137	9	98	1
1932	57	4	29	1	544	5	458	4	125	13	91	11
1933	54	4	28	1	452	7	380	3	95	5	61	2
1934	75	2	53	2	396	13	354	10	87	4	67	1
1935	50	1	28	1	358	5	320	2	49	8	39	3
1936	61	2	34	0	322	6	269	6	63	3	46	2
1937	69	2	34	1	346	6	285	3	79	4	53	0
1938	47	6	34	3	432	9	367	7	64	7	43	3
1939	99	3	65	3	558	11	480	5	95	11	64	7
1940	82	4	59	2	420	12	378	10	73	12	51	4
1941	82	5	59	3	373	17	332	11	101	11	77	7
1942	79	6	59	3	437	18	410	16	127	6	94	4
1943	109	2	82	1	517	18	481	10	128	13	86	9
1944	61	2	44	2	544	9	491	6	117	19	91	10
1945	66	5	54	4	590	10	547	9	140	10	109	4
1946	78	3	60	1	680	20	614	14	216	15	155	8
1947	92	3	74	1	605	16	549	10	183	14	129	5

TABLE 7.8 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		ROBBERY CONVICTED		TRIED		BURGLARY CONVICTED		TRIED		LARCENY CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1948	80	4	56	1	591	11	552	8	203	14	151	10
1949	80	2	54	1	595	17	558	16	201	12	142	10
1950	59	3	36	1	525	13	493	12	242	15	200	10
1951	74	1	50	1	571	10	526	7	259	17	199	12
1952	56	2	46	2	703	12	658	11	262	8	197	7
1953	52	2	39	1	580	10	547	10	199	4	148	3
1954	48	2	42	1	646	15	610	15	190	9	157	7
1955	73	3	68	3	781	12	759	12	312	10	275	6
1956	86	7	79	7	818	13	789	13	387	10	364	9
1957	67	5	62	4	923	15	887	15	421	10	395	9
1958	70	1	70	1	942	19	911	18	440	8	425	8
1959	72	0	69	0	880	21	859	21	543	12	520	12
1960	83	0	76	0	1027	16	993	16	587	11	560	11
1961	117	3	105	3	1158	15	1135	15	582	7	564	7
1962	70	7	65	7	1098	17	1059	17	567	8	542	8
1963	51	2	46	1	1255	29	1225	29	642	13	629	13
1964	78	5	77	5	1121	23	1098	23	546	10	528	9
1965	113	1	106	1	1192	25	1179	25	614	11	587	11
1966	112	7	108	7	1380	18	1348	17	657	13	644	13
1967	140	8	135	8	1271	35	1247	34	618	6	598	6
1968	83	10	83	10	1234	23	1208	22	607	12	583	11
1969	194	7	189	7	1285	34	1262	34	697	19	681	19
1970	246	7	236	7	1396	26	1382	26	765	24	748	22
1971	251	7	243	6	1404	31	1390	31	778	15	761	15
1972	283	12	273	10	1363	40	1353	39	879	27	864	27
1973	288	16	282	16	1193	30	1168	29	784	24	759	24
1974	293	14	286	13	1018	36	1007	34	743	24	714	23
1975	304	10	292	9	542	15	524	13	390	4	375	4
1976	218	*	197	10	504	*	475	11	399	*	373	11
1977	220	*	196	7	425	*	413	7	400	*	355	12
1978	320	*	293	15	557	*	517	27	511	*	475	21
1979	348	*	311	18	611	*	580	9	492	*	452	22
1980	308	*	265	22	639	*	605	20	489	*	452	19
1981	350	*	319	18	732	*	680	36	626	*	568	24
1982	367	*	337	14	833	*	779	37	599	*	549	30
1983	506	*	445	30	860	*	796	46	657	*	608	31

VICTORIA
TABLE 7.9 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
AGAINST PERSON; AGAINST PROPERTY; FORGERY, CURRENCY

YEAR	AGAINST PERSON				AGAINST PROPERTY				FORGERY CURRENCY			
	TRIED	CONVICTED		TRIED	CONVICTED		TRIED	CONVICTED				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1862	201	16	109	4	738	98	456	56	51	0	44	0
1863	156	20	92	9	671	137	429	76	46	2	34	0
1864	155	22	93	12	656	91	408	45	57	0	44	0
1865	160	22	91	2	748	88	470	44	88	0	59	0
1866	145	15	72	2	688	71	446	30	88	2	68	2
1867	152	15	75	4	577	79	362	32	97	0	71	0
1868	144	12	77	5	585	60	382	24	62	2	46	2
1869	152	15	88	5	493	71	314	39	82	0	55	0
1870	171	18	106	8	557	42	360	25	74	0	54	0
1871	135	15	94	9	468	55	279	29	67	0	51	0
1872	144	10	95	6	430	42	262	15	36	1	26	1
1873	143	24	84	10	403	41	277	26	70	1	59	0
1874	122	16	83	10	404	53	248	28	74	2	59	2
1875	78	14	56	5	407	51	254	28	69	1	61	0
1876	104	24	64	9	392	68	215	36	61	5	48	4
1877	90	14	69	6	318	28	191	10	82	5	54	3
1878	109	23	66	14	411	41	245	24	77	8	67	6
1879	86	13	50	7	406	29	252	19	66	2	61	0
1880	134	15	63	7	416	30	267	12	39	1	36	0
1881	117	13	63	10	346	37	202	20	20	3	22	2
1882	121	26	74	15	386	50	236	15	57	1	52	1
1883	110	14	49	6	374	35	229	19	37	3	37	1
1884	131	22	74	13	385	63	230	29	126	8	90	7
1885	102	25	66	10	476	74	261	24	151	11	110	8
1886	115	18	71	12	489	54	306	23	69	2	55	2
1887	108	13	65	8	530	50	333	28	171	4	125	2
1888	129	27	77	15	573	51	348	25	95	0	75	0
1889	143	22	93	7	675	42	436	18	103	14	73	12
1890	142	38	80	25	726	81	455	25	66	0	49	0
1891	128	17	78	9	813	62	493	39	89	4	73	3
1892	157	17	89	11	767	44	518	20	80	5	68	4
1893	143	22	89	10	570	33	371	15	39	1	32	0
1894	124	18	92	6	408	50	274	20	32	3	30	1
1895	115	20	61	11	434	39	247	14	21	2	19	0
1896	136	29	81	9	400	37	258	19	24	2	21	2
1897	107	18	59	13	288	35	214	18	19	1	15	1
1898	134	27	79	12	394	28	265	15	18	0	14	0
1899	132	23	74	12	336	24	227	13	22	0	20	0

TABLE 7.9 Continued

YEAR	AGAINST PERSON CONVICTED		AGAINST PROPERTY CONVICTED		FORGERY CURRENCY CONVICTED		GOOD ORDER CONVICTED		PETTY OFFENCES CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	97	15	229	11	7	1			12	2
1901	94	12	235	14	24	0			12	2
1902	76	5	249	14	20	0			15	2
1903	44	11	251	26	22	2			11	4
1904	74	4	216	9	21	1			9	4
1905	66	6	264	10	22	2			8	4
1906	67	13	203	17	15	1			20	3
1907	82	9	226	12	24	1			11	3
1908	81	11	231	6	21	0			12	3
1909	68	14	215	19	16	1			14	5
1910	66	10	223	14	15	0			21	5
1911	70	8	220	4	10	1			17	4
1912	75	10	219	8	18	1			16	5
1913	65	12	224	12	19	0			18	2
1914	77	6	222	14	10	0			9	4
1915	64	7	266	14	9	1			26	4
1916	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-
1917	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-
1918	48	7	191	7	20	6			16	0
1919	71	3	301	6	49	1			13	0
1920	56	7	372	17	27	0			7	0
1921	89	6	363	18	42	1			11	2
1922	63	9	314	23	28	2			15	4
1923	69	0	289	26	77	3			8	2
1924	71	5	265	11	121	5			21	0
1925	85	7	403	9	114	6			21	0
1926	93	9	332	18	136	4			8	0
1927	78	4	362	21	153	6			10	0
1928	88	7	446	10	129	2			11	0
1929	83	6	497	22	121	4			21	1
1930	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-
1931	93	9	661	9	89	2			29	2
1932	79	5	582	16	65	10			51	3
1933	111	5	548	26	83	1			13	5
1934	73	12	509	24	77	4			28	5
1935	75	9	535	17	99	6			16	2
1936	98	5	414	15	92	3			27	2
1937	80	5	483	20	68	4			17	0
1938	96	7	596	27	79	4			15	2
1939	69	11	681	11	71	4			20	6
1940	93	7	496	27	71	6			10	5
1941	116	5	464	24	34	2			22	1
1942	135	10	477	24	29	4			14	2
1943	134	21	555	36	45	3			16	11
1944	135	14	560	32	35	5			14	1
1945	126	8	543	18	32	1			16	7
1946	136	14	476	19	20	4			36	5
1947	164	8	538	28	25	3			18	1
1948	171	14	556	16	13	2			26	8
1949	128	4	480	14	15	2			22	4
1950	177	13	476	19	14	9			8	6
1951	206	6	498	17	11	6			16	1
1952	194	8	613	18	14	4			28	4
1953	179	6	651	19	40	4			19	0

TABLE 7.9 Continued

YEAR	AGAINST PERSON CONVICTED		AGAINST PROPERTY CONVICTED		FORGERY CURRENCY CONVICTED		GOOD ORDER CONVICTED		PETTY OFFENCES CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1954	256	10	576	18	28	1			20	3
1955	288	*	672	*	*	*			83	*
1956	247	*	901	*	*	*			101	*
1957	376	*	1098	*	*	*			169	*
1958	481	*	1143	*	*	*			155	*
1959	449	*	1187	*	*	*			163	*
1960	549	*	1250	*	*	*			197	*
1961	569	*	1512	*	*	*			226	*
1962	636	*	1420	*	*	*			331	*
1963	627	*	820	*	*	*			499	*
1964	619	10	552	37	130	12			419	14
1965	527	12	541	20	92	23			391	12
1966	444	10	692	22	115	19			413	10
1967	424	6	782	36	108	14			403	13
1968	468	9	761	32	115	28			365	12
1969	431	14	774	23	135	22			278	12
1970	491	8	801	38	136	20			245	13
1971	449	8	869	36	144	20			265	14
1972	475	12	865	43	142	34			233	13
1973	516	12	827	56	128	21			265	16
1974	468	15	695	49	118	27			265	14
1975	511	*	834	*	48	*			203	*
1976	607	*	653	*	63	*			121	*
1977	407	*	580	*	32	*			107	*
1978	439	*	560	*	39	*			140	*
1979	400	*	744	*	26	*			118	*
1980	354	*	745	*	31	*			160	*
1981	360	*	604	*	14	*			178	*
1982	363	*	457	*	11	*	79	*	152	*
1983	369	*	455	*	10	*	77	*	114	*
1984	308	*	428	*	6	*	43	*	132	*

VICTORIA
TABLE 7.10 PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
HOMICIDE; ASSAULT; RAPE; MURDER;
MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER BY DRIVING

YEAR	HOMICIDE				ASSAULT				RAPE			
	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1862	46	7	20	1	93	6	52	3	44	0	28	0
1863	31	8	16	3	66	6	46	5	34	0	19	0
1864	23	9	11	4	67	8	46	6	37	0	20	0
1865	26	11	15	2	58	3	33	0	33	0	20	0
1866	34	6	10	0	70	1	38	1	19	0	7	0
1867	28	4	15	1	64	4	33	1	22	0	10	0
1868	21	3	10	2	57	5	33	3	25	0	11	0
1869	34	6	16	2	50	4	35	2	24	0	15	0
1870	28	11	16	6	76	3	51	1	36	0	20	0
1871	20	9	14	4	53	3	42	2	26	0	15	0
1872	30	5	22	1	56	3	34	3	16	0	12	0
1873	22	8	9	3	51	4	38	1	16	0	9	0
1874	24	5	12	2	60	4	46	3	12	0	6	0
1875	16	6	8	0	39	5	28	3	9	0	3	0
1876	13	9	7	3	40	6	30	4	13	0	4	0
1877	32	5	22	2	38	5	27	3	13	0	5	0
1878	23	7	13	2	39	5	25	4	16	0	3	0
1879	11	3	6	1	41	2	25	1	20	0	11	0
1880	17	5	7	3	57	3	27	0	25	0	11	0
1881	20	6	11	4	56	4	34	3	17	0	7	0
1882	16	5	10	1	56	9	38	8	14	0	3	0
1883	25	2	10	1	37	3	14	1	18	0	8	0
1884	18	9	11	7	51	4	30	2	24	0	9	0
1885	12	8	7	2	43	2	28	2	14	0	4	0
1886	20	6	10	4	61	3	33	3	6	0	0	0
1887	14	4	3	2	56	3	28	2	14	0	5	0
1888	32	11	17	5	44	5	27	4	21	0	11	0
1889	29	9	19	2	57	3	35	2	27	0	19	0
1890	30	11	8	5	66	6	44	5	16	0	6	0
1891	32	6	18	2	55	3	38	2	13	0	5	0
1892	25	7	12	4	43	3	29	1	14	0	9	0
1893	22	5	9	1	48	3	33	2	12	0	7	0
1894	18	10	15	3	34	0	25	0	8	0	4	0
1895	14	5	6	4	28	2	16	1	10	0	4	0
1896	12	8	8	3	44	6	28	2	12	0	9	0
1897	10	6	8	4	27	2	11	1	10	0	4	0
1898	17	4	10	3	30	3	20	2	10	0	2	0
1899	19	11	8	5	26	3	14	2	7	0	4	0

TABLE 7.10 Continued

YEAR	MURDER CONVICTED		MANSLAUGHTER CONVICTED		M/S BY DRIVING CONVICTED		ASSAULT CONVICTED		RAPE CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1900	8	1	4	0	-	-	28	3	*	*
1901	4	1	3	2	-	-	30	1	*	*
1902	8	2	2	0	-	-	21	0	*	*
1903	5	1	1	0	-	-	17	0	*	*
1904	8	0	0	0	-	-	22	2	*	*
1905	4	2	0	0	-	-	17	0	*	*
1906	4	1	0	1	-	-	9	2	*	*
1907	4	1	4	0	-	-	18	1	*	*
1908	6	1	1	0	-	-	17	1	*	*
1909	1	1	1	0	-	-	14	1	*	*
1910	4	3	1	0	-	-	7	0	8	0
1911	3	1	0	0	-	-	8	3	3	0
1912	6	4	1	1	-	-	12	1	10	0
1913	7	4	2	2	-	-	15	0	3	0
1914	4	1	1	0	-	-	17	0	7	0
1915	3	3	1	0	-	-	11	2	7	0
1916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1918	0	0	1	0	-	-	9	0	0	0
1919	3	0	2	0	-	-	20	0	2	0
1920	0	0	0	0	-	-	11	0	1	0
1921	0	0	5	1	-	-	36	0	2	0
1922	1	0	1	0	-	-	13	1	1	0
1923	1	0	0	0	-	-	9	0	3	0
1924	3	1	5	0	-	-	9	0	2	0
1925	3	0	6	2	-	-	15	2	3	0
1926	2	0	8	0	-	-	20	2	6	0
1927	1	0	3	1	-	-	11	3	3	0
1928	2	1	4	0	-	-	23	1	1	0
1929	1	0	2	2	-	-	14	0	3	0
1930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1931	1	0	9	1	-	-	17	0	5	0
1932	6	0	1	0	-	-	14	0	5	0
1933	1	0	6	0	-	-	15	1	0	0
1934	3	1	3	1	-	-	7	0	0	0
1935	0	1	3	1	-	-	15	1	3	0
1936	5	0	3	0	-	-	10	1	4	0
1937	2	0	2	1	-	-	15	0	3	0
1938	3	0	5	0	-	-	19	2	1	0
1939	2	0	3	0	-	-	24	0	4	0
1940	3	0	2	0	-	-	12	0	8	0
1941	2	0	2	0	-	-	18	1	7	0
1942	1	0	3	0	-	-	35	0	6	0
1943	2	1	3	0	-	-	12	2	8	0
1944	4	0	3	0	-	-	28	1	2	0
1945	3	0	3	2	-	-	25	0	3	0
1946	2	0	2	0	-	-	31	1	4	0
1947	1	0	2	0	-	-	32	0	7	0
1948	2	0	5	0	-	-	39	0	2	0
1949	0	0	3	0	-	-	25	0	1	0
1950	6	1	10	2	-	-	46	1	4	0
1951	4	0	12	0	-	-	30	2	9	0
1952	2	0	9	0	-	-	31	2	8	0
1953	7	1	1	0	-	-	51	3	2	0
1954	3	*	7	*	-	-	51	*	9	*
1955	2	*	11	*	-	-	52	*	9	*

TABLE 7.10 Continued

YEAR	MURDER CONVICTED		MANSLAUGHTER CONVICTED		M/S BY DRIVING CONVICTED		ASSAULT CONVICTED		RAPE CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1956	6	*	4	*	-	-	59	*	6	*
1957	4	*	13	*	-	-	69	*	7	*
1958	2	*	14	*	-	-	61	*	11	*
1959	5	*	5	*	-	-	68	*	15	*
1960	4	*	8	*	-	-	90	*	17	*
1961	5	*	8	*	-	-	81	*	22	*
1962	8	*	9	*	-	-	88	*	19	*
1963	11	2	7	0	2	0	42	1	33	0
1964	11	1	8	1	5	0	46	1	15	0
1965	8	0	9	1	5	0	71	0	25	0
1966	9	1	6	0	3	0	68	3	33	0
1967	8	1	14	2	6	0	66	2	17	0
1968	7	1	6	2	1	0	81	3	34	0
1969	6	0	13	2	11	1	71	5	23	0
1970	18	2	14	0	13	0	92	3	27	0
1971	13	1	13	3	16	0	85	1	31	0
1972	11	0	15	0	15	1	104	6	31	0
1973	7	4	22	3	17	0	129	3	35	0
1974	11	1	14	2	18	0	84	6	60	0
1975	15	*	10	*	14	*	100	*	34	*
1976	14	*	16	*	12	*	116	*	34	*
1977	14	*	16	*	18	*	97	*	36	*
1978	23	*	11	*	14	*	121	*	43	*
1979	18	*	11	*	19	*	113	*	41	*
1980	13	*	17	*	37	*	88	*	48	*
1981	9	*	9	*	21	*	107	*	56	*
1982	23	*	18	*	28	*	134	*	56	*
1983	11	*	23	*	24	*	117	*	77	*
1984	11	*	28	*	30	*	112	*	29	*

VICTORIA
TABLE 7.11 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ROBBERY; BURGLARY; LARCENY

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1862	223	24	132	16	62	3	51	2	265	60	171	33
1863	43	10	28	5	84	7	68	1	363	111	247	64
1864	70	5	42	4	64	3	48	0	326	72	206	36
1865	77	12	42	4	133	3	110	1	281	66	186	34
1866	30	0	20	0	102	2	76	0	304	57	199	25
1867	40	4	26	3	70	1	58	1	269	54	180	19
1868	37	2	26	2	104	3	83	2	242	47	150	18
1869	52	2	27	2	67	2	56	2	221	55	148	30
1870	35	4	22	1	124	1	99	1	200	25	129	18
1871	33	0	13	0	98	8	70	4	176	40	115	23
1872	36	0	25	0	73	0	40	0	165	35	98	10
1873	22	1	11	0	69	2	61	2	134	29	98	19
1874	31	3	15	3	73	3	62	0	160	38	95	24
1875	28	4	22	1	76	8	52	5	143	32	95	18
1876	37	5	23	3	43	4	33	4	150	56	87	27
1877	17	0	12	0	54	1	47	1	103	21	64	7
1878	29	2	24	2	80	2	56	1	135	17	84	11
1879	31	0	15	0	74	8	52	6	137	16	93	11
1880	47	0	33	0	90	6	72	2	122	17	74	9
1881	37	3	28	3	60	11	43	6	111	18	61	10
1882	37	4	24	1	69	1	56	1	131	22	78	7
1883	33	7	25	5	107	4	75	2	127	17	71	7
1884	34	9	20	2	64	14	50	8	128	27	31	14
1885	61	7	46	1	103	8	70	3	139	49	68	12
1886	79	1	48	0	72	3	54	3	144	37	88	14
1887	71	3	49	3	126	10	86	8	157	29	102	15
1888	84	6	72	6	68	3	58	3	170	29	104	12
1889	55	2	27	1	33	1	24	0	238	31	147	11
1890	106	6	56	1	27	3	21	1	214	48	128	16
1891	74	1	43	1	36	2	27	2	219	39	119	23
1892	66	0	28	0	32	0	22	0	225	23	147	6
1893	46	2	25	0	146	5	105	0	198	20	124	12
1894	35	3	21	3	115	7	88	2	134	23	86	8
1895	43	1	19	1	131	7	98	3	130	29	76	9
1896	46	3	25	3	125	6	97	4	116	22	70	8
1897	28	0	21	0	99	6	76	4	98	19	67	10
1898	36	3	22	2	108	5	83	2	128	13	83	6
1899	46	2	30	1	92	3	76	1	99	16	67	9

TABLE 7.11 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY CONVICTED		BURGLARY CONVICTED		LARCENY CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
1903	-	-	-	-	99	19
1904	-	-	-	-	95	8
1905	-	-	-	-	138	8
1906	-	-	-	-	107	13
1907	-	-	-	-	99	10
1908	-	-	-	-	135	5
1909	-	-	-	-	119	8
1910	26	4	80	4	62	5
1911	19	2	56	0	95	2
1912	13	5	79	0	72	2
1913	39	4	70	1	79	5
1914	16	4	78	3	88	5
1915	15	3	86	2	92	4
1916	-	-	-	-	-	-
1917	-	-	-	-	-	-
1918	6	0	76	0	95	6
1919	19	0	142	0	113	6
1920	20	0	181	3	150	14
1921	32	1	197	4	132	13
1922	13	2	121	9	133	8
1923	30	0	125	9	102	16
1924	16	0	130	1	109	10
1925	21	1	215	2	122	3
1926	10	0	165	0	146	18
1927	10	0	188	6	121	12
1928	30	3	211	1	189	9
1929	19	0	259	2	163	18
1930	-	-	-	-	-	-
1931	22	0	368	3	169	4
1932	22	0	320	5	205	10
1933	21	0	257	3	201	20
1934	22	0	279	8	178	15
1935	13	0	293	3	190	10
1936	20	1	237	3	144	11
1937	20	0	262	2	156	15
1938	24	1	295	4	223	22
1939	36	0	362	4	239	6
1940	34	0	265	14	148	10
1941	27	2	292	7	125	14
1942	46	2	235	1	156	17
1943	25	1	305	13	208	19
1944	25	1	316	6	160	19
1945	12	0	363	7	143	10
1946	15	0	268	4	112	10
1947	28	0	293	9	139	11
1948	22	1	322	4	137	11
1949	29	0	283	2	97	7
1950	22	0	306	12	77	4

TABLE 7.11 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY CONVICTED		BURGLARY CONVICTED		LARCENY CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
1951	26	2	322	11	79	2
1952	31	1	367	5	127	6
1953	19	3	414	4	102	6
1954	41	*	349	*	150	*
1955	55	*	368	*	162	*
1956	52	*	502	*	199	*
1957	44	*	696	*	197	*
1958	43	*	694	*	233	*
1959	60	*	727	*	260	*
1960	46	*	811	*	224	*
1961	74	*	994	*	290	*
1962	34	*	956	*	219	*
1963	41	2	423	5	147	12
1964	47	4	276	9	168	17
1965	38	0	249	12	154	7
1966	73	2	350	9	187	8
1967	103	4	353	19	225	8
1968	87	2	372	9	200	13
1969	112	4	350	11	227	6
1970	137	8	371	14	213	14
1971	115	2	392	12	260	18
1972	149	7	391	15	224	15
1973	128	6	411	22	181	19
1974	120	2	302	18	178	21
1975	147	*	265	*	184	*
1976	169	*	146	*	119	*
1977	184	*	109	*	136	*
1978	168	*	154	*	105	*
1979	213	*	184	*	132	*
1980	218	*	175	*	160	*
1981	203	*	114	*	111	*
1982	162	*	134	*	140	*
1983	176	*	136	*	152	*
1984	182	*	123	*	121	*

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.12 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1859	17	11
1860	13	10
1861	17	11
1862	19	10
1863	25	16
1864	25	13
1865	27	15
1866	33	17
1867	36	20
1868	27	14
1869	40	24
1870	37	20
1871	31	20
1872	33	22
1873	42	29
1874	57	34
1875	130	69
1876	87	44
1877	68	38
1878	87	45
1879	113	50
1880	85	50
1881	80	21
1882	96	61
1883	135	69
1884	169	97
1885	182	78
1886	175	92
1887	175	84
1888	201	97
1889	209	99
1890	164	80
1891	217	102
1892	140	74
1893	181	87
1894	212	95
1895	189	89
1896	208	105
1897	170	81
1898	154	92
1899	187	93

TABLE 7.12 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1901	114	*	68	*
1902	128	*	78	*
1903	109	*	63	*
1904	104	*	62	*
1905	160	*	90	*
1906	124	*	73	*
1907	184	*	84	*
1908	155	*	75	*
1909	143	*	69	*
1910	184	*	88	*
1911	152	11	71	5
1912	144	6	75	2
1913	160	10	79	8
1914	182	16	94	9
1915	139	6	80	3
1916	113	9	71	3
1917	92	16	57	10
1918	89	6	37	3
1919	111	15	59	8
1920	135	15	55	4
1921	151	10	72	5
1922	140	9	73	5
1923	125	5	60	2
1924	143	9	45	6
1925	155	5	51	1
1926	154	7	80	3
1927	155	15	69	2
1928	175	12	74	4
1929	131	12	45	4
1930	119	6	46	2
1931	120	8	54	2
1932	130	5	67	1
1933	136	8	62	4
1934	118	6	44	1
1935	102	9	42	5
1936	94	10	52	4
1937	116	14	71	5
1938	129	6	52	3
1939	96	5	65	3
1940	120	10	60	7
1941	125	15	67	7
1942	118	19	59	12
1943	138	16	81	11
1944	172	19	105	13
1945	171	17	104	12
1946	169	18	94	8
1947	171	9	102	4
1948	142	7	88	4
1949	163	11	112	3

TABLE 7.12 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED
1950	212	11	131	5
1951	179	13	108	7
1952	188	8	115	5
1953	245	9	180	6
1954	216	5	144	5
1955	204	8	116	5
1956	252	15	154	13
1957	249	11	172	4
1958	242	13	184	8
1959	308	16	215	10
1960	323	6	242	2
1961	306	9	216	6
1962	299	7	205	4
1963	351	19	241	13
1964	356	6	244	3
1965	366	10	225	5
1966	339	8	241	3
1967	377	12	271	6
1968	453	19	313	9
1969	373	22	240	9
1970	518	15	351	4
1971	477	13	342	6
1972	476	12	346	6
1973	559	31	353	15
1974	608	23	391	15
1975	622	33	386	20
1976	453	26	258	14
1977	406	29	247	12
1978	393	33	243	13
1979-80	425	36	274	25
1980-81	499	28	303	17
1981-82	526	39	292	24
1982-83	541	45	351	25
1983-84	628	37	403	20
1984-85	765	44	509	22

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.13 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1859	34	19
1860	23	15
1861	20	12
1862	27	12
1863	58	34
1864	59	42
1865	86	61
1866	140	91
1867	250	119
1868	141	69
1869	160	93
1870	140	59
1871	119	61
1872	118	61
1873	136	77
1874	183	88
1875	220	125
1876	215	105
1877	206	117
1878	242	140
1879	260	147
1880	218	142
1881	222	118
1882	198	112
1883	272	160
1884	448	251
1885	393	247
1886	428	270
1887	333	213
1888	369	235
1889	345	232
1890	354	239
1891	397	200
1892	259	177
1893	320	171
1894	313	163
1895	339	215
1896	363	218
1897	268	145
1898	397	227
1899	367	219

TABLE 7.13 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1901	306	*	191	*
1902	277	*	146	*
1903	297	*	180	*
1904	287	*	155	*
1905	314	*	171	*
1906	264	*	150	*
1907	271	*	151	*
1908	306	*	186	*
1909	374	*	228	*
1910	397	*	261	*
1911	341	10	218	3
1912	374	10	263	6
1913	324	11	210	5
1914	362	11	240	5
1915	374	5	230	3
1916	283	16	169	7
1917	224	7	139	5
1918	218	7	140	4
1919	269	6	157	4
1920	382	10	209	3
1921	352	13	235	6
1922	429	9	267	4
1923	341	11	188	5
1924	293	13	148	9
1925	319	13	172	5
1926	256	12	165	1
1927	287	10	169	3
1928	280	15	145	3
1929	279	6	129	3
1930	299	5	139	3
1931	272	13	133	5
1932	203	7	114	5
1933	282	16	122	6
1934	237	4	78	1
1935	246	6	170	1
1936	154	8	87	2
1937	146	9	86	2
1938	123	8	74	7
1939	165	7	127	5
1940	95	9	64	6
1941	106	5	71	2
1942	108	3	74	3
1943	144	16	92	7
1944	114	16	80	11
1945	166	8	103	4
1946	193	6	146	6
1947	190	6	143	6
1948	180	0	150	0

TABLE 7.13 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1949	208	7	182	6
1950	233	7	194	7
1951	247	3	206	1
1952	324	10	277	7
1953	317	10	287	6
1954	247	14	217	10
1955	322	8	286	6
1956	433	12	383	10
1957	746	16	686	12
1958	735	12	691	10
1959	842	21	757	20
1960	1063	25	1000	20
1961	1002	19	916	16
1962	1014	14	937	11
1963	928	15	849	14
1964	1000	19	932	14
1965	1139	24	1066	21
1966	1078	18	995	12
1967	940	27	849	23
1968	1341	48	1232	39
1969	1189	55	1094	52
1970	1460	45	1324	39
1971	1457	52	1349	44
1972	1491	59	1379	49
1973	1314	54	1168	43
1974	1497	46	1283	30
1975	1705	71	1425	56
1976	892	49	651	24
1977	796	82	524	41
1978	825	86	580	49
1979-80	934	102	664	66
1980-81	1059	152	706	97
1981-82	1075	189	726	118
1982-83	1195	188	853	93
1983-84	1518	230	1068	115
1984-85	1803	363	1159	151

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.14 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1859	6	5
1860	3	3
1861	2	0
1862	3	0
1863	7	5
1864	8	5
1865	20	18
1866	20	17
1867	24	17
1868	7	3
1869	12	10
1870	7	6
1871	10	8
1872	2	1
1873	5	4
1874	6	3
1875	2	2
1876	5	3
1877	7	6
1878	4	3
1879	5	3
1880	4	3
1881	2	2
1882	2	2
1883	9	8
1884	10	9
1885	5	4
1886	9	8
1887	6	5
1888	9	9
1889	11	9
1890	5	3
1891	7	6
1892	8	4
1893	3	3
1894	6	5
1895	12	10
1896	7	7
1897	13	10
1898	2	2
1899	4	4

TABLE 7.14 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1901	10	*	8	*
1902	10	*	8	*
1903	8	*	8	*
1904	9	*	7	*
1905	9	*	4	*
1906	12	*	11	*
1907	7	*	7	*
1908	13	*	11	*
1909	32	*	23	*
1910	32	*	23	*
1911	30	4	23	2
1912	35	1	27	1
1913	34	1	25	1
1914	23	0	20	*
1915	30	0	23	0
1916	12	4	7	1
1917	12	2	8	1
1918	13	0	6	0
1919	22	0	19	0
1920	30	2	26	0
1921	29	0	19	0
1922	26	0	19	0
1923	10	2	9	2
1924	10	1	7	0
1925	9	0	5	0
1926	15	0	8	0
1927	15	0	12	0
1928	16	0	12	0
1929	12	0	8	0
1930	4	0	2	0
1931	10	0	8	0
1932	8	1	7	1
1933	9	1	9	0
1934	5	0	3	0
1935	6	0	4	0
1936	4	1	2	0
1937	3	0	2	0
1938	7	0	5	0
1939	4	0	4	0
1940	0	0	0	0
1941	3	0	2	0
1942	2	0	1	0
1943	3	1	3	1
1944	2	0	2	0
1945	0	0	0	0
1946	0	0	0	0
1947	2	0	2	0
1948	2	0	2	0
1949	6	0	3	0

TABLE 7.14 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1950	7	0	4	0
1951	3	0	3	0
1952	4	1	4	1
1953	4	0	3	0
1954	0	0	0	0
1955	4	0	4	0
1956	4	1	4	1
1957	4	1	4	1
1958	7	0	7	0
1959	8	1	5	1
1960	4	3	4	3
1961	13	0	12	0
1962	8	2	7	2
1963	6	0	6	0
1964	6	0	6	0
1965	9	0	9	0
1966	10	0	10	0
1967	8	0	8	0
1968	4	2	4	1
1969	2	1	1	1
1970	0	0	0	0
1971	0	0	0	0
1972	0	0	0	0
1973	0	0	0	0
1974	0	0	0	0
1975	0	0	0	0
1976	*	*	*	*
1977	*	*	*	*
1978	*	*	*	*
1979-80	*	*	*	*
1980-81	*	*	*	*
1981-82	*	*	*	*
1982-83	*	*	*	*
1983-84	*	*	*	*
1984-85	*	*	*	*

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.15 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1901	2	*	1	*
1902	0	*	0	*
1903	1	*	1	*
1904	1	*	1	*
1905	0	*	0	*
1906	2	*	0	*
1907	2	*	1	*
1908	0	*	0	*
1909	1	*	0	*
1910	*	*	*	*
1911	*	*	*	*
1912	*	*	*	*
1913	*	*	*	*
1914	*	*	*	*
1915	*	*	*	*
1916	*	*	*	*
1917	*	*	*	*
1918	*	*	*	*
1919	*	*	*	*
1920	*	*	*	*
1921	*	*	*	*
1922	*	*	*	*
1923	*	*	*	*
1924	*	*	*	*
1925	*	*	*	*
1926	*	*	*	*
1927	*	*	*	*
1928	*	*	*	*
1929	*	*	*	*
1930	*	*	*	*
1931	*	*	*	*
1932	*	*	*	*
1933	*	*	*	*
1934	*	*	*	*
1935	*	*	*	*
1936	*	*	*	*
1937	*	*	*	*
1938	2	1	0	1
1939	46	0	7	0
1940	2	0	1	0
1941	2	0	1	0
1942	2	0	2	0
1943	1	0	1	0
1944	2	0	2	0
1945	1	0	1	0
1946	8	0	6	0
1947	8	0	8	0
1948	4	0	4	0
1949	7	0	7	0

TABLE 7.15 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1950	4	0	3	0
1951	9	0	8	0
1952	7	0	6	0
1953	15	0	14	0
1954	2	0	2	0
1955	3	0	3	0
1956	0	0	0	0
1957	3	0	3	0
1958	4	0	3	0
1959	1	0	1	0
1960	0	0	0	0
1961	5	0	5	0
1962	3	0	3	0
1963	2	0	2	0
1964	0	0	0	0
1965	3	0	1	0
1966	13	0	11	0
1967	3	0	2	0
1968	9	0	7	0
1969	5	1	3	1
1970	5	1	2	1
1971	2	0	2	0
1972	8	0	7	0
1973	19	1	15	0
1974	45	0	35	0
1975	23	1	18	1
1976	8	0	8	0
1977	10	1	10	1
1978	9	0	9	0
1979-80	29	5	26	2
1980-81	26	6	10	3
1981-82	38	0	30	0
1982-83	46	8	34	3
1983-84	56	9	50	4
1984-85	83	11	63	7

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.16 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1901	30	*	13	*
1902	20	*	11	*
1903	31	*	17	*
1904	36	*	16	*
1905	30	*	21	*
1906	29	*	15	*
1907	46	*	25	*
1908	38	*	19	*
1909	38	*	23	*
1910	12	*	4	*
1911	23	4	4	2
1912	20	7	6	3
1913	19	4	13	2
1914	20	1	13	1
1915	30	1	12	0
1916	21	4	6	2
1917	3	6	1	5
1918	5	1	3	0
1919	12	1	6	1
1920	6	1	4	1
1921	10	2	0	2
1922	13	4	7	3
1923	17	0	12	0
1924	17	2	7	0
1925	5	1	0	0
1926	18	3	12	0
1927	8	0	4	0
1928	9	1	5	1
1929	12	1	4	0
1930	11	0	6	0
1931	18	1	7	0
1932	7	0	1	0
1933	5	0	3	0
1934	7	0	2	0
1935	2	0	0	0
1936	11	0	7	0
1937	13	0	7	0
1938	5	0	0	0
1939	5	0	3	0
1940	10	0	7	0
1941	5	0	1	0
1942	6	0	4	0
1943	11	0	4	0
1944	13	0	5	0
1945	15	1	4	1
1946	4	0	1	0
1947	13	1	5	0
1948	2	0	2	0
1949	3	0	0	0
1950	3	0	2	0
1951	6	2	3	0
1952	6	1	4	0

TABLE 7.16 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1953	7	2	4	2
1954	5	0	4	0
1955	11	0	11	0
1956	27	3	16	3
1957	2	0	1	0
1958	11	3	9	3
1959	11	0	11	0
1960	7	2	6	2
1961	8	0	4	0
1962	18	2	16	2
1963	9	1	8	1
1964	1	1	1	1
1965	5	3	3	0
1966	6	1	6	1
1967	5	1	0	1
1968	5	0	5	0
1969	2	0	1	0
1970	6	0	6	0
1971	16	1	14	1
1972	29	0	25	0
1973	30	0	16	0
1974	59	5	47	2
1975	78	1	59	1
1976	82	6	51	2
1977	73	8	54	2
1978	83	7	49	3
1979-80	112	15	80	6
1980-81	127	20	92	15
1981-82	79	10	65	8
1982-83	85	8	70	5
1983-84	152	9	117	7
1984-85	160	17	132	11

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.17 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	MURDER				MANSLAUGHTER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED	CONVICTED		TRIED	CONVICTED		TRIED	CONVICTED				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1901	22	*	8	*	4	*	2	*	-	-	-	-
1902	13	*	8	*	9	*	7	*	-	-	-	-
1903	14	*	1	*	5	*	4	*	-	-	-	-
1904	15	*	6	*	14	*	12	*	-	-	-	-
1905	21	*	8	*	6	*	3	*	-	-	-	-
1906	19	*	5	*	16	*	6	*	-	-	-	-
1907	31	*	8	*	12	*	3	*	-	-	-	-
1908	16	*	6	*	16	*	8	*	-	-	-	-
1909	15	*	4	*	9	*	3	*	-	-	-	-
1910	20	*	5	*	10	*	4	*	-	-	-	-
1911	18	0	6	0	11	0	7	0	-	-	-	-
1912	13	1	6	0	11	1	5	0	-	-	-	-
1913	10	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1914	21	2	9	0	10	0	7	0	-	-	-	-
1915	16	2	4	0	3	1	2	0	-	-	-	-
1916	15	5	7	1	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
1917	14	3	4	1	6	0	5	0	-	-	-	-
1918	22	1	5	0	5	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1919	19	1	12	0	4	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1920	6	3	2	0	8	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
1921	18	3	3	0	7	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1922	22	1	12	0	6	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1923	13	0	7	0	7	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1924	26	2	4	0	10	0	5	0	-	-	-	-
1925	25	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1926	21	0	8	0	9	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1927	31	9	11	1	11	1	3	0	-	-	-	-
1928	18	3	7	0	12	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
1929	12	3	5	1	13	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1930	18	2	3	0	9	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1931	8	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1932	16	2	5	0	16	0	7	0	-	-	-	-
1933	15	1	9	0	13	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
1934	15	2	5	0	14	0	6	0	-	-	-	-
1935	6	2	4	0	13	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
1936	3	2	0	0	10	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1937	7	2	2	0	10	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1938	10	1	3	0	16	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1939	13	2	9	0	14	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1940	11	3	4	1	17	2	0	1	-	-	-	-
1941	11	4	4	0	16	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1942	10	3	5	1	23	1	3	0	-	-	-	-
1943	5	2	2	0	15	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
1944	5	3	3	0	25	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
1945	17	2	7	1	20	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1946	9	3	4	0	24	0	8	0	-	-	-	-
1947	13	0	6	0	17	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
1948	7	2	6	1	14	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
1949	13	2	8	0	14	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1950	12	3	3	1	12	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
1951	5	4	1	0	16	1	4	0	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.17 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		MURDER CONVICTED		TRIED		MANSLAUGHTER CONVICTED		TRIED		M/S BY DRIVING CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1952	18	4	6	2	21	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1953	18	2	14	1	19	0	11	0	-	-	-	-
1954	18	1	15	1	15	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1955	8	2	5	0	26	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1956	15	3	7	1	32	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
1957	11	4	5	0	26	1	10	0	-	-	-	-
1958	14	2	8	0	25	3	10	2	-	-	-	-
1959	11	6	9	0	26	0	12	0	-	-	-	-
1960	15	2	10	0	25	0	5	0	-	-	-	-
1961	19	0	9	0	24	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
1962	21	1	9	0	29	0	8	0	-	-	-	-
1963	17	1	9	0	22	4	4	3	-	-	-	-
1964	16	2	12	1	20	1	6	0	-	-	-	-
1965	19	1	9	0	37	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
1966	17	2	11	0	23	1	7	0	-	-	-	-
1967	17	4	13	1	32	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
1968	13	8	7	1	36	3	14	2	-	-	-	-
1969	4	5	2	0	25	2	9	0	-	-	-	-
1970	14	0	6	0	34	3	10	0	-	-	-	-
1971	15	4	8	1	21	0	6	0	-	-	-	-
1972	25	1	13	0	20	0	10	0	-	-	-	-
1973	38	7	19	2	19	2	5	0	37	0	12	0
1974	38	6	13	3	27	2	20	2	20	0	6	0
1975	47	8	18	0	30	7	20	5	57	0	21	0
1976	33	7	12	0	16	1	5	0	36	2	16	1
1977	38	7	13	1	7	0	4	0	33	4	14	1
1978	33	6	11	0	4	1	1	0	37	0	21	0
1979-80	37	2	13	0	8	1	4	0	35	2	19	1
1980-81	42	3	9	0	2	0	1	0	41	1	22	0
1981-82	38	7	10	1	5	0	4	0	35	4	13	3
1982-83	29	6	9	0	9	2	4	2	41	3	22	1
1983-84	29	6	12	0	14	1	9	1	0	0	0	0
1984-85	30	4	16	0	14	3	8	2	1	0	0	0

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.18 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ASSAULT; RAPE

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1901	13	*	8	*	1	*	0	*
1902	8	*	8	*	2	*	2	*
1903	19	*	12	*	6	*	5	*
1904	15	*	8	*	4	*	3	*
1905	26	*	18	*	7	*	3	*
1906	14	*	8	*	5	*	2	*
1907	15	*	4	*	7	*	3	*
1908	19	*	10	*	4	*	3	*
1909	27	*	14	*	2	*	1	*
1910	76	*	35	*	9	*	3	*
1911	46	3	24	1	5	0	1	0
1912	65	1	32	1	1	0	0	0
1913	68	1	31	1	10	0	3	0
1914	80	0	43	0	9	0	2	0
1915	54	1	34	1	5	0	2	0
1916	49	2	31	0	7	0	5	0
1917	28	1	20	0	7	0	4	0
1918	29	0	14	0	1	0	1	0
1919	29	3	14	1	2	0	1	0
1920	65	1	28	0	2	0	1	0
1921	34	1	18	1	5	0	2	0
1922	40	1	22	1	2	0	1	0
1923	32	2	19	0	7	0	1	0
1924	51	1	11	0	5	0	2	0
1925	56	1	19	1	6	0	3	0
1926	44	1	20	1	6	0	5	0
1927	43	0	20	0	9	0	5	0
1928	52	2	20	0	10	0	1	0
1929	42	0	10	0	7	0	2	0
1930	29	2	13	1	6	0	3	0
1931	29	4	9	1	6	0	2	0
1932	41	1	20	0	3	0	3	0
1933	45	0	15	0	11	0	7	0
1934	42	0	10	0	3	0	2	0
1935	45	1	13	0	2	0	0	0
1936	25	2	12	1	2	0	2	0
1937	44	0	27	0	5	0	2	0
1938	44	0	16	0	4	0	1	0
1939	32	0	20	0	4	0	3	0
1940	37	0	17	0	11	0	7	0
1941	39	1	16	0	8	0	6	0
1942	34	0	16	0	3	0	1	0
1943	36	1	17	1	3	0	1	0
1944	46	2	22	1	8	0	7	0
1945	42	3	20	2	7	0	5	0
1946	47	6	25	4	7	0	6	0
1947	55	0	27	0	4	0	3	0
1948	47	1	24	0	3	0	1	0
1949	47	4	28	1	5	0	4	0
1950	58	3	29	1	12	0	6	0
1951	57	4	30	3	8	0	3	0

TABLE 7.18 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1952	43	1	25	0	17	0	11	0
1953	84	3	59	2	14	0	6	0
1954	70	2	44	2	9	0	5	0
1955	67	3	29	2	17	0	14	0
1956	61	4	33	4	5	0	4	0
1957	67	1	44	0	15	0	7	0
1958	53	5	37	3	14	0	10	0
1959	94	4	51	4	16	0	10	0
1960	69	3	47	1	24	0	20	0
1961	79	5	49	2	29	0	18	0
1962	60	3	36	1	33	0	19	0
1963	86	7	47	5	40	0	25	0
1964	74	2	44	1	42	0	20	0
1965	71	6	35	2	36	0	14	0
1966	88	2	53	1	39	0	26	0
1967	88	2	59	2	35	0	21	0
1968	121	3	85	1	20	0	11	0
1969	110	7	65	2	26	0	9	0
1970	163	8	91	4	39	0	26	0
1971	123	3	97	2	71	0	39	0
1972	129	7	87	5	49	0	37	0
1973	172	17	104	9	68	0	35	0
1974	177	9	106	6	60	0	31	0
1975	178	1	108	1	45	0	19	0
1976	124	14	75	11	80	0	27	0
1977	144	16	79	8	42	0	31	0
1978	124	25	75	12	66	0	34	0
1979-80	142	29	92	23	51	0	26	0
1980-81	185	21	117	15	58	1	35	1
1981-82	182	24	96	17	84	0	42	0
1982-83	224	32	155	21	82	0	42	0
1983-84	266	22	172	16	77	0	46	0
1984-85	312	29	202	16	79	0	45	0

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 7.19 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ROBBERY; BURGLARY; LARCENY

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED	CONVICTED		TRIED	CONVICTED		TRIED	CONVICTED				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1901	10	*	6	*	13	*	13	*	44	*	30	*
1902	19	*	7	*	7	*	4	*	38	*	21	*
1903	13	*	8	*	24	*	22	*	35	*	21	*
1904	10	*	7	*	17	*	10	*	48	*	28	*
1905	7	*	6	*	19	*	10	*	50	*	31	*
1906	7	*	6	*	11	*	9	*	55	*	29	*
1907	34	*	15	*	17	*	12	*	53	*	35	*
1908	24	*	20	*	32	*	21	*	61	*	38	*
1909	51	*	33	*	16	*	9	*	65	*	42	*
1910	61	*	43	*	83	*	66	*	98	*	64	*
1911	36	2	21	1	72	0	41	0	95	3	50	1
1912	47	1	32	1	44	0	33	0	142	6	100	4
1913	53	4	32	1	44	1	27	1	70	2	46	1
1914	40	1	24	1	51	0	34	0	126	4	88	2
1915	58	0	30	0	55	0	49	0	104	4	72	3
1916	25	6	19	4	54	1	38	0	76	5	51	2
1917	19	0	13	0	28	0	19	0	74	0	41	0
1918	26	2	17	0	53	1	40	1	44	2	33	2
1919	33	3	21	2	60	0	50	0	67	1	33	1
1920	55	1	32	0	47	1	30	1	114	3	57	0
1921	22	0	5	0	78	0	65	0	99	7	60	1
1922	58	0	27	0	115	1	83	1	130	2	78	0
1923	38	3	15	0	116	0	74	0	90	2	55	0
1924	36	3	14	2	98	6	64	5	78	1	33	0
1925	65	3	23	2	76	0	62	0	65	3	38	1
1926	28	1	18	0	101	0	79	0	39	4	18	1
1927	44	1	16	0	82	0	72	0	44	4	21	1
1928	20	2	8	0	114	2	70	1	57	3	23	0
1929	20	1	9	0	86	0	65	0	50	0	18	0
1930	31	0	8	0	103	1	67	1	48	1	17	1
1931	24	4	12	1	115	0	70	0	52	2	20	1
1932	29	4	11	4	86	0	56	0	23	0	10	0
1933	28	2	6	2	128	4	74	0	51	6	20	2
1934	31	1	12	0	136	0	47	0	18	2	1	1
1935	22	1	16	0	99	0	86	0	44	4	18	0
1936	34	4	10	0	102	2	36	1	84	10	16	1
1937	48	8	15	1	86	0	34	0	76	10	17	1
1938	10	0	4	0	65	1	46	1	32	6	14	5
1939	12	0	10	0	78	2	72	2	46	3	23	1
1940	11	0	5	0	29	0	27	0	31	5	17	2
1941	5	0	1	0	43	1	39	2	36	4	19	2
1942	9	0	8	0	23	1	22	1	47	0	29	0
1943	19	0	15	0	52	1	45	1	41	7	17	0
1944	5	0	3	0	52	1	48	1	33	4	16	0
1945	8	0	2	0	82	1	68	0	38	2	15	1
1946	9	0	6	0	87	3	72	3	64	1	44	1
1947	8	0	3	0	105	3	99	3	39	2	20	2
1948	11	0	9	0	91	0	84	0	40	0	29	0
1949	3	0	2	0	124	5	118	5	42	1	35	0
1950	15	0	15	0	138	3	127	2	55	1	46	1
1951	13	0	9	0	140	1	135	1	49	2	33	0
1952	13	0	9	0	194	1	183	1	68	4	45	2

TABLE 7.19 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1953	17	2	15	1	187	3	184	2	57	4	43	3
1954	16	1	14	1	137	1	132	1	54	6	36	5
1955	20	1	19	0	215	3	205	3	54	1	36	1
1956	15	1	14	1	285	4	278	4	83	5	51	4
1957	21	0	19	0	375	4	363	4	284	9	257	7
1958	22	2	18	2	367	1	356	1	288	6	273	4
1959	41	2	36	2	434	7	416	7	282	10	248	9
1960	36	0	24	0	537	10	525	10	390	14	362	7
1961	26	1	22	0	631	9	617	9	209	6	183	5
1962	19	1	15	0	702	8	680	7	193	3	170	3
1963	25	0	22	0	601	13	575	13	208	0	178	0
1964	17	1	17	0	669	9	652	9	213	3	181	1
1965	23	1	20	1	849	6	826	6	170	10	144	10
1966	35	0	33	0	712	7	679	5	213	8	195	4
1967	39	2	38	2	581	9	558	9	207	10	160	6
1968	47	5	44	5	871	15	846	14	231	16	206	12
1969	47	4	42	4	752	22	728	22	237	16	210	14
1970	107	4	92	2	844	21	807	19	319	10	273	8
1971	56	5	50	4	899	14	867	13	314	11	278	9
1972	91	4	83	4	937	24	915	22	241	5	207	2
1973	79	5	65	4	766	22	729	19	272	14	278	8
1974	91	3	63	1	882	20	811	18	298	12	239	13
1975	163	8	135	7	853	13	775	10	385	32	295	25
1976	126	16	93	8	340	9	275	8	213	13	134	4
1977	74	5	63	5	190	8	145	8	251	36	137	8
1978	94	4	77	3	214	8	168	3	273	37	169	19
1979-80	63	5	51	3	228	12	183	10	345	34	232	17
1980-81	93	6	69	4	310	18	239	14	395	70	239	37
1981-82	91	8	65	6	326	25	251	17	313	75	188	35
1982-83	114	15	98	12	341	17	291	13	352	91	209	32
1983-84	172	9	135	8	430	17	353	16	462	116	287	35
1984-85	159	12	124	9	545	23	431	14	668	243	342	70

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.20 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1871	27	23
1872	37	26
1873	28	23
1874	17	8
1875	26	11
1876	32	16
1877	24	11
1878	18	9
1879	14	11
1880	3	2
1881	11	7
1882	11	8
1883	34	25
1884	19	16
1885	32	22
1886	40	27
1887	50	41
1888	46	31
1889	51	32
1890	18	14
1891	29	16
1892	25	18
1893	39	30
1894	39	29
1895	32	19
1896	84	66
1897	79	54
1898	75	35
1899	48	25

TABLE 7.20 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	79	*	37	*
1901	67	*	49	*
1902	92	*	54	*
1903	113	*	75	*
1904	101	*	53	*
1905	102	*	44	*
1906	109	*	66	*
1907	54	9	32	6
1908	70	11	44	5
1909	52	2	24	1

TABLE 7.20 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1910	75	1	44	1
1911	76	1	42	0
1912	55	2	36	2
1913	61	4	40	2
1914	56	3	32	2
1915	44	1	23	1
1916	50	5	31	3
1917	38	4	22	0
1918	40	3	22	3
1919	48	1	28	0
1920	35	3	23	1
1921	43	4	18	1
1922	23	0	10	0
1923	24	1	18	1
1924	25	3	13	2
1925	29	5	19	3
1926	28	2	14	0
1927	27	0	16	0
1928	25	0	17	0
1929	40	3	24	0
1930	40	2	28	2
1931	33	1	21	1
1932	41	2	25	2
1933	32	2	16	0
1934	49	5	24	0
1935	47	2	17	0
1936	50	2	27	0
1937	74	6	45	5
1938	54	10	26	4
1939	34	2	12	0
1940	48	3	29	3
1941	40	8	26	4
1942	45	3	24	1
1943	54	5	41	2
1944	56	7	42	4
1945	92	9	58	4
1946	63	5	32	4
1947	58	5	34	1
1948	60	6	43	3
1949	62	5	43	1
1950	79	6	52	3
1951	87	6	67	4
1952	83	7	67	4
1953	98	8	79	5
1954	109	9	75	2
1955	106	5	68	2
1956	71	8	47	7
1957	61	5	33	3
1958	81	5	48	3

TABLE 7.20 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1959	62	4	35	3
1960	49	4	35	3
1961	50	3	31	2
1962	66	10	41	6
1963	61	6	45	3
1964	55	8	37	7
1965	92	9	70	8
1966	85	4	66	4
1967	76	6	59	5
1968	97	7	67	3
1969	92	7	66	6
1970	104	16	83	11
1971	140	6	104	4
1972	134	15	92	10
1973	114	7	69	3
1974	158	10	108	7
1975	163	9	112	6
1976	207	10	147	4
1977	-	-	88	*
1978	-	-	148	*
1979	220	10	150	5
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-
1983-84	433	35	356	27
1984-85	545	29	406	21
1985-86	670	*	497	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.21 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1871	33	23
1872	59	39
1873	44	32
1874	31	22
1875	39	23
1876	25	12
1877	35	16
1878	27	16
1879	27	16
1880	27	13
1881	16	10
1882	24	15
1883	27	19
1884	21	17
1885	37	28
1886	31	20
1887	49	25
1888	35	24
1889	35	19
1890	33	20
1891	33	20
1892	41	27
1893	49	24
1894	73	47
1895	56	32
1896	144	101
1897	183	118
1898	164	91
1899	124	56

TABLE 7.21 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	125	*	76	*
1901	129	*	87	*
1902	166	*	101	*
1903	158	*	88	*
1904	209	*	136	*
1905	158	*	97	*
1906	83	*	55	*
1907	120	10	73	7
1908	289	8	247	7
1909	308	2	248	1

TABLE 7.21 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1910	77	6	47	1
1911	78	1	51	1
1912	84	3	51	0
1913	60	4	38	1
1914	56	3	37	3
1915	61	2	42	0
1916	84	5	60	3
1917	47	3	29	2
1918	103	3	91	1
1919	99	2	76	0
1920	60	2	37	1
1921	75	0	53	0
1922	40	0	25	0
1923	66	2	62	0
1924	63	2	49	0
1925	66	0	50	0
1926	47	0	42	0
1927	36	1	30	0
1928	37	0	25	0
1929	52	0	41	0
1930	68	1	59	1
1931	59	1	47	1
1932	61	1	48	1
1933	31	0	19	0
1934	72	1	48	0
1935	49	0	33	0
1936	47	0	32	0
1937	61	1	48	0
1938	68	1	52	1
1939	57	2	47	1
1940	56	0	46	0
1941	45	5	35	2
1942	46	2	33	2
1943	69	2	55	0
1944	43	1	37	0
1945	52	4	42	1
1946	69	1	53	1
1947	79	0	66	0
1948	67	4	60	2
1949	84	2	66	1
1950	99	6	91	3
1951	79	1	69	1
1952	148	8	142	7
1953	149	4	142	3
1954	141	3	133	2
1955	208	4	191	3
1956	204	8	183	7
1957	187	4	172	3
1958	194	4	186	3

TABLE 7.21 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1959	189	4	178	3
1960	159	1	144	0
1961	166	7	162	7
1962	182	1	175	1
1963	259	8	246	8
1964	209	7	196	5
1965	222	8	212	7
1966	232	2	221	2
1967	283	9	271	8
1968	402	20	388	17
1969	443	9	420	8
1970	567	10	546	9
1971	624	27	589	25
1972	499	16	461	15
1973	223	13	191	11
1974	283	10	248	6
1975	325	15	251	12
1976	301	25	250	21
1977	-	-	335	*
1978	-	-	348	*
1979	419	20	386	17
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-
1983-84	1810	67	1651	63
1984-85	2789	267	2382	253
1985-86	3391	*	3201	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.22 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
FORGERY, UTTERING & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1871	0	0
1872	0	0
1873	0	0
1874	0	0
1875	0	0
1876	0	0
1877	0	0
1878	0	0
1879	0	0
1880	2	2
1881	2	1
1882	3	1
1883	2	1
1884	4	4
1885	3	1
1886	5	5
1887	6	6
1888	10	9
1889	12	10
1890	6	6
1891	7	5
1892	11	11
1893	4	2
1894	14	7
1895	8	4
1896	15	8
1897	19	16
1898	32	23
1899	36	32

TABLE 7.22 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	18	*	12	*
1901	20	*	16	*
1902	14	*	4	*
1903	38	*	29	*
1904	19	*	13	*
1905	22	*	18	*
1906	29	*	19	*
1907	21	1	14	1
1908	7	1	5	1
1909	14	1	13	1

TABLE 7.22 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1910	10	0	9	0
1911	8	1	7	1
1912	14	0	12	0
1913	13	0	12	0
1914	11	0	11	0
1915	3	0	3	0
1916	5	0	5	0
1917	3	1	2	1
1918	1	0	1	0
1919	6	0	5	0
1920	9	0	9	0
1921	10	1	9	0
1922	5	1	4	0
1923	13	0	13	0
1924	10	1	9	1
1925	11	0	11	0
1926	11	0	10	0
1927	16	1	13	1
1928	7	1	6	1
1929	11	0	11	0
1930	11	0	11	0
1931	2	0	1	0
1932	4	0	4	0
1933	3	0	3	0
1934	3	0	3	0
1935	1	0	1	0
1936	1	0	0	0
1937	6	0	6	0
1938	10	0	6	0
1939	8	0	6	0
1940	7	0	5	0
1941	0	0	0	0
1942	1	0	0	0
1943	1	0	1	0
1944	0	0	0	0
1945	3	1	2	0
1946	5	0	5	0
1947	1	0	0	0
1948	0	0	0	0
1949	2	0	2	0
1950	1	0	1	0
1951	1	0	1	0
1952	1	0	1	0
1953	3	1	3	1
1954	4	0	4	0
1955	2	0	2	0
1956	1	1	1	1
1957	3	0	1	0
1958	6	0	6	0

TABLE 7.22 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1959	7	2	7	2
1960	7	0	7	0
1961	7	0	7	0
1962	10	1	10	1
1963	5	0	5	0
1964	1	0	1	0
1965	8	2	8	2
1966	2	1	2	1
1967	9	0	7	0
1968	7	4	7	4
1969	3	1	3	1
1970	5	2	5	2
1971	10	5	9	5
1972	11	0	9	0
1973	16	1	13	1
1974	7	1	4	0
1975	5	2	4	2
1976	6	0	5	0
1977	-	-	5	*
1978	-	-	2	*
1979	0	0	0	0
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	--	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-
1983-84	-	-	-	-

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.23 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	*	*	*	*
1901	*	*	*	*
1902	*	*	*	*
1903	*	*	*	*
1904	*	*	*	*
1905	*	*	*	*
1906	*	*	*	*
1907	1	0	0	0
1908	0	0	0	0
1909	1	0	0	0
1910	1	0	1	0
1911	5	0	1	0
1912	2	0	1	0
1913	0	0	0	0
1914	2	0	1	0
1915	0	0	0	0
1916	1	0	1	0
1917	0	0	0	0
1918	4	0	3	0
1919	2	0	1	0
1920	5	0	0	0
1921	2	0	2	0
1922	1	1	1	1
1923	1	0	1	0
1924	0	0	0	0
1925	0	0	0	0
1926	0	0	0	0
1927	0	0	0	0
1928	1	0	1	0
1929	1	0	0	0
1930	3	0	2	0
1931	1	0	1	0
1932	1	1	0	1
1933	0	0	0	0
1934	16	0	8	0
1935	3	0	3	0
1936	1	0	0	0
1937	2	0	2	0
1938	1	0	1	0
1939	2	0	2	0
1940	2	0	1	0
1941	1	0	1	0
1942	0	0	0	0
1943	0	0	0	0
1944	2	0	1	0
1945	1	1	1	1
1946	0	0	0	0
1947	2	0	1	0
1948	2	0	2	0
1949	1	0	1	0
1950	1	0	1	0
1951	4	1	3	1

TABLE 7.23 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1952	0	0	0	0
1953	1	0	0	0
1954	4	0	4	0
1955	2	0	2	0
1956	4	0	3	0
1957	4	1	4	1
1958	6	0	5	0
1959	6	0	6	0
1960	0	0	0	0
1961	4	0	3	0
1962	4	0	4	0
1963	6	0	6	0
1964	1	0	1	0
1965	3	0	3	0
1966	1	0	1	0
1967	3	0	1	0
1968	1	0	1	0
1969	2	0	1	0
1970	13	1	10	0
1971	7	2	6	2
1972	41	5	40	5
1973	29	2	27	2
1974	41	2	38	2
1975	28	5	25	5
1976	58	7	53	6
1977	-	-	103	*
1978	-	-	117	*
1979	132	12	130	12
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-
1983-84	119	11	109	9
1984-85	91	12	84	10
1985-86	212	*	204	*

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 7.24 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	55	*	31	*
1901	29	*	10	*
1902	13	*	6	*
1903	14	*	5	*
1904	25	*	11	*
1905	15	*	4	*
1906	49	*	17	*
1907	13	2	5	1
1908	15	1	4	1
1909	11	2	6	0
1910	7	2	3	1
1911	8	2	2	0
1912	2	1	1	0
1913	6	1	2	0
1914	4	2	0	0
1915	8	0	0	0
1916	13	0	10	0
1917	14	1	0	0
1918	4	2	1	1
1919	19	3	1	0
1920	3	0	2	0
1921	3	0	1	0
1922	0	0	0	0
1923	0	0	0	0
1924	0	0	0	0
1925	1	0	1	0
1926	1	0	0	0
1927	3	1	2	0
1928	5	1	2	0
1929	0	0	0	0
1930	2	0	2	0
1931	1	2	0	0
1932	9	1	3	1
1933	3	1	0	0
1934	5	0	3	0
1935	2	0	1	0
1936	1	1	0	0
1937	5	0	2	0
1938	3	0	1	0
1939	6	0	4	0
1940	8	0	7	0
1941	3	0	1	0
1942	3	1	2	0
1943	4	0	2	0
1944	8	1	6	1
1945	3	0	3	0
1946	11	0	7	0
1947	5	0	3	0
1948	4	0	3	0
1949	5	0	4	0
1950	4	0	4	0
1951	8	3	0	2

TABLE 7.24 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1952	3	2	2	1
1953	11	5	11	4
1954	2	0	2	0
1955	4	0	2	0
1956	10	1	8	1
1957	6	1	3	0
1958	12	4	10	3
1959	3	1	2	0
1960	4	1	3	0
1961	4	2	4	2
1962	0	0	0	0
1963	0	0	0	0
1964	14	0	12	0
1965	2	1	1	1
1966	6	0	5	0
1967	6	1	6	1
1968	18	2	18	2
1969	13	0	13	0
1970	28	3	25	2
1971	12	0	11	0
1972	31	2	29	1
1973	50	2	40	0
1974	23	1	22	1
1975	14	0	8	0
1976	33	3	27	3
1977	-	-	19	*
1978	-	-	25	*
1979	13	0	6	0
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-
1983-84	149	18	132	13
1984-85	215	28	191	23
1985-86	265	*	240	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.25 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	MURDER				MANSLAUGHTER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1907	16	1	14	1	0	1	0	1	-	-	-	-
1908	9	0	6	0	8	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
1909	14	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	-	-	-	-
1910	19	0	8	0	5	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1911	26	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1912	11	0	5	0	5	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1913	20	0	9	0	2	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1914	14	1	9	0	3	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1915	8	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1916	9	0	4	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1917	3	2	1	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1918	7	0	4	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1919	21	1	16	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1920	13	0	10	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1921	20	2	7	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1922	6	0	2	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1923	9	0	8	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1924	5	1	2	1	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1925	14	2	7	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1926	11	2	5	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1927	13	0	8	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1928	8	0	5	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1929	8	0	3	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1930	24	0	19	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1931	11	0	6	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1932	15	0	6	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1933	11	1	3	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1934	24	4	6	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1935	28	0	4	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1936	31	2	13	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1937	32	1	13	0	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1938	15	5	4	1	*	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
1939	4	0	1	0	6	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
1940	6	0	6	0	12	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1941	6	2	4	0	6	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1942	11	0	1	0	8	1	4	0	-	-	-	-
1943	5	0	5	0	10	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
1944	2	1	2	0	9	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
1945	13	1	12	0	13	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
1946	5	2	2	1	14	1	6	1	-	-	-	-
1947	8	2	2	0	10	1	4	0	-	-	-	-
1948	6	1	5	1	6	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1949	4	0	3	0	10	0	7	0	3	0	2	0
1950	5	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	2	0
1951	6	1	3	0	9	0	4	0	3	0	2	0
1952	6	0	4	0	9	0	3	0	5	0	5	0
1953	7	1	6	0	7	0	3	0	2	0	2	0
1954	6	4	1	0	12	0	8	0	3	0	3	0
1955	7	2	5	1	16	0	7	0	1	0	1	0
1956	3	2	3	1	19	0	4	0	4	0	4	0

TABLE 7.25 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				MANSLAUGHTER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1957	6	1	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1958	3	1	1	0	17	0	3	0	6	0	6	0
1959	5	0	3	0	15	0	2	0	3	0	3	0
1960	6	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
1961	2	2	2	1	18	0	6	0	3	0	3	0
1962	3	0	0	0	27	5	9	3	0	0	0	0
1963	5	1	4	0	25	3	11	1	1	0	1	0
1964	4	0	3	0	13	1	4	1	12	1	10	1
1965	5	2	3	1	21	0	7	0	7	1	7	1
1966	5	0	2	0	16	2	5	2	11	0	11	0
1967	1	2	1	2	11	1	4	0	4	0	4	0
1968	2	3	2	0	19	1	4	1	4	0	4	0
1969	9	3	5	2	18	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
1970	6	6	5	2	11	0	9	0	18	1	10	1
1971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972	17	4	14	4	5	2	2	1	23	0	9	0
1973	8	2	5	1	3	1	1	0	19	1	8	0
1974	14	2	6	2	15	4	10	3	26	0	18	0
1975	15	1	7	0	12	2	8	2	13	0	11	0
1976	14	1	9	0	14	0	10	0	24	1	20	0
1977	-	-	5	*	-	-	9	*	-	-	4	*
1978	-	-	17	*	-	-	17	*	-	-	8	*
1979	23	2	19	2	7	0	4	0	17	1	8	0
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	17	2	9	0	11	1	9	1	16	2	7	1
1984-85	28	7	18	4	19	1	4	1	33	4	25	2
1985-86	26	*	16	*	32	*	7	*	39	*	22	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.26 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ASSAULT; RAPE

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1907	10	1	5	0	3	0	1	0
1908	7	1	6	1	4	0	2	0
1909	19	1	5	1	2	0	1	0
1910	13	0	8	0	9	0	6	0
1911	12	0	8	0	2	0	1	0
1912	13	0	9	0	3	0	2	0
1913	8	0	6	0	2	0	2	0
1914	7	0	4	0	3	0	1	0
1915	9	0	4	0	2	0	2	0
1916	19	0	11	0	1	0	0	0
1917	9	1	6	0	3	0	2	0
1918	14	0	7	0	4	0	1	0
1919	13	0	5	0	2	0	0	0
1920	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
1921	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
1922	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
1923	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	0
1924	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
1925	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
1926	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1927	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1928	4	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
1929	17	2	9	0	5	0	3	0
1930	5	1	1	1	3	0	2	0
1931	7	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
1932	12	0	11	0	2	0	2	0
1933	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
1934	9	1	6	0	1	0	1	0
1935	8	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
1936	5	0	2	0	5	0	5	0
1937	18	1	11	1	1	0	1	0
1938	16	0	7	0	1	0	1	0
1939	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1940	7	0	4	0	4	0	2	0
1941	2	2	0	2	4	0	3	0
1942	6	1	3	0	2	0	2	0
1943	8	2	6	0	6	0	6	0
1944	10	0	5	0	2	0	1	0
1945	12	3	3	0	12	0	5	0
1946	10	1	5	1	5	0	0	0
1947	10	0	7	0	5	0	2	0
1948	21	2	17	1	3	0	1	0
1949	13	1	9	1	4	0	3	0
1950	17	2	6	1	2	1	0	0
1951	19	2	14	1	3	0	3	0
1952	9	3	7	1	1	0	1	0
1953	16	3	13	1	4	0	0	0
1954	19	1	9	0	4	0	4	0
1955	18	2	11	1	4	0	1	0
1956	17	0	12	0	8	0	7	0
1957	20	1	11	0	5	0	0	0
1958	21	1	13	0	9	0	6	0

TABLE 7.26 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1959	19	1	13	1	5	0	1	0
1960	13	1	12	0	7	0	6	0
1961	10	1	7	1	3	0	1	0
1962	8	1	6	0	11	0	10	0
1963	10	0	9	0	6	0	6	0
1964	7	2	3	1	4	0	3	0
1965	17	3	13	3	11	0	10	0
1966	15	0	13	0	15	0	12	0
1967	31	2	22	2	9	0	9	0
1968	45	3	35	2	7	0	6	0
1969	33	3	26	3	3	0	3	0
1970	34	7	28	6	6	0	6	0
1971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972	43	8	31	4	32	0	25	0
1973	38	3	25	2	20	0	9	0
1974	37	4	26	2	36	0	23	0
1975	47	5	29	3	30	0	21	0
1976	73	6	50	3	43	0	26	0
1977	-	-	46	*	-	-	12	*
1978	-	-	40	*	-	-	38	*
1979	88	7	54	3	62	0	45	0
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	189	24	148	21	62	0	56	0
1984-85	219	14	166	12	69	0	41	0
1985-86	283	*	221	*	-	*	-	*

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.27 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ROBBERY; BURGLARY; LARCENY

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F
1907	11	3	5	3	17	0	10	0	44	6	21	3
1908	8	0	6	0	7	1	7	1	48	5	20	4
1909	16	0	5	0	15	0	11	0	36	2	16	1
1910	5	2	3	0	18	0	12	0	34	4	21	1
1911	5	0	5	0	14	0	10	0	35	1	21	1
1912	8	0	7	0	9	0	4	0	38	3	22	0
1913	12	0	12	0	7	0	6	0	25	2	13	0
1914	8	0	7	0	13	0	11	0	20	2	12	2
1915	12	0	6	0	11	0	9	0	22	0	13	0
1916	17	2	15	2	4	0	3	0	41	3	21	1
1917	2	1	1	1	9	0	9	0	27	1	17	1
1918	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	27	2	18	0
1919	4	0	4	0	10	0	9	0	38	2	19	0
1920	5	0	2	0	14	0	9	0	36	2	24	1
1921	5	0	4	0	11	0	9	0	46	0	28	0
1922	2	0	1	0	12	0	11	0	23	0	13	0
1923	5	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	37	1	34	0
1924	3	1	3	0	12	0	10	0	35	1	24	0
1925	2	0	2	0	16	0	15	0	35	0	21	0
1926	1	0	1	0	16	0	15	0	29	0	25	0
1927	0	0	0	0	20	0	18	0	15	1	11	0
1928	6	0	2	0	14	0	11	0	16	0	11	0
1929	4	0	4	0	21	0	20	0	16	0	9	0
1930	3	0	3	0	27	0	25	0	33	1	26	1
1931	6	0	6	0	29	0	25	0	24	1	16	1
1932	2	0	2	0	27	0	21	0	28	1	21	1
1933	3	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	13	0	6	0
1934	4	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	41	1	23	0
1935	1	0	1	0	13	0	12	0	35	0	20	0
1936	1	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	28	0	17	0
1937	0	0	0	0	22	0	21	0	37	1	26	0
1938	6	0	4	0	28	0	26	0	29	1	19	1
1939	2	0	2	0	29	0	28	0	24	2	15	1
1940	6	0	5	0	24	0	22	0	19	0	14	0
1941	3	0	0	0	16	0	15	0	20	5	15	2
1942	3	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	20	2	11	2
1943	12	0	11	0	31	0	30	0	22	1	12	0
1944	6	0	5	0	20	0	19	0	13	1	10	0
1945	10	0	8	0	23	0	22	0	14	3	9	0
1946	3	0	1	0	28	0	25	0	34	1	24	1
1947	6	0	5	0	37	0	35	0	29	0	20	0
1948	5	1	5	1	29	0	27	0	27	3	22	1
1949	10	1	8	1	32	0	32	0	37	1	24	1
1950	5	1	4	0	48	0	45	0	45	5	41	3
1951	0	0	0	0	35	0	32	0	43	1	36	1
1952	6	0	6	0	67	1	67	1	66	5	61	4
1953	4	0	4	0	76	1	73	1	62	2	58	2
1954	11	0	11	0	57	0	57	0	61	3	55	2
1955	9	0	9	0	99	0	97	0	81	4	67	3
1956	8	0	8	0	116	1	112	1	74	7	58	6
1957	7	0	6	0	118	0	116	0	54	4	45	3
1958	3	0	2	0	137	2	136	1	50	1	44	1

TABLE 7.27 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1959	3	1	3	1	121	1	118	1	60	2	52	1
1960	7	0	7	0	94	0	91	0	55	1	43	0
1961	5	0	5	0	109	4	109	4	48	3	44	3
1962	6	0	6	0	116	0	113	0	54	1	50	1
1963	12	0	12	0	167	1	162	1	76	7	69	7
1964	6	1	6	1	142	2	140	2	55	4	44	2
1965	14	0	14	0	160	4	158	4	44	4	38	3
1966	13	1	10	1	182	0	179	0	37	1	32	1
1967	9	1	9	1	214	5	210	5	60	3	52	2
1968	18	1	17	1	305	8	301	8	76	11	68	8
1969	24	2	19	2	354	7	345	6	8	0	8	0
1970	29	0	27	0	447	6	441	6	42	2	37	1
1971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972	33	2	31	2	355	8	347	8	80	3	59	3
1973	31	2	31	2	95	5	90	4	64	4	46	3
1974	51	1	47	1	106	0	101	0	79	5	66	3
1975	56	3	53	3	112	4	105	4	82	6	48	4
1976	62	5	61	4	84	6	78	6	86	9	62	8
1977	-	-	43	*	-	-	156	*	-	-	123	*
1978	-	-	53	*	-	-	161	*	-	-	110	*
1979	66	3	66	1	185	8	179	8	87	4	74	3
1980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983-84	128	4	118	3	944	38	927	37	313	12	288	11
1984-85	80	16	76	15	1183	109	1162	107	119	34	110	28
1985-86	138	*	126	*	1092	*	1051	*	490	*	451	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.28 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	11
1853	-	19
1854	-	17
1855	-	21
1856	-	9
1857	-	26
1858	-	18
1859	24	13
1860	26	14
1861	17	13
1862	22	18
1863	18	19
1864	29	24
1865	30	31
1866	35	26
1867	25	17
1868	29	27
1869	33	31
1870	50	25
1871	28	20
1872	34	22
1873	39	17
1874	41	16
1875	52	25
1876	59	28
1877	61	33
1878	120	57
1879	126	63
1880	85	34
1881	85	55
1882	59	45
1883	77	47
1884	91	27
1885		26
1886	49	23
1887	44	20
1888	48	21
1889	48	20
1890	41	19
1891	40	24
1892	49	16
1893	44	26
1894	53	23
1895	67	28
1896	32	14
1897	42	17
1898	33	9
1899	46	12

TABLE 7.28 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1907	23	2	13	0
1908	28	3	15	1
1909	37	4	27	2
1910	43	5	34	3
1911	25	2	12	2
1912	24	2	15	2
1913	34	4	19	1
1914	31	2	12	1
1915	29	5	15	2
1916	18	2	9	2
1917	36	4	24	0
1918	29	2	18	2
1919	31	1	17	0
1920	40	3	14	1
1921	24	0	15	0
1922	35	3	25	1
1923	65	9	41	5
1924	61	7	38	3
1925	57	5	29	2
1926	66	6	42	1
1927	80	5	40	2
1928	73	4	38	3
1929	79	9	42	5
1930	63	3	32	1
1931	68	2	39	1
1932	71	5	39	1
1933	59	3	41	3
1934	69	2	44	2
1935	59	8	38	6
1936	56	2	42	1
1937	70	9	44	5
1938	67	9	44	4
1939	56	4	42	2
1940	72	8	60	6
1941	109	3	73	2
1942	121	11	87	8
1943	103	14	74	11
1944	100	9	54	6
1945	119	12	79	9
1946	129	4	84	2
1947	122	7	99	4
1948	122	14	86	10
1949	119	4	86	4
1950	103	5	79	2
1951	161	7	115	4
1952	119	6	84	2
1953	127	8	94	5
1954	122	7	101	7
1955	160	8	138	5

TABLE 7.28 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1956	120	11	105	5
1957	160	5	134	2
1958	159	6	135	4
1959	224	5	197	5
1960	213	6	197	3
1961	228	3	213	2
1962	351	8	325	7
1963	260	14	249	12
1964	248	7	227	7
1965	277	9	267	9
1966	268	2	248	2
1967	230	9	219	6
1968	253	8	231	6
1969	217	6	201	6
1970	229	9	211	5
1971	245	5	226	5
1972	251	4	229	3
1973	248	14	210	14
1974	244	11	209	8
1975	249	10	196	7
1976	251	11	190	9
1977	305	*	230	14
1978	344	*	247	11
1979	364	*	243	7
1980	327	*	257	*
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	239	*	136	*
1983	365	*	205	*
1984	344	*	206	*
1985	372	*	226	*
1986	393	*	243	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.29 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	25
1853	-	52
1854	-	45
1855	-	39
1856	-	53
1857	-	41
1858	-	53
1859	128	70
1860	98	54
1861	92	40
1862	74	36
1863	88	53
1864	61	40
1865	153	90
1866	141	66
1867	180	97
1868	118	85
1869	170	74
1870	97	82
1871	113	69
1872	83	38
1873	85	42
1874	85	45
1875	95	56
1876	137	82
1877	139	80
1878	202	116
1879	205	111
1880	215	135
1881	199	128
1882	208	127
1883	183	83
1884	135	67
1885	-	80
1886	118	68
1887	129	70
1888	122	59
1889	116	49
1890	91	48
1891	108	58
1892	116	62
1893	145	79
1894	129	90
1895	117	85
1896	132	99
1897	123	89
1898	151	131
1899	97	61

TABLE 7.29 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1907	68	6	50	2
1908	54	3	40	3
1909	44	6	36	6
1910	55	2	45	2
1911	55	5	43	4
1912	65	4	50	3
1913	65	4	51	3
1914	83	3	63	3
1915	57	2	48	1
1916	45	3	32	3
1917	36	2	26	2
1918	44	3	21	1
1919	32	0	25	0
1920	65	3	53	2
1921	85	4	66	4
1922	89	3	71	2
1923	84	1	63	1
1924	62	3	46	2
1925	98	2	68	2
1926	128	6	104	4
1927	154	6	129	5
1928	246	6	188	2
1929	208	9	177	8
1930	285	9	235	5
1931	237	7	190	2
1932	205	11	150	9
1933	167	5	144	3
1934	149	2	126	1
1935	107	7	94	2
1936	111	1	99	1
1937	115	2	101	2
1938	105	4	92	3
1939	117	8	105	7
1940	76	2	70	1
1941	79	3	71	3
1942	87	16	80	15
1943	113	8	94	6
1944	96	13	73	10
1945	103	10	85	9
1946	141	7	119	6
1947	129	4	111	4
1948	82	5	67	3
1949	94	5	83	5
1950	109	4	99	4
1951	147	15	137	15
1952	222	8	207	8
1953	205	7	193	6
1954	185	4	170	4

TABLE 7.29 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1955	168	3	156	3
1956	221	6	212	6
1957	306	11	282	8
1958	280	9	264	8
1959	254	5	244	5
1960	322	9	311	9
1961	328	6	315	5
1962	326	6	316	6
1963	378	8	372	6
1964	308	5	294	5
1965	354	15	349	13
1966	408	12	400	12
1967	417	17	406	16
1968	386	21	370	18
1969	436	11	423	11
1970	430	7	415	6
1971	565	19	550	19
1972	617	23	593	21
1973	618	45	575	33
1974	555	31	502	23
1975	607	36	553	28
1976	727	40	653	36
1977	704	*	622	44
1978	832	*	726	58
1979	853	*	743	45
1980	975	*	930	*
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	670	*	562	*
1983	425	*	331	*
1984	442	*	336	*
1985	428	*	332	*
1986	462	*	360	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.30 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
FORGERY & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	1
1853	-	2
1854	-	3
1855	-	3
1856	-	8
1857	-	4
1858	-	4
1859	12	9
1860	12	8
1861	8	7
1862	16	9
1863	18	12
1864	11	6
1865	11	10
1866	21	15
1867	16	11
1868	17	10
1869	23	16
1870	16	7
1871	0	0
1872	18	10
1873	24	8
1874	17	13
1875	28	23
1876	29	14
1877	34	21
1878	40	32
1879	42	19
1880	44	28
1881	34	23
1882	48	35
1883	30	25
1884	51	23
1885		21
1886	45	28
1887	27	11
1888	11	10
1889	19	8
1890	20	13
1891	11	7
1892	17	11
1893	13	8
1894	29	16
1895	15	15
1896	25	17
1897	34	26
1898	11	7
1899	14	19

TABLE 7.30 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1907	4	0	4	0
1908	8	0	8	0
1909	15	0	15	0
1910	14	2	14	2
1911	11	1	10	1
1912	12	0	11	0
1913	13	1	11	1
1914	15	2	11	1
1915	7	0	5	0
1916	5	1	4	1
1917	6	1	5	0
1918	4	0	2	0
1919	1	1	1	1
1920	8	0	7	0
1921	7	0	7	0
1922	7	2	7	2
1923	8	2	7	2
1924	12	0	11	0
1925	20	0	19	0
1926	15	0	14	0
1927	12	3	11	0
1928	18	2	18	2
1929	18	0	17	0
1930	15	0	13	0
1931	18	4	16	3
1932	16	2	14	2
1933	26	0	22	0
1934	23	0	19	0
1935	23	0	20	0
1936	21	0	16	0
1937	21	3	19	3
1938	21	0	20	0
1939	12	0	12	0
1940	16	2	16	2
1941	14	0	14	0
1942	11	1	11	1
1943	11	4	11	4
1944	7	3	6	3
1945	4	1	4	1
1946	4	0	3	0
1947	15	1	13	1
1948	8	1	8	1
1949	18	2	16	2
1950	7	1	7	1
1951	21	3	20	1
1952	14	0	14	0
1953	19	5	19	5
1954	6	5	6	5

TABLE 7.30 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1955	17	9	16	9
1956	10	4	9	3
1957	8	3	8	3
1958	17	7	16	5
1959	27	5	24	5
1960	14	8	14	8
1961	16	4	16	4
1962	21	3	19	3
1963	25	7	24	6
1964	25	4	25	4
1965	19	1	19	1
1966	26	3	25	2
1967	17	6	16	5
1968	12	6	12	6
1969	12	5	12	4
1970	8	5	8	5
1971	10	3	10	3
1972	8	2	8	2
1973	7	6	7	6
1974	11	5	11	5
1975	20	2	20	1
1976	13	5	12	5
1977	*	*	*	*
1978	*	*	*	*
1979	*	*	*	*
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	32	*	28	*
1983	23	*	22	*
1984	29	*	26	*
1985	35	*	33	*
1986	47	*	45	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.31 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	0
1853	-	0
1854	-	0
1855	-	0
1856	-	0
1857	-	0
1858	-	0
1859	0	0
1860	0	0
1861	0	0
1862	0	0
1863	0	0
1864	0	0
1865	0	0
1866	1	0
1867	0	0
1868	0	0
1869	2	0
1870	6	1
1871	0	0
1872	0	0
1873	0	1
1874	0	0
1875	1	4
1876	4	0
1877	1	1
1878	2	2
1879	0	1
1880	1	2
1881	2	4
1882	14	1
1883	3	4
1884	1	1
1885	*	5
1886	4	1
1887	0	1
1888	5	1
1889	1	1
1890	3	2
1891	2	1
1892	0	1
1893	4	0
1894	4	2
1895	4	0
1896	1	0
1897	4	0
1898	16	0
1899	9	1

TABLE 7.31 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1907	2	0	1	0
1908	1	0	1	0
1909	0	0	0	0
1910	0	0	0	0
1911	0	0	0	0
1912	1	0	0	0
1913	0	0	0	0
1914	1	0	1	0
1915	2	0	2	0
1916	0	0	0	0
1917	5	0	1	0
1918	1	0	1	0
1919	3	0	2	0
1920	2	0	0	0
1921	1	0	1	0
1922	0	0	0	0
1923	0	0	0	0
1924	1	0	1	0
1925	0	0	0	0
1926	3	0	0	0
1927	2	0	0	0
1928	5	0	2	0
1929	3	0	2	0
1930	11	0	7	0
1931	8	0	4	0
1932	2	0	1	0
1933	0	0	0	0
1934	1	0	0	0
1935	1	0	1	0
1936	2	0	0	0
1937	2	0	2	0
1938	1	0	1	0
1939	1	0	0	0
1940	1	1	0	0
1941	5	0	4	0
1942	1	0	1	0
1943	1	0	1	0
1944	0	0	0	0
1945	1	0	1	0
1946	0	0	0	0
1947	0	0	0	0
1948	0	0	0	0
1949	0	0	0	0
1950	0	0	0	0
1951	1	0	0	0
1952	1	0	1	0
1953	1	0	1	0
1954	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.31 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1955	0	0	0	0
1956	0	0	0	0
1957	2	0	2	0
1958	0	0	0	0
1959	0	0	0	0
1960	0	0	0	0
1961	0	0	0	0
1962	0	0	0	0
1963	1	0	1	0
1964	0	1	0	1
1965	0	0	0	0
1966	0	0	0	0
1967	0	0	0	0
1968	0	0	0	0
1969	0	0	0	0
1970	2	0	0	0
1971	17	1	16	1
1972	40	10	37	9
1973	50	4	47	4
1974	37	7	33	6
1975	78	15	73	14
1976	96	7	93	7
1977	*	*	*	*
1978	*	*	*	*
1979	*	**	*	*
1980	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	*	*	*	*
1983	*	*	*	*
1984	*	*	*	*
1985	*	*	*	*
1986	*	*	*	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.32 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1907	10	0	4	0
1908	1	0	0	0
1909	3	0	0	0
1910	1	0	1	0
1911	1	0	1	0
1912	4	2	4	1
1913	2	0	0	0
1914	3	1	1	0
1915	4	0	1	0
1916	5	0	1	0
1917	1	0	1	0
1918	3	0	1	0
1919	1	0	1	0
1920	9	0	6	0
1921	4	0	4	0
1922	6	1	5	0
1923	11	0	1	0
1924	5	0	3	0
1925	3	0	3	0
1926	11	0	9	0
1927	7	3	7	2
1928	17	0	11	0
1929	19		10	0
1930	17	1	11	0
1931	22	1	18	1
1932	29	2	18	2
1933	18	1	10	1
1934	15	1	13	1
1935	15	0	11	0
1936	15	1	11	1
1937	7	0	7	0
1938	9	3	7	1
1939	13	2	11	0
1940	9	4	5	3
1941	10	8	7	3
1942	6	2	6	2
1943	7	3	4	3
1944	9	2	4	2
1945	14	6	10	5
1946	24	0	17	0
1947	14	1	13	1
1948	10	2	9	1
1949	11	0	9	0
1950	15	1	14	1
1951	17	1	14	1
1952	14	0	13	0
1953	6	1	6	1
1954	19	1	18	1
1955	24	1	13	0
1956	28	1	21	1
1957	23	3	18	2
1958	24	2	23	2

TABLE 7.32 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1959	23	2	17	2
1960	41	4	35	3
1961	50	4	47	4
1962	45	7	37	5
1963	73	6	70	5
1964	69	4	62	4
1965	57	3	52	3
1966	49	2	47	2
1967	42	6	33	6
1968	47	3	46	3
1969	56	2	53	2
1970	42	4	40	4
1971	98	6	95	6
1972	64	3	60	2
1973	59	1	53	1
1974	72	5	63	4
1975	56	3	46	3
1976	83	7	69	5
1977	178	*	151	14
1978	232	*	188	28
1979	271	*	128	25
1980	236	*	230	*
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	276	*	251	*
1983	296	*	257	*
1984	439	*	386	*
1985	450	*	384	*
1986	325	*	290	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.33 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
HOMICIDE; MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	7
1853	-	7
1854	-	2
1855	-	7
1856	-	7
1857	-	6
1858	-	7
1859	3	3
1860	7	1
1861	4	3
1862	5	6
1863	3	8
1864	6	2
1865	3	7
1866	9	2
1867	4	3
1868	3	4
1869	2	1
1870	8	6
1871	3	1
1872	5	3
1873	8	5
1874	2	2
1875	15	5
1876	3	0
1877	4	4
1878	7	5
1879	5	5
1880	8	3
1881	6	9
1882	5	6
1883	5	3
1884	15	6
1885	-	0
1886	6	0
1887	6	0
1888	8	2
1889	6	3
1890	6	1
1891	2	2
1892	7	2
1893	4	3
1894	4	2
1895	4	2
1896	4	1
1897	2	5
1898	9	3
1899	7	1

TABLE 7.33 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				MANSLAUGHTER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F
1907	5	0	2	0	5	0	4	0	-	-	-	-
1908	4	2	2	0	4	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1909	10	1	7	0	3	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1910	10	1	9	0	4	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1911	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1912	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1913	5	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1914	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1915	4	1	2	0	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
1916	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1917	5	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1918	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1919	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1920	8	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1921	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1922	5	1	5	0	4	1	2	0	-	-	-	-
1923	2	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1924	6	1	4	1	8	1	1	0	-	-	-	-
1925	6	3	4	0	10	0	3	0	-	-	-	-
1926	1	1	0	0	7	2	2	0	-	-	-	-
1927	5	1	2	0	6	2	0	1	-	-	-	-
1928	3	1	3	1	3	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1929	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1930	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	-	-	-	-
1931	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1932	4	1	4	0	4	0	1	0	-	-	-	-
1933	3	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	-	-	-	-
1934	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	-
1935	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	-	-	-	-
1936	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	2	0
1937	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	1	2	0
1938	3	1	2	0	6	0	4	0	6	0	3	0
1939	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0
1940	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	0	2	0
1941	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
1942	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
1943	1	0	1	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
1944	4	0	1	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
1945	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
1946	2	1	1	1	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
1947	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
1948	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1949	0	0	0	0	7	1	6	1	0	0	0	0
1950	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	5	1	2	0	10	1	7	1	18	0	7	0
1952	6	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	10	2	6	0
1953	2	1	2	0	4	0	3	0	4	0	1	0

TABLE 7.33 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				MANSLAUGHTER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F
1954	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1955	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
1956	3	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
1957	3	2	1	1	7	0	4	0	7	0	4	0
1958	3	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	6	0	4	0
1959	5	0	4	0	4	1	2	1	9	0	3	0
1960	1	3	0	1	5	0	5	0	5	0	2	0
1961	1	0	0	0	4	2	4	1	3	0	3	0
1962	6	1	5	1	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	0
1963	2	0	2	0	3	2	3	2	3	0	3	0
1964	5	0	3	0	2	2	2	2	5	0	5	0
1965	3	0	1	0	5	1	5	1	3	1	3	1
1966	3	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	2	0
1967	3	3	2	1	5	1	5	1	3	0	3	0
1968	4	0	3	0	7	3	7	3	1	0	0	0
1969	3	0	3	0	2	2	2	2	5	0	5	0
1970	8	0	6	0	5	4	5	2	1	0	1	0
1971	12	0	9	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
1972	6	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	1	3	0
1973	9	0	5	0	4	2	2	2	11	0	11	0
1974	10	1	7	1	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	0
1975	15	1	6	0	2	0	2	0	22	1	20	1
1976	12	2	8	1	4	3	2	3	25	2	21	1
1977	-	-	8	2	-	-	8	2	-	-	10	0
1978	-	-	6	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	14	0
1979	-	-	9	0	-	-	5	1	-	-	11	1
1980	17	*	4	*	3	*	2	*	22	*	16	*
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	39	*	19	*	3	*	2	*	20	*	15	*
1983	20	*	16	*	3	*	0	*	22	*	17	*
1984	10	*	9	*	4	*	2	*	15	*	13	*
1985	20	*	16	*	0	*	0	*	25	*	21	*
1986	14	*	14	*	1	*	1	*	10	*	10	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.34 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ASSAULT; RAPE

YEAR	ASSAULT		RAPE	
	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	4	-	0
1853	-	11	-	0
1854	-	9	-	1
1855	-	10	-	1
1856	-	9	-	1
1857	-	17	-	0
1858	-	5	-	1
1859	6	3	1	1
1860	16	6	1	5
1861	7	3	2	1
1862	7	4	4	3
1863	9	6	0	0
1864	16	12	2	6
1865	14	11	4	3
1866	10	13	5	0
1867	11	4	1	1
1868	15	6	6	10
1869	16	5	4	3
1870	25	12	3	3
1871	9	6	4	3
1872	17	9	4	0
1873	21	4	1	0
1874	15	5	5	3
1875	18	14	5	0
1876	32	15	1	0
1877	28	11	5	0
1878	68	18	5	0
1879	93	37	3	1
1880	42	15	8	2
1881	45	20	4	3
1882	19	13	2	4
1883	42	16	7	1
1884	28	7	18	3
1885		15		0
1886	18	7	2	4
1887	11	9	6	0
1888	17	3	1	1
1889	33	7	5	0
1890	23	12	2	0
1891	19	9	4	1
1892	20	7	1	0
1893	15	8	4	1
1894	15	3	1	0
1895	26	7	2	1
1896	9	4	2	0
1897	17	4	3	0
1898	13	4	3	0
1899	17	3	2	1

TABLE 7.34 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1907	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	0
1908	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
1909	3	1	3	1	1	0	1	0
1910	9	2	6	1	2	0	2	0
1911	5	0	3	0	3	0	1	0
1912	9	2	7	2	0	0	0	0
1913	7	0	4	0	3	0	3	0
1914	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1915	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0
1916	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
1917	6	0	5	0	1	0	1	0
1918	3	1	2	1	4	0	2	0
1919	10	0	6	0	2	0	0	0
1920	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1921	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
1922	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
1923	16	1	10	1	3	0	1	0
1924	11	0	7	0	1	0	0	0
1925	9	0	6	0	1	0	0	0
1926	15	1	10	0	2	0	1	0
1927	18	1	9	0	2	0	2	0
1928	18	1	8	0	6	0	2	0
1929	16	2	5	0	3	0	0	0
1930	10	0	4	0	1	0	1	0
1931	22	0	9	0	4	0	1	0
1932	14	0	6	0	2	0	0	0
1933	13	3	8	3	3	0	2	0
1934	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
1935	13	0	7	0	3	0	1	0
1936	10	0	5	0	1	0	1	0
1937	11	0	8	0	3	0	3	0
1938	8	3	4	1	1	0	1	0
1939	3	0	2	0	3	0	2	0
1940	12	1	11	1	1	0	1	0
1941	10	0	7	0	2	0	1	0
1942	36	1	26	1	2	0	2	0
1943	13	1	9	0	7	0	6	0
1944	19	2	5	1	4	0	2	0
1945	22	3	15	1	4	0	4	0
1946	23	0	13	0	9	0	6	0
1947	34	2	24	0	10	0	9	0
1948	18	2	14	2	7	0	4	0
1949	29	0	20	0	5	0	2	0
1950	20	1	17	0	7	0	3	0
1951	25	0	20	0	6	0	5	0
1952	23	1	18	0	5	0	2	0
1953	26	2	21	2	3	0	0	0
1954	24	0	17	0	3	0	2	0
1955	23	1	19	0	5	0	3	0
1956	29	2	26	1	3	0	3	0
1957	30	1	25	0	4	0	4	0
1958	25	1	17	0	10	0	3	0
1959	29	1	24	1	7	0	3	0
1960	23	3	18	2	10	0	8	0
1961	18	0	17	0	3	0	1	0
1962	26	2	24	2	3	0	1	0

TABLE 7.34 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1963	26	2	24	2	14	0	11	0
1964	37	3	31	3	9	0	8	0
1965	33	4	29	4	3	0	2	0
1966	32	0	25	0	10	0	6	0
1967	22	3	19	2	11	0	10	0
1968	29	5	20	3	14	0	11	0
1969	28	1	24	1	7	0	5	0
1970	34	2	30	1	6	0	6	0
1971	30	3	24	3	7	0	5	0
1972	31	3	28	3	17	0	7	0
1973	69	12	55	12	21	0	14	0
1974	85	7	70	5	29	0	17	0
1975	104	6	90	5	28	0	12	0
1976	107	3	85	3	31	0	11	0
1977	-	-	91	7	-	-	29	0
1978	-	-	119	7	-	-	32	0
1979	-	-	114	4	-	-	36	0
1980	169	*	121	*	52	*	17	*
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	166	*	93	*	55	*	27	*
1983	106	*	65	*	51	*	22	*
1984	128	*	74	*	60	*	29	*
1985	120	*	52	*	69	*	36	*
1986	131	*	64	*	60	*	33	*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 7.35 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ROBBERY; BURGLARY; LARCENY

YEAR	ROBBERY		BURGLARY		LARCENY	
	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED	TRIED	CONVICTED
1852	-	3	-	1	-	16
1853	-	2	-	13	-	33
1854	-	4	-	0	-	25
1855	-	1	-	3	-	20
1856	-	0	-	6	-	34
1857	-	3	-	5	-	23
1858	-	4	-	3	-	32
1859	0	2	7	4	75	45
1860	0	2	19	6	61	34
1861	1	1	5	2	54	32
1862	2	0	2	1	44	27
1863	2	1	8	5	48	33
1864	0	0	15	2	36	20
1865	0	0	10	7	102	63
1866	14	5	19	13	71	37
1867	1	2	16	7	116	65
1868	0	0	13	7	81	56
1869	0	0	10	2	120	62
1870	0	0	13	7	44	44
1871	2	0	15	8	42	33
1872	1	0	16	8	43	20
1873	0	0	18	4	43	28
1874	2	0	4	6	55	30
1875	2	0	8	5	59	37
1876	3	1	10	5	80	53
1877	0	0	9	7	89	52
1878	4	2	34	12	107	68
1879	21	5	15	12	94	49
1880	10	0	22	15	101	76
1881	18	4	22	10	92	77
1882	16	4	23	13	91	69
1883	9	6	30	12	83	41
1884	4	1	28	9	59	43
1885	-	0	-	8	-	50
1886	5	2	12	5	51	37
1887	2	0	34	11	60	37
1888	0	0	17	8	65	28
1889	0	1	21	3	52	20
1890	2	2	11	3	42	29
1891	3	0	21	7	58	31
1892	0	0	17	8	55	29
1893	5	1	18	16	90	38
1894	0	3	19	15	75	43
1895	3	3	35	21	40	26
1896	2	0	32	28	42	46
1897	4	2	41	31	57	37
1898	7	7	51	32	62	53
1899	2	0	20	9	39	27

TABLE 7.35 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1907	14	3	11	0	8	0	6	0	28	3	21	2
1908	9	0	5	0	9	1	7	1	23	1	17	1
1909	2	0	1	0	8	0	4	0	24	6	21	6
1910	7	0	7	0	9	0	6	0	24	2	18	2
1911	1	0	1	0	16	0	13	0	19	5	16	4
1912	5	0	3	0	6	0	5	0	28	4	24	3
1913	2	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	30	3	25	2
1914	1	0	1	0	21	0	20	0	31	2	25	2
1915	5	0	5	0	18	0	17	0	16	0	14	0
1916	2	0	2	0	17	0	14	0	9	3	8	3
1917	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	11	2	8	2
1918	3	0	2	0	12	1	8	0	16	1	8	1
1919	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	10	0	7	0
1920	6	0	3	0	17	0	16	0	28	3	21	2
1921	2	0	2	0	35	0	30	0	26	0	19	0
1922	7	0	6	0	21	0	19	0	39	2	30	2
1923	1	0	1	0	25	0	22	0	25	1	17	1
1924	2	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	20	3	16	2
1925	10	0	7	0	36	0	25	0	22	1	16	1
1926	10	0	6	0	47	0	42	0	33	4	25	4
1927	9	0	5	0	51	1	48	1	42	4	36	4
1928	4	0	1	0	109	0	88	0	56	2	46	1
1929	12	1	9	0	94	0	88	0	56	4	46	4
1930	14	0	8	0	131	0	115	0	59	5	44	3
1931	3	0	2	0	124	2	104	0	50	4	38	1
1932	15	1	8	1	100	1	82	1	36	4	24	3
1933	11	0	9	0	87	0	78	0	21	2	20	0
1934	5	0	3	0	77	0	73	0	22	0	17	0
1935	0	0	0	0	45	1	43	1	17	3	14	1
1936	0	0	0	0	55	1	55	1	20	0	17	0
1937	1	0	1	0	70	0	63	0	12	1	11	1
1938	3	0	2	0	53	0	53	0	18	0	12	0
1939	6	0	6	0	71	2	67	2	10	5	9	4
1940	6	0	6	0	38	1	38	1	17	0	15	0
1941	2	0	1	0	35	0	33	0	11	3	9	3
1942	4	1	4	1	41	5	40	5	13	6	12	5
1943	8	1	7	1	70	3	56	2	14	2	12	2
1944	10	0	4	0	54	0	46	0	11	7	9	5
1945	3	0	3	0	64	2	54	1	17	4	13	4
1946	7	0	7	0	86	2	80	2	25	3	16	2
1947	9	0	3	0	80	0	76	0	17	0	14	0
1948	10	0	8	0	43	2	35	1	12	2	11	2
1949	6	0	6	0	32	1	29	1	16	3	15	3
1950	6	0	4	0	48	1	47	1	22	2	19	2
1951	6	1	6	1	87	3	82	3	27	9	25	9
1952	12	0	6	0	118	4	115	4	52	2	50	2
1953	2	0	2	0	111	5	110	4	39	1	35	1
1954	9	0	8	0	103	2	101	2	32	2	32	2
1955	6	0	6	0	85	3	80	3	27	0	25	0
1956	3	0	3	0	136	2	132	2	31	2	30	2
1957	8	0	6	0	189	1	178	1	40	3	40	3
1958	13	0	12	0	189	3	183	2	10	3	10	3
1959	9	0	9	0	173	2	168	2	18	1	18	1
1960	14	2	14	2	202	5	196	5	32	0	32	0
1961	12	0	9	0	241	2	237	2	18	1	15	1
1962	10	0	10	0	218	3	215	3	13	0	11	0

TABLE 7.35 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1963	10	0	10	0	273	3	272	2	20	1	19	0
1964	8	0	8	0	217	3	211	3	25	0	24	0
1965	24	0	23	0	265	8	263	7	9	5	9	5
1966	8	0	8	0	308	8	304	8	28	2	27	2
1967	14	1	13	1	350	11	347	11	16	1	14	1
1968	12	0	11	0	299	14	295	12	19	2	19	1
1969	25	0	20	0	339	5	335	5	8	1	8	1
1970	25	0	24	0	329	4	324	4	22	0	21	0
1971	34	2	34	2	452	11	446	11	22	0	20	0
1972	34	3	31	3	475	12	467	12	36	2	32	2
1973	39	5	37	3	444	18	430	16	52	8	39	3
1974	37	3	37	3	362	6	346	6	54	11	36	7
1975	48	1	44	0	382	13	359	10	72	12	58	8
1976	41	0	39	0	488	12	356	12	90	17	74	13
1977	-	-	37	3	-	-	394	26	-	-	62	6
1978	-	-	49	2	-	-	420	18	-	-	129	12
1979	-	-	52	1	-	-	444	12	-	-	110	7
1980	75	*	65	*	545	*	413	*	175	*	144	*
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	61	*	54	*	321	*	289	*	104	*	62	*
1983	49	*	45	*	153	*	135	*	96	*	74	*
1984	72	*	58	*	168	*	141	*	95	*	64	*
1985	82	*	68	*	129	*	97	*	78	*	57	*
1986	71	*	57	*	133	*	113	*	84	*	62	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.36 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1875	35	20
1876	26	20
1877	20	11
1878	28	20
1879	41	21
1880	24	13
1881	25	18
1882	19	5
1883	12	8
1884	20	14
1885	15	11
1886	25	21
1887	29	20
1888	37	27
1889	19	11
1890	23	17
1891	29	19
1892	22	11
1893	15	9
1894	21	14
1895	14	5
1896	18	10
1897	20	13
1898	17	14
1899	19	9

TABLE 7.36 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	9	*	6	*
1901	20	*	11	*
1902	15	*	7	*
1903	26	*	18	*
1904	10	*	3	*
1905	12	*	7	*
1906	14	*	5	*
1907	8	*	5	*
1908	11	*	7	*
1909	11	*	10	*
1910	11	*	5	*
1911	14	*	7	*
1912	16	*	8	*
1913	17	*	8	*
1914	17	*	12	*
1915	13	*	5	*
1916	18	*	5	*
1917	16	*	9	*
1918	13	*	7	*
1919	23	*	16	*
1920	11	*	7	*
1921	17	*	7	*
1922	31	*	10	*
1923	22	*	12	*
1924	18	*	10	*
1925	29	*	14	*
1926	34	*	21	*
1927	27	*	14	*
1928	32	*	22	*
1929	31	*	18	*

TABLE 7.36 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1930	31	*	18	*
1931	34	*	20	*
1932	36	*	19	*
1933	38	*	13	*
1934	35	*	16	*
1935	23	*	12	*
1936	26	*	12	*
1937	30	*	22	*
1938	24	*	18	*
1939	19	*	11	*
1940	35	*	17	*
1941	20	*	9	*
1942	26	*	17	*
1943	29	*	20	*
1944	31	*	24	*
1945	44	*	30	*
1946	53	*	34	*
1947	38	*	27	*
1948	32	9	20	*
1949	41	*	31	*
1950	51	*	37	*
1951	45	*	38	*
1952	53	*	35	*
1953	80	*	58	*
1954	80	*	64	*
1955	73	*	43	*
1956	50	*	44	*
1957	33	*	19	*
1958	48	*	34	*
1959	76	*	58	*
1960	53	*	39	*
1961	59	*	37	*
1962	69	*	54	*
1963	47	*	29	*
1964	56	3	38	2
1965	72	12	54	1
1966	88	3	58	1
1967	129	4	100	2
1968	83	1	71	1
1969	102	2	77	0
1970	119	3	92	1
1971	104	0	73	0
1972	132	11	85	8
1973	141	5	104	5
1974	150	5	102	5
1975	137	5	95	2
1976	111	4	78	3
1977	104	3	71	1
1978	93	5	63	3
1979	99	4	67	3
1980	119	0	74	0
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	57	1
1983	-	-	110	3
1984	153	5	134	4
1985	242	3	198	3

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.37 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

YEAR	TRIED	CONVICTED
1875	37	26
1876	44	30
1877	55	32
1878	44	28
1879	37	26
1880	54	42
1881	38	28
1882	46	30
1883	33	24
1884	28	17
1885	24	16
1886	16	13
1887	39	25
1888	33	22
1889	23	16
1890	19	14
1891	37	28
1892	3	2
1893	17	14
1894	35	23
1895	39	26
1896	35	23
1897	24	13
1898	19	14
1899	23	13

TABLE 7.37 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	21	*	13	*
1901	25	*	16	*
1902	13	*	11	*
1903	34	*	29	*
1904	5	*	2	*
1905	28	*	16	*
1906	29	*	26	*
1907	43	*	29	*
1908	25	*	20	*
1909	19	*	14	*
1910	25	*	16	*
1911	33	*	26	*
1912	16	*	13	*
1913	28	*	17	*
1914	28	*	22	*
1915	21	*	12	*
1916	30	*	21	*
1917	19	*	12	*

TABLE 7.37 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1918	22	*	10	*
1919	23	*	17	*
1920	49	*	36	*
1921	51	*	42	*
1922	44	*	37	*
1923	51	*	38	*
1924	47	*	38	*
1925	49	*	42	*
1926	53	*	40	*
1927	42	*	22	*
1928	63	*	53	*
1929	64	*	54	*
1930	49	*	42	*
1931	75	*	55	*
1932	74	*	58	*
1933	56	*	35	*
1934	37	*	27	*
1935	49	*	41	*
1936	40	*	30	*
1937	24	*	19	*
1938	33	*	23	*
1939	29	*	19	*
1940	36	*	29	*
1941	23	*	15	*
1942	28	*	18	*
1943	18	*	13	*
1944	33	*	29	*
1945	41	*	34	*
1946	53	*	36	*
1947	35	*	30	*
1948	42	*	29	*
1949	79	*	69	*
1950	120	*	104	*
1951	141	*	114	*
1952	153	*	123	*
1953	154	*	127	*
1954	195	*	166	*
1955	111	*	94	*
1956	139	*	113	*
1957	237	*	178	*
1958	226	*	204	*
1959	212	*	193	*
1960	265	*	230	*
1961	287	*	246	*
1962	223	*	204	*
1963	265	*	237	*
1964	146	0	119	0
1965	121	4	104	2
1966	146	18	129	13
1967	160	11	135	11
1968	171	5	151	3
1969	231	9	187	5
1970	245	15	214	13
1971	339	7	300	7
1972	289	11	216	7
1973	237	12	192	9
1974	254	15	199	12
1975	262	14	217	9
1976	213	8	169	5
1977	142	13	103	9
1978	181	13	141	10
1979	205	9	161	8
1980	172	20	112	13
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	433	88
1983	-	-	981	52
1984	704	38	591	38
1985	552	144	462	131

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.38 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
FORGERY & CURRENCY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	*	*	*	*
1901	*	*	*	*
1902	*	*	*	*
1903	*	*	*	*
1904	*	*	*	*
1905	*	*	*	*
1906	*	*	*	*
1907	*	*	*	*
1908	*	*	*	*
1909	*	*	*	*
1910	7	*	5	*
1911	6	*	5	*
1912	4	*	4	*
1913	5	*	3	*
1914	7	*	6	*
1915	1	*	1	*
1916	4	*	4	*
1917	4	*	4	*
1918	1	*	1	*
1919	6	*	4	*
1920	4	*	4	*
1921	7	*	7	*
1922	8	*	7	*
1923	0	*	0	*
1924	5	*	4	*
1925	10	*	9	*
1926	6	*	4	*
1927	2	*	2	*
1928	5	*	5	*
1929	3	*	1	*
1930	3	*	2	*
1931	6	*	6	*
1932	6	*	4	*
1933	2	*	1	*
1934	4	*	2	*
1935	1	*	1	*
1936	1	*	1	*
1937	0	*	0	*
1938	2	*	2	*
1939	6	*	4	*
1940	1	*	1	*
1941	0	*	0	*
1942	1	*	0	*
1943	0	*	0	*
1944	0	*	0	*

TABLE 7.38 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1945	1	*	1	*
1946	0	*	0	*
1947	4	*	2	*
1948	2	*	0	*
1949	2	*	2	*
1950	6	*	5	*
1951	4	*	4	*
1952	6	*	6	*
1953	16	*	12	*
1954	12	*	10	*
1955	10	*	9	*
1956	11	*	11	*
1957	0	*	0	*
1958	13	*	12	*
1959	23	*	23	*
1960	16	*	13	*
1961	13	*	11	*
1962	8	*	7	*
1963	10	*	8	*
1964	10	0	10	0
1965	4	2	4	2
1966	1	0	1	0
1967	6	0	4	0
1968	8	5	8	3
1969	10	2	9	2
1970	8	0	8	0
1971	6	0	6	0
1972	5	0	5	0
1973	0	2	0	2
1974	7	3	6	3
1975	13	3	12	2
1976	10	2	10	1
1977	15	7	14	7
1978	15	3	9	1
1979	1	3	1	2
1980	22	3	18	2

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.39 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
PETTY OFFENCES

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1900	9	*	6	*
1901	14	*	12	*
1902	14	*	10	*
1903	7	*	4	*
1904	30	*	21	*
1905	5	*	0	*
1906	4	*	1	*
1907	8	*	5	*
1908	5	*	2	*
1909	13	*	10	*
1910	3	*	1	*
1911	2	*	0	*
1912	0	*	0	*
1913	0	*	0	*
1914	3	*	1	*
1915	2	*	1	*
1916	1	*	0	*
1917	3	*	3	*
1918	2	*	0	*
1919	3	*	2	*
1920	7	*	4	*
1921	3	*	1	*
1922	2	*	1	*
1923	6	*	6	*
1924	1	*	1	*
1925	4	*	1	*
1926	5	*	4	*
1927	4	*	3	*
1928	1	*	0	*
1929	3	*	1	*
1930	4	*	3	*
1931	3	*	3	*
1932	5	*	0	*
1933	15	*	10	*
1934	12	*	10	*
1935	1	*	0	*
1936	5	*	4	*
1937	1	*	1	*
1938	16	*	12	*
1939	7	*	5	*
1940	12	*	12	*
1941	4	*	4	*
1942	9	*	4	*
1943	2	*	2	*
1944	3	*	3	*

TABLE 7.39 Continued

YEAR	TRIED		CONVICTED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1945	8	*	8	*
1946	3	*	3	*
1947	6	*	5	*
1948	12	*	9	*
1949	7	*	7	*
1950	7	*	2	*
1951	7	*	7	*
1952	7	*	7	*
1953	6	*	6	*
1954	11	*	4	*
1955	10	*	8	*
1956	16	*	16	*
1957	10	*	8	*
1958	34	*	26	*
1959	18	*	16	*
1960	16	*	13	*
1961	14	*	10	*
1962	5	*	5	*
1963	23	*	19	*
1964	9	1	3	0
1965	9	1	3	0
1966	3	0	2	0
1967	8	1	1	1
1968	7	0	6	0
1969	13	2	11	1
1970	11	0	9	0
1971	18	0	17	0
1972	12	0	4	0
1973	12	1	12	1
1974	29	3	25	2
1975	31	1	9	1
1976	25	5	16	4
1977	16	1	11	1
1978	17	4	5	3
1979	31	1	14	1
1980	29	1	18	0
1981	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	48	0
1983	-	-	41	12
1984	18	15	13	5
1985	50	6	43	6

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.40 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
HOMICIDE; MURDER; MANSLAUGHTER

YEAR	HOMICIDE TRIED	CONVICTED
1875	2	1
1876	4	4
1877	6	3
1878	7	5
1879	6	3
1880	1	0
1881	1	1
1882	4	2
1883	3	3
1884	3	1
1885	1	1
1886	5	5
1887	2	1
1888	3	2
1889	2	1
1890	5	4
1891	4	3
1892	0	0
1893	3	1
1894	3	3
1895	2	1
1896	4	2
1897	1	1
1898	1	0
1899	0	0

TABLE 7.40 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1900	1	*	0	*	-	-	-	-
1901	3	*	1	*	-	-	-	-
1902	2	*	0	*	-	-	-	-
1903	3	*	1	*	-	-	-	-
1904	1	*	0	*	-	-	-	-
1905	5	*	2	*	-	-	-	-
1906	1	*	0	*	-	-	-	-
1907	0	*	0	*	-	-	-	-
1908	4	*	3	*	-	-	-	-
1909	1	*	1	*	-	-	-	-
1910	1	*	1	*	-	-	-	-
1911	0	*	0	*	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.40 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				M/S BY DRIVING				
	M	TRIED	F	CONVICTED	M	TRIED	F	CONVICTED	F
1912	3	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1913	6	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1914	6	*		4	*	-	-	-	-
1915	7	*		3	*	-	-	-	-
1916	2	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1917	5	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1918	1	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1919	2	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1920	1	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1921	3	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1922	5	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1923	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
1924	5	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1925	1	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1926	1	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1927	3	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1928	2	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1929	4	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1930	3	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1931	2	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1932	7	*		3	*	-	-	-	-
1933	6	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1934	10	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1935	3	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1936	3	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1937	4	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1938	6	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1939	4	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1940	3	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1941	6	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1942	4	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1943	5	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1944	3	*		0	*	-	-	-	-
1945	10	*		5	*	-	-	-	-
1946	7	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1947	1	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1948	8	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1949	5	*		4	*	-	-	-	-
1950	1	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1951	5	*		4	*	-	-	-	-
1952	7	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1953	5	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1954	6	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1955	7	*		3	*	-	-	-	-
1956	4	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1957	5	*		1	*	-	-	-	-
1958	2	*		2	*	-	-	-	-
1959	13	*		8	*	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.40 Continued

YEAR	MURDER				M/S BY DRIVING			
	TRIED		CONVICTED		TRIED		CONVICTED	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1960	9	*	5	*	-	-	-	-
1961	8	*	4	*	-	-	-	-
1962	15	*	11	*	-	-	-	-
1963	6	*	1	*	-	-	-	-
1964	5	1	3	1	3	0	3	0
1965	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1966	3	1	0	0	6	0	1	0
1967	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	0
1968	6	1	5	1	2	0	2	0
1969	10	0	6	0	3	0	3	0
1970	7	1	6	1	2	0	1	0
1971	3	0	2	0	4	0	3	0
1972	7	1	4	1	6	0	5	0
1973	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
1974	10	4	2	4	5	0	0	0
1975	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	0
1976	5	1	4	0	1	0	1	0
1977	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
1978	8	2	5	2	1	0	1	0
1979	9	3	5	3	6	0	4	0
1980	6	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1984	8	*	6	*	7	*	4	*

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.41 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ASSAULT; RAPE

YEAR	RAPE TRIED	CONVICTED
1875	5	2
1876	2	2
1877	2	0
1878	4	3
1879	10	7
1880	0	0
1881	4	4
1882	2	0
1883	2	2
1884	7	6
1885	2	2
1886	2	1
1887	3	1
1888	1	0
1889	3	3
1890	2	2
1891	3	1
1892	0	0
1893	1	0
1894	1	1
1895	1	1
1896	3	2
1897	1	1
1898	2	2
1899	1	1

TABLE 7.41 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1900	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1901	-	-	-	-	3	*	0	*
1902	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1903	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1904	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1905	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1906	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1907	-	-	-	-	1	*	1	*
1908	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1909	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1910	-	-	-	-	0	*	0	*
1911	3	*	2	*	1	*	1	*
1912	5	*	2	*	1	*	1	*
1913	0	*	0	*	3	*	1	*
1914	3	*	3	*	2	*	2	*
1915	0	*	0	*	2	*	1	*
1916	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
1917	2	*	1	*	1	*	1	*
1918	2	*	2	*	2	*	0	*
1919	3	*	3	*	1	*	1	*
1920	1	*	1	*	1	*	0	*
1921	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1922	0	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1923	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1924	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
1925	13	*	3	*	2	*	2	*
1926	2	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
1927	8	*	3	*	2	*	2	*
1928	1	*	0	*	1	*	0	*
1929	3	*	1	*	4	*	2	*

TABLE 7.41 Continued

YEAR	ASSAULT				RAPE			
	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1930	9	*	4	*	2	*	0	*
1931	3	*	2	*	2	*	1	*
1932	4	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
1933	5	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1934	8	*	6	*	2	*	1	*
1935	6	*	3	*	6	*	3	*
1936	2	*	1	*	8	*	4	*
1937	3	*	0	*	10	*	9	*
1938	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
1939	2	*	2	*	0	*	0	*
1940	8	*	3	*	3	*	0	*
1941	3	*	1	*	7	*	4	*
1942	1	*	0	*	3	*	3	*
1943	4	*	3	*	1	*	1	*
1944	3	*	2	*	1	*	1	*
1945	5	*	3	*	1	*	0	*
1946	6	*	2	*	7	*	4	*
1947	8	*	3	*	1	*	0	*
1948	0	*	0	*	4	*	2	*
1949	5	*	3	*	4	*	2	*
1950	4	*	2	*	6	*	1	*
1951	5	*	3	*	0	*	0	*
1952	6	*	4	*	1	*	1	*
1953	15	*	7	*	3	*	2	*
1954	10	*	9	*	4	*	3	*
1955	10	*	5	*	0	*	0	*
1956	8	*	7	*	2	*	2	*
1957	11	*	8	*	1	*	1	*
1958	11	*	6	*	4	*	2	*
1959	7	*	6	*	9	*	6	*
1960	5	*	3	*	3	*	1	*
1961	11	*	9	*	9	*	6	*
1962	4	*	2	*	4	*	2	*
1963	11	*	5	*	5	*	4	*
1964	5	2	0	1	9	0	3	0
1965	9	0	7	0	6	0	4	0
1966	13	2	7	1	8	0	6	0
1967	14	1	11	1	11	0	5	0
1968	10	0	9	0	5	0	4	0
1969	26	0	15	0	5	0	4	0
1970	15	0	6	0	12	0	4	0
1971	24	0	15	0	13	0	6	0
1972	34	5	21	3	10	0	4	0
1973	21	3	14	3	10	0	4	0
1974	17	0	15	0	15	0	4	0
1975	16	3	14	0	19	0	13	0
1976	25	1	16	1	9	0	3	0
1977	16	3	12	1	15	0	8	0
1978	21	1	15	0	17	1	10	1
1979	36	1	22	0	4	0	2	0
1980	44	0	30	0	18	0	12	0
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	25	0	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	52	1	-	-	-	-
1984	62	1	56	1	10	*	7	*
1985	83	2	70	2	-	-	-	-

TASMANIA
TABLE 7.42 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
ROBBERY; BURGLARY; LARCENY

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F	TRIED M	F	CONVICTED M	F
1910	0	*	0	*	8	*	5	*	9	*	6	*
1911	1	*	0	*	6	*	5	*	16	*	14	*
1912	0	*	0	*	4	*	2	*	9	*	8	*
1913	2	*	2	*	13	*	8	*	7	*	5	*
1914	1	*	1	*	14	*	13	*	8	*	6	*
1915	3	*	0	*	10	*	9	*	3	*	1	*
1916	4	*	4	*	4	*	3	*	11	*	6	*
1917	0	*	0	*	2	*	2	*	7	*	3	*
1918	3	*	0	*	8	*	6	*	7	*	2	*
1919	5	*	4	*	2	*	2	*	6	*	6	*
1920	0	*	0	*	16	*	11	*	4	*	9	*
1921	9	*	9	*	17	*	17	*	11	*	8	*
1922	3	*	2	*	17	*	16	*	13	*	11	*
1923	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1924	5	*	3	*	20	*	16	*	16	*	16	*
1925	5	*	4	*	24	*	21	*	9	*	9	*
1926	9	*	5	*	17	*	16	*	8	*	7	*
1927	2	*	2	*	11	*	8	*	16	*	7	*
1928	0	*	0	*	24	*	23	*	26	*	22	*
1929	3	*	1	*	33	*	31	*	20	*	17	*
1930	4	*	4	*	32	*	30	*	6	*	3	*
1931	17	*	10	*	38	*	33	*	0	*	0	*
1932	2	*	0	*	51	*	43	*	11	*	11	*
1933	2	*	2	*	36	*	25	*	7	*	5	*
1934	0	*	0	*	17	*	15	*	9	*	7	*
1935	4	*	4	*	32	*	28	*	3	*	2	*
1936	1	*	1	*	24	*	18	*	3	*	3	*
1937	1	*	1	*	6	*	4	*	10	*	7	*
1938	1	*	1	*	13	*	11	*	6	*	3	*
1939	0	*	0	*	16	*	11	*	2	*	1	*
1940	0	*	0	*	15	*	15	*	1	*	1	*
1941	4	*	3	*	6	*	6	*	4	*	2	*
1942	6	*	5	*	6	*	3	*	1	*	1	*
1943	9	*	5	*	7	*	7	*	0	*	0	*
1944	0	*	0	*	12	*	11	*	19	*	16	*
1945	4	*	2	*	26	*	26	*	7	*	5	*
1946	24	*	17	*	13	*	13	*	*	*	*	*
1947	13	*	10	*	11	*	11	*	*	*	*	*
1948	2	*	1	*	34	*	25	*	*	*	*	*
1949	39	*	35	*	25	*	22	*	*	*	*	*
1950	59	*	55	*	43	*	38	*	*	*	*	*
1951	74	*	57	*	42	*	36	*	*	*	*	*
1952	75	*	55	*	45	*	43	*	*	*	*	*
1953	66	*	52	*	53	*	49	*	*	*	*	*
1954	90	*	72	*	58	*	54	*	*	*	*	*

TABLE 7.42 Continued

YEAR	ROBBERY				BURGLARY				LARCENY			
	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F	TRIED M	TRIED F	CONVICTED M	CONVICTED F
1955	33	*	29	*	60	*	53	*	*	*	*	*
1956	8	*	7	*	103	*	86	*	*	*	*	*
1957	49	*	34	*	124	*	102	*	*	*	*	*
1958	13	*	9	*	188	*	174	*	*	*	*	*
1959	27	*	22	*	155	*	147	*	*	*	*	*
1960	54	*	45	*	173	*	161	*	*	*	*	*
1961	50	*	33	*	194	*	181	*	*	*	*	*
1962	3	*	2	*	190	*	178	*	*	*	*	*
1963	5	*	4	*	226	*	205	*	*	*	*	*
1964	10	0	8	0	84	0	76	0	21	0	16	0
1965	12	0	9	0	61	2	54	1	25	0	21	0
1966	12	0	9	0	92	8	86	7	28	6	21	2
1967	9	0	9	0	85	6	76	6	46	4	36	4
1968	4	0	4	0	108	0	102	0	26	3	18	2
1969	16	0	15	0	164	8	132	4	0	0	0	0
1970	17	1	14	1	135	8	124	7	56	4	48	3
1971	20	0	17	0	132	6	116	4	153	4	136	3
1972	15	1	12	0	154	4	118	4	58	2	37	0
1973	30	1	23	1	128	6	110	5	39	0	32	0
1974	41	2	32	1	119	3	95	2	52	6	42	6
1975	16	1	14	1	140	3	119	2	58	6	46	4
1976	15	0	15	0	112	2	92	2	47	1	28	0
1977	16	2	12	2	61	2	50	1	39	7	24	4
1978	13	1	13	0	95	1	79	1	28	4	24	3
1979	21	0	16	0	79	0	65	0	52	1	42	1
1980	12	0	9	0	81	5	53	4	35	6	21	3
1981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	12	1	-	-	167	56	-	-	87	7
1983	-	-	18	0	-	-	419	15	-	-	300	17
1984	30	1	26	1	173	11	146	11	248	33	198	32
1985	23	-	23	-	194	3	164	2	197	104	168	102

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 7.43 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
MAJOR OFFENCES

YEAR	AGAINST PERSON	AGAINST PROPERTY	FORGERY CURRENCY	GOOD ORDER	PETTY OFFENCES
1958	13	13	3	1	1
1959	24	35	9	0	1
1960	18	10	1	0	0
1961	31	37	19	0	0
1962	33	25	16	0	0
1963	17	72	3	0	0
1964	22	30	1	0	0
1965	17	51	4	4	0
1966	18	39	1	0	0
1967	23	37	4	1	0
1968	15	62	6	5	0
1969	33	70	8	5	0
1970	35	42	5	5	0
1971	34	76	3	1	0
1972	34	90	4	7	5
1973	51	124	12	4	14
1974	57	98	5	3	11
1975	66	94	0	2	20
1976	55	84	0	10	16
1977	30	25	0	3	1
1978	50	17	4	0	39
1979	57	40	5	0	23
1980	53	54	-	-	16
1981	38	46	1	-	32

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 7.44 - PERSONS TRIED & CONVICTED
MAJOR OFFENCES

YEAR	AGAINST PERSON	AGAINST PROPERTY	OTHER OFFENCES	PERSONS TRIED	PERSONS CONVICTED
1958	14	63	0	-	77
1959	10	30	0	-	40
1960	7	55	0	-	62
1961	5	49	0	-	54
1962	18	39	0	69	57
1963	11	40	0	60	51
1964	14	52	0	73	66
1965	22	63	0	103	85
1966	21	46	0	78	67
1967	21	40	8	83	69
1968	22	60	4	104	86
1969	16	50	2	95	68
1970	23	62	7	113	96
1971	29	66	3	111	94
1972	41	79	1	141	121
1973	35	85	1	159	121
1974	21	71	2	123	94
1975	9	14	0	35	23
1976	9	19	6	49	34
1977	33	83	9	-	125
1978	-	-	-	-	-
1979	-	-	-	-	-
1980	-	-	-	-	-
1981	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.44 Continued

YEAR	TRIED	CONV	TRIED	CONV	TRIED	CONV	TOTAL TRIED	TOTAL CONV
1982	13	10	21	18	7	7	41	35
1983	29	26	27	24	15	15	71	65
1984	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985	90	84	48	39	35	32	173	155

SECTION 7 - SOURCES

Statistics of Higher Courts; New South Wales; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Victorian Year Book; Sentencing Statistics; Higher Criminal Courts; Victoria.

Law and Order; Queensland; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Court Statistics; Higher Criminal Courts; Western Australia; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Statistics of the Higher Courts; South Australian Office of Crime Statistics.

Higher Court Statistics; Tasmania; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Northern Territory Statistical Summary; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Court Statistics; Australian Capital Territory; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

Crime and Punishment in the Colonies: A Statistical Profile; Mukherjee, S.K.; Walker, J.R.; Jacobsen, E.N.; History Project Incorporated.

NOTES

New South Wales - Offence Against the Person; Offence Against Property; Forgery, Uttering and Currency Offences before 1900. 1858 to 1892 no separate figures for females. 1858 to 1894 included Central Criminal and Circuit Courts plus Courts of Quarter Sessions.

Victoria - Major Offences before 1900 - prior to 1875, figures under the heading 'Tried' represent committals to the Supreme and County Courts from the Magistrates' Courts. They include persons still awaiting trial at the end of the year.

Queensland - Major Offences before 1900 - from 1866 District Courts have been added to the Supreme and Circuit Courts.

South Australia - Major Offences before 1900 - figures under the column 'Tried' represent committals to the Supreme Court from the Magistrates' Court; figures for persons tried were not available. 1885 Figures not available.

SECTION 8

PRISONERS & PRISON

RESOURCES

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 8 - Prisons & Prison Resources	592
	Australia	
Table 8.1	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	593-594
Table 8.2	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	595-596
Table 8.3	Prison Expenditure	597-598
	New South Wales	
Table 8.4	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	599-600
Table 8.5	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	601-602
Table 8.6	Prison Expenditure	603-604
	Victoria	
Table 8.7	Prison Accommodation & Daily Average Number of Prisoners	605-607
Table 8.8	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	608-609
Table 8.9	Prison Expenditure	610-611
	Queensland	
Table 8.10	Prison Accommodation & Daily Average Number of Prisoners	612-614
Table 8.11	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	615-616
Table 8.12	Prison Expenditure	617-618
	Western Australia	
Table 8.13	Prison Accommodation & Daily Average Number of Prisoners	619-620
Table 8.14	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	621-622
Table 8.15	Prison Expenditure	623-624
	South Australia	
Table 8.16	Prison Accommodation & Daily Average Number of Prisoners	625-626
Table 8.17	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	627-628
Table 8.18	Prison Expenditure	629-630
	Tasmania	
Table 8.19	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	631
Table 8.20	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	632-633
Table 8.21	Prison Expenditure	634-635
	Northern Territory	
Table 8.22	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	636
Table 8.23	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	637-638
Table 8.24	Prison Expenditure	638
	Australian Capital Territory	
Table 8.25	Monthly Prison Trends - Daily Average	639-640
	Sources/Notes	641-642

**SECTION 8
PRISONERS AND PRISON
RESOURCES**

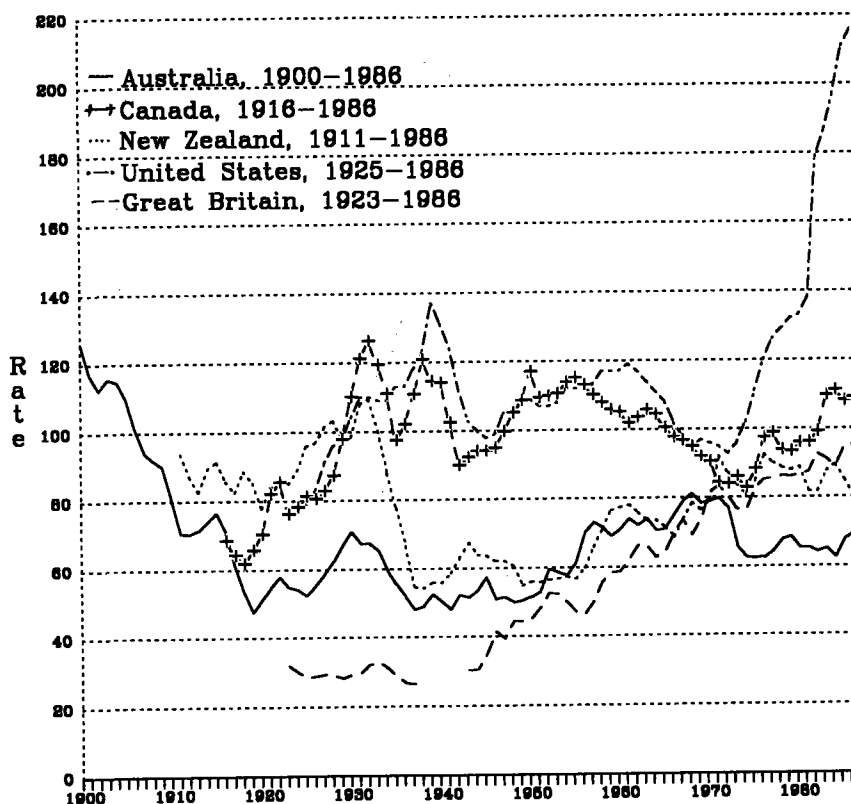
On average well over 11,000 individuals are in Australian prisons on any given day of the year. In 1987-88, the governments of Australia spent close to \$500 million on corrective services; costing the Australian tax payers a staggering \$45,000 per prisoner per annum.

Four sets of data are included in this section. The daily average number of prisoners for each year from 1856 constitute the first table. Wherever possible separate statistics for males and females have been provided. Some states provide information on prison accommodation and this has been included. The Australian Institute of Criminology for some time has been collecting statistics on the daily average numbers of prisoners each month. This data set, beginning May 1976, offers a

valuable intermediate range time-series data. The last set of tables offers cost data. As with other expenditure data, prison costs at constant 1984-85 prices have been shown. Also, the Tables provide per prisoner cost.

The numbers of persons in prison is perhaps more comparable over time, and across cities and countries, than the numbers of offences recorded or the numbers of arrests. The data on the number of prisoners is available in a fairly standardised form for several countries. The chart below shows the daily average number of prisoners per 100,000 population for this century in Australia; Canada; New Zealand; the United Kingdom and the United States. Currently, the Australian imprisonment rate is substantially lower than that in the other four countries.

IMPRISONMENT RATES FOR SELECTED COUNTRIES



AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.1 - DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1856	1785	125	1876	3570	725
1857	1726	236	1877	2847	709
1858	2577	426	1878	3732	743
1859	2622	393	1879	3290	797
1860	3087	478	1880	4079	835
1861	2876	413	1881	4109	768
1862	2940	377	1882	3919	741
1863	2956	546	1883	4063	837
1864	3023	443	1884	4362	852
1865	3585	529	1885	4421	809
1866	3558	528	1886	4546	889
1867	3673	535	1887	4553	839
1868	4097	713	1888	4555	797
1869	3800	596	1889	4729	814
1870	3666	631	1890	4845	751
1871	3582	592	1891	5058	791
1872	3489	575	1892	5076	717
1873	3476	715	1893	4904	630
1874	3363	724	1894	4810	693
1875	3479	725	1895	4825	541
			1896	4732	515
			1897	4548	505
			1898	4600	529
			1899	4230	486

TABLE 8.1 Continued

YEAR	PERSONS	YEAR	PERSONS
1900	4755	1910	3603
1901	4499	1911	3291
1902	4374	1912	3396
1903	4557	1913	3567
1904	4592	1914	3688
1905	4459	1915	3777
1906	4157	1916	3508
1907	3947	1917	3068
1908	3928	1918	2783
1909	3935	1919	2545

TABLE 8.1 Continued

YEAR	PERSONS	YEAR	PERSONS
1920	2793	1950	4338
1921	3047	1951	4577
1922	3224	1952	5244
1923	3180	1953	5255
1924	3135	1954	5309
1925	3295	1955	5787
1926	3420	1956	6752
1927	3702	1957	7187
1928	3983	1958	7184
1929	4327	1959	7088
1930	4620	1960	7446
1931	4438	1961	7923
1932	4474	1962	7865
1933	4366	1963	8223
1934	3998	1964	8004
1935	3767	1965	8243
1936	3538	1966	8853
1937	3321	1967	9465
1938	3417	1968	9940
1939	3688	1969	9802
1940	3578	1970	10208
1941	3444	1971	10532
1942	3772	1972	10329
1943	3758	1973	8939
1944	3956	1974	8626
1945	4271	1975	8683
1946	3859	1976	8800
1947	3963	1977	9168
1948	3951	1978	9762
1949	4127	1979	1001
		1980	9752
		1981	9754
		1982	9745
		1983	10004
		1984	9709

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.2 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	8382	230	8612
Feb	0	0	0	8567	231	8798
Mar	0	0	0	8531	238	8769
Apr	0	0	0	8521	229	8750
May	8671	236	8907	8542	251	8793
Jun	8604	236	8840	8512	239	8751
Jul	8530	229	8759	8623	235	8858
Aug	8538	239	8777	8717	244	8961
Sep	8552	244	8796	8665	236	8901
Oct	8542	236	8778	8659	254	8913
Nov	8327	239	8566	8650	261	8911
Dec	8361	217	8578	8466	252	8718
		1978			1979	
Jan	8562	258	8820	9100	287	9387
Feb	8717	282	8999	9350	322	9672
Mar	8997	285	9282	9454	327	9781
Apr	8934	284	9218	9606	338	9944
May	8973	283	9256	9589	338	9927
Jun	9044	289	9333	9680	344	10024
Jul	9187	294	9481	9745	347	10092
Aug	9190	309	9499	9643	350	9993
Sep	9234	314	9548	9544	353	9897
Oct	9262	321	9583	9567	348	9915
Nov	9382	313	9695	9499	347	9846
Dec	9179	300	9479	9328	318	9646
		1980			1981	
Jan	9251	326	9577	9099	302	9401
Feb	9432	347	9779	9371	306	9677
Mar	9603	335	9938	9489	317	9806
Apr	9663	333	9996	9592	337	9929
May	9667	319	9986	9701	333	10034
Jun	9503	325	9828	9537	343	9880
Jul	9527	338	9865	9479	328	9807
Aug	9407	325	9732	9322	341	9663
Sep	9299	325	9624	9315	337	9652
Oct	9191	309	9500	9362	350	9712
Nov	9275	312	9587	9449	357	9806
Dec	9236	306	9542	9340	339	9679
		1982			1983	
Jan	9198	330	9528	9335	394	9729
Feb	9344	352	9696	9439	404	9843
Mar	9518	360	9878	9620	409	10029
Apr	9518	334	9852	9565	423	9988
May	9449	336	9785	9527	391	9918
Jun	9360	338	9698	9555	389	9944
Jul	9269	324	9593	9630	369	9999
Aug	9321	330	9651	9671	368	10039
Sep	9366	349	9715	9685	379	10064
Oct	9430	353	9783	9794	376	10170
Nov	9518	356	9874	9874	392	10266
Dec	9506	377	9883	9668	388	10056

TABLE 8.2 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1984			1985	
Jan	9550	403	9953	9425	442	9867
Feb	9492	396	9888	9658	465	10123
Mar	9215	369	9584	9955	478	10433
Apr	9414	359	9773	10108	506	10614
May	9243	360	9603	10038	493	10531
Jun	9127	364	9491	10120	488	10608
Jul	9034	364	9398	10021	485	10506
Aug	9233	375	9608	10071	505	10576
Sep	9154	388	9542	10133	506	10639
Oct	9370	409	9779	10138	511	10649
Nov	9503	433	9936	10239	519	10758
Dec	9504	453	9957	10228	518	10746
		1986			1987	
Jan	10092	493	10585	10616	523	11139
Feb	10252	502	10754	10722	520	11242
Mar	10495	512	11007	10961	521	11482
Apr	10565	522	11087	11063	522	11585
May	10721	520	11241	11096	524	11620
Jun	10711	532	11243	11152	536	11688
Jul	10641	537	11178	11145	539	11684
Aug	10561	523	11084	11177	549	11726
Sep	10609	541	11150	11367	567	11934
Oct	10648	536	11184	11397	571	11968
Nov	10727	532	11259	11241	568	11809
Dec	10697	540	11237	10929	557	11486
		1988				
Jan	10766	569	11335			
Feb	10790	580	11370			
Mar	10863	573	11436			
Apr	10963	565	11528			
May	11089	594	11683			
Jun	11229	612	11841			
Jul	11267	630	11897			
Aug	11235	611	11846			
Sep	11255	594	11849			
Oct	0	0	0			
Nov	0	0	0			
Dec	0	0	0			

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.3 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	526.7	17343.9	110.77	3647.50
1901	494.8	16991.8	109.98	3776.77
1902	503.0	16793.5	115.00	3839.39
1903	504.9	17848.5	110.80	3916.73
1904	477.7	16887.0	104.03	3677.47
1905	440.8	15137.2	98.86	3394.78
1906	437.6	15245.1	105.27	3667.37
1907	437.5	14022.3	110.84	3552.69
1908	451.7	14101.4	114.99	3590.00
1909	485.1	14760.8	123.28	3751.15
1910	447.2	13437.5	124.12	3729.51
1911	503.8	13920.1	153.08	4229.78
1912	457.3	12782.2	134.66	3763.94
1913	470.3	12288.4	131.85	3445.00
1914	489.3	11645.6	132.67	3157.69
1915	477.3	10927.1	126.37	2893.10
1916	473.0	9887.0	134.83	2818.46
1917	461.8	9174.2	150.52	2990.33
1918	472.7	8877.4	169.85	3189.83
1919	498.4	8095.1	195.83	3180.79
1920	598.7	9724.2	214.36	3481.63
1921	619.1	10942.7	203.18	3591.34
1922	659.5	11009.3	204.56	3414.78
1923	712.6	11895.6	224.09	3740.79
1924	709.0	11515.6	226.16	3673.26
1925	785.1	12838.4	238.27	3896.37
1926	815.4	13333.8	238.42	3898.82
1927	827.7	13353.3	223.58	3607.09
1928	852.5	13661.7	214.03	3430.04
1929	909.1	16187.7	210.10	3741.08
1930	866.7	16938.2	187.60	3666.29
1931	762.0	16210.0	171.70	3652.54
1932	721.2	15479.0	161.20	3459.78
1933	713.6	14787.7	163.44	3387.04
1934	732.3	14792.7	183.17	3700.02
1935	775.3	14909.6	205.81	3957.95
1936	776.9	14148.0	219.59	3998.89
1937	809.9	13614.4	243.87	4099.51
1938	826.2	14496.8	241.79	4242.54
1939	857.0	14610.5	232.38	3961.65
1940	900.0	15235.5	251.54	4258.14
1941	921.1	15376.2	267.45	4464.66
1942	977.0	15450.9	259.01	4096.25
1943	1117.8	17224.5	297.45	4583.41
1944	1158.4	17188.9	292.82	4345.04

TABLE 8.3 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1945	1247.4	17134.6	292.06	4011.85
1946	1533.1	19194.4	397.28	4973.94
1947	1828.3	20633.6	465.45	5252.95
1948	2042.0	20977.1	522.52	5367.74
1949	2390.5	22446.8	585.33	5496.29
1950	2806.8	21018.9	652.74	4888.14
1951	3695.0	26514.1	816.94	5862.04
1952	4157.1	26091.3	801.14	5028.22
1953	4509.5	27512.9	867.88	5295.04
1954	4802.9	29155.0	914.49	5551.25
1955	5256.0	30967.3	918.08	5409.11
1956	6219.7	34291.8	928.17	5117.40
1957	6758.6	37177.6	946.19	5204.75
1958	7252.3	39893.5	1019.15	5606.15
1959	7949.2	41813.2	1121.50	5899.15
1960	8788.0	44851.4	1188.53	6065.91
1961	9376.0	47250.4	1192.57	6009.97
1962	9409.3	47024.0	1196.35	5978.89
1963	10216.3	49215.1	1255.38	6047.59
1964	11032.7	51697.5	1392.67	6525.84
1965	11578.7	52714.9	1422.62	6476.82
1966	14720.0	64925.9	1684.98	7431.99
1967	15413.5	66045.6	1653.99	7087.21
1968	16993.6	70552.6	1739.72	7222.83
1969	19874.2	78966.1	2027.57	8056.12
1970	22852.1	86237.0	2238.65	8447.98
1971	29311.2	103313.2	2783.06	9809.44
1972	33821.3	109422.8	3274.40	10593.75
1973	41818.0	118263.4	4678.15	13230.07
1974	57135.1	137343.9	6623.59	15922.09
1975	71058.7	148663.4	8183.66	17121.20
1976	87914.8	165362.7	10134.27	19061.99
1977	102616.0	178878.1	11192.84	19511.12
1978	116341.1	187821.3	11917.75	19240.04
1979	129319.5	190455.8	12916.45	19022.75
1980-81	183035.0	244046.6	18768.97	25025.29
1981-82	218217.0	260402.1	22372.05	26696.95
1982-83	234502.7	252153.4	24062.90	25875.16
1983-84	259257.3	282108.1	26248.59	28562.12
1984-85	316078.8	316078.8	31598.40	31598.40
1985-86	389320.3	370781.2	36081.58	34363.41
1986-87	439612.7	376477.4	38927.89	33337.24

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 8.4 - DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1856			1876	1267	223
1857			1877	1293	228
1858	904	228	1878	1512	269
1859	916	198	1879	1641	310
1860	1292	225	1880	1759	362
1861	1100	182	1881	1753	322
1862	1102	133	1882	1646	289
1863	1186	183	1883	1826	342
1864	1242	176	1884	2115	349
1865	1526	247	1885	2222	337
1866	1678	247	1886	2119	382
1867	1652	247	1887	2053	327
1868	1425	227	1888	2044	309
1869	1406	195	1889	2048	322
1870	1326	204	1890	2138	281
1871	1309	195	1891	2325	291
1872	1236	163	1892	2345	268
1873	1228	237	1893	2232	208
1874	1139	208	1894	2350	252
1875	1150	240	1895	2257	240
			1896	2212	230
			1897	2094	230
			1898	2001	232
			1899	1907	194

TABLE 8.4 Continued

YEAR	CELLS	PERSONS	MALES	FEMALES
1900	2532	1996	1809	187
1901	2560	1884	1682	202
1902	2559	1811	1614	197
1903	2560	1948	1741	207
1904	2418	1878	1680	198
1905	2418	1862	1673	189
1906	2396	1633	1465	168
1907	2340	1542	1378	164
1908	*	1461	1299	162
1909	*	1473	1298	175
1910	*	1364	1214	150
1911	2275	1295	1160	135
1912	2279	1370	1222	148
1913	2279	1509	1355	154
1914	2946	1675	1510	165
1915	2652	1725	1554	171
1916	2303	1681	1466	215
1917	2296	1450	1274	176
1918	2284	1282	1132	150
1919	1854	1058	960	98
1920	2232	1192	1102	90
1921	2157	1347	1236	111
1922	2616	1488	1384	104
1923	2543	1465	1369	96
1924	2510	1489	1399	90
1925	*	1494	1410	75
1926	2153	1497	1425	74
1927	2155	1511	1430	81
1928	*	1663	1585	78
1929	*	1832	1740	92
1930	*	1909	*	*
1931	*	2014	1916	98
1932	*	1826	1760	66
1933	*	1801	1734	67

TABLE 8.4 Continued

YEAR	CELLS	PERSONS	MALES	FEMALES
1934	*	1743	1655	88
1935	*	1542	1480	62
1936	*	1473	1418	55
1937	*	1350	1295	55
1938	*	1272	1228	44
1939	*	1357	1314	43
1940	*	1499	1441	58
1941	*	1475	1399	76
1942	*	*	*	*
1943	*	1712	1549	163
1944	*	*	*	*
1945	*	*	*	*
1946	*	1935	*	*
1947	*	*	*	*
1948	*	1808	*	*
1949	*	*	*	*
1950	*	*	*	*
1951	*	1962	*	*
1952	*	2081	*	*
1953	*	2342	*	*
1954	*	2242	*	*
1955	*	2313	*	*
1956	*	2651	*	*
1957	*	3267	*	*
1958	*	3308	*	*
1959	*	3200	*	*
1960	*	3128	3035	93
1961	*	3120	3023	97
1962	*	3276	3203	73
1963	*	3223	3156	67
1964	*	3358	3285	73
1965	*	3154	3076	78
1966	*	3369	3292	77
1967	*	3519	3454	65
1968	*	3643	3573	70
1969	*	3823	3748	75
1970	*	3823	3748	75
1971	*	3953	3866	87
1972	*	4163	4082	81
1973	*	4155	4068	87
1974	*	3410	3337	73
1975	*	3397	3333	64
1976	*	3689	3594	95
1977	*	3662	3591	71
1978	*	3610	3497	113
1979	*	3791	3657	134
1980	*	3849	3716	133
1981	*	3375	3257	118
1982	*	3544	3407	137
1983	*	3501	3353	148
1984	*	3493		
1985	*	3550	-	-
1986	*	3854	-	-
1987	*	3971	-	-

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 8.5 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	3403	99	3502
Feb	0	0	0	3462	101	3563
Mar	0	0	0	3446	99	3545
Apr	0	0	0	3423	97	3520
May	3503	110	3613	3473	117	3590
Jun	3458	101	3559	3409	105	3514
Jul	3408	95	3503	3437	100	3537
Aug	3433	102	3535	3446	101	3547
Sep	3464	100	3564	3456	98	3554
Oct	3446	99	3545	3482	101	3583
Nov	3263	110	3373	3460	112	3572
Dec	3434	102	3536	3371	111	3482
		1978			1979	
Jan	3352	108	3460	3693	129	3822
Feb	3462	118	3580	3738	134	3872
Mar	3558	125	3683	3775	129	3904
Apr	3593	130	3723	3745	137	3882
May	3568	123	3691	3715	139	3854
Jun	3555	122	3677	3692	147	3839
Jul	3577	116	3693	3689	137	3826
Aug	3589	122	3711	3610	131	3741
Sep	3595	129	3724	3544	130	3674
Oct	3638	132	3770	3558	124	3682
Nov	3706	133	3839	3508	128	3636
Dec	3697	132	3829	3404	122	3526
		1980			1981	
Jan	3397	130	3527	3134	112	3246
Feb	3473	136	3609	3198	110	3308
Mar	3508	131	3639	3238	123	3361
Apr	3427	134	3561	3272	130	3402
May	3427	127	3554	3370	131	3501
Jun	3324	125	3449	3332	133	3465
Jul	3312	123	3435	3390	126	3516
Aug	3257	111	3368	3339	140	3479
Sep	3213	119	3332	3328	141	3469
Oct	3104	102	3206	3319	144	3463
Nov	3159	109	3268	3376	139	3515
Dec	3138	111	3249	3367	139	3506
		1982			1983	
Jan	3384	135	3519	3322	144	3466
Feb	3461	143	3604	3313	144	3457
Mar	3477	142	3619	3377	151	3528
Apr	3460	132	3592	3362	151	3513
May	3358	126	3484	3308	153	3461
Jun	3322	132	3454	3314	165	3479
Jul	3288	132	3420	3318	161	3479
Aug	3285	138	3423	3379	160	3539
Sep	3279	143	3422	3455	156	3611
Oct	3324	144	3468	3541	154	3695
Nov	3384	145	3529	3582	167	3749
Dec	3377	151	3528	3492	174	3666

TABLE 8.5 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1984			1985	
Jan	3509	180	3689	3266	186	3452
Feb	3305	161	3466	3288	201	3489
Mar	3002	140	3142	3413	213	3626
Apr	3156	146	3302	3588	225	3813
May	3021	144	3165	3554	218	3772
Jun	2927	151	3078	3640	204	3844
Jul	2858	153	3011	3553	201	3754
Aug	2987	153	3140	3555	207	3762
Sep	2921	163	3084	3560	204	3764
Oct	3103	170	3273	3551	208	3759
Nov	3190	185	3375	3623	213	3836
Dec	3241	191	3432	3600	209	3809
		1986			1987	
Jan	3547	188	3735	3665	179	3844
Feb	3549	184	3733	3662	180	3842
Mar	3602	189	3791	3777	181	3958
Apr	3616	192	3808	3813	190	4003
May	3628	195	3823	3843	185	4028
Jun	3661	198	3859	3879	198	4077
Jul	3645	203	3848	3868	206	4074
Aug	3642	195	3837	3920	214	4134
Sep	3654	199	3853	3965	225	4190
Oct	3668	194	3862	3968	215	4183
Nov	3685	189	3874	3911	207	4118
Dec	3667	184	3851	3763	203	3966
		1988				
Jan	3685	202	3887			
Feb	3677	213	3890			
Mar	3742	208	3950			
Apr	3798	205	4003			
May	3877	220	4097			
Jun	3961	229	4190			
Jul	3991	234	4225			
Aug	3957	216	4173			
Sep			0			
Oct			0			
Nov			0			
Dec			0			

NEW SOUTH WALES
TABLE 8.6 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	273.5	9006.2	137.02	4512.11
1901	246.3	8458.1	130.73	4489.44
1902	252.6	8433.4	139.48	4656.82
1903	273.6	9671.8	140.45	4965.07
1904	239.7	8473.5	127.64	4512.01
1905	201.9	6933.4	108.43	3723.62
1906	197.8	6891.1	121.13	4219.85
1907	196.9	6310.8	127.69	4092.66
1908	203.3	6346.8	139.15	4344.13
1909	240.5	7318.0	163.27	4968.12
1910	209.2	6286.0	153.37	4608.55
1911	263.3	7275.0	203.32	5617.83
1912	210.8	5892.3	153.87	4300.88
1913	213.6	5581.0	141.55	3698.53
1914	226.6	5393.2	135.28	3219.80
1915	207.7	4755.0	120.41	2756.53
1916	205.3	4291.3	122.13	2552.88
1917	196.0	3893.7	135.17	2685.40
1918	198.7	3731.4	154.99	2910.76
1919	196.3	3188.4	185.54	3013.55
1920	240.9	3912.7	202.10	3282.50
1921	261.4	4620.4	194.06	3430.09
1922	296.9	4956.2	199.53	3330.21
1923	306.0	5108.1	208.87	3486.80
1924	305.5	4962.0	205.17	3332.42
1925	329.3	5384.8	219.97	3597.16
1926	343.7	5620.4	227.47	3719.66
1927	354.6	5720.9	213.23	3440.07
1928	372.4	5968.0	203.28	3257.62
1929	403.3	7181.2	211.26	3761.80
1930	383.8	7500.7	190.57	3724.32
1931	342.0	7275.2	187.29	3984.30
1932	321.1	6891.8	178.29	3826.61
1933	308.4	6390.8	176.94	3666.61
1934	321.5	6494.4	208.50	4211.68
1935	333.7	6417.3	226.54	4356.63
1936	322.5	5873.0	238.89	4350.38
1937	341.1	5733.8	268.16	4507.81
1938	351.1	6160.5	258.73	4539.80
1939	358.6	6113.7	239.23	4078.46
1940	379.8	6429.3	257.49	4358.94
1941	389.6	6503.8	257.50	4298.58
1942	413.4	6537.7	241.47	3818.82
1943	465.2	7168.5	291.11	4485.84
1944	507.5	7530.5	308.51	4577.86
1945	526.1	7226.6	271.89	3734.71

TABLE 8.6 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1946	797.9	9989.6	455.94	5708.41
1947	1002.2	11310.5	554.31	6255.79
1948	1083.7	11132.6	579.52	5953.31
1949	1268.9	11914.9	655.42	6154.44
1950	1475.1	11046.3	751.83	5630.19
1951	1911.5	13716.3	918.55	6591.20
1952	2129.4	13364.9	909.22	5706.61
1953	2240.1	13667.0	999.15	6095.96
1954	2281.2	13847.5	986.25	5986.85
1955	2403.6	14161.5	906.68	5341.94
1956	2822.7	15562.7	864.00	4763.60
1957	2978.3	16382.9	900.33	4952.54
1958	3143.3	17290.6	982.28	5403.31
1959	3244.4	17065.6	1037.21	5455.79
1960	3515.6	17942.5	1128.97	5761.92
1961	3815.0	19225.7	1164.53	5868.65
1962	3848.9	19235.3	1194.57	5969.97
1963	4005.3	19294.9	1192.41	5744.23
1964	4355.5	20409.3	1380.94	6470.91
1965	4618.8	21028.1	1370.56	6239.80
1966	6625.4	29222.8	1882.22	8301.94
1967	6184.5	26500.2	1697.64	7274.27
1968	6562.5	27245.6	1780.87	7393.67
1969	7998.6	31780.7	2092.23	8313.05
1970	9118.5	34410.5	2306.73	8704.90
1971	12076.3	42565.3	2900.86	10224.68
1972	13288.0	42991.1	3196.54	10341.82
1973	16919.8	47850.0	4956.00	14015.84
1974	22576.2	54269.7	6642.01	15966.37
1975	28702.3	60048.5	7782.62	16282.16
1976	36722.4	69072.8	10027.96	18862.04
1977	42572.3	74211.2	11343.54	19773.84
1978-79	47644.2	76916.8	12182.10	19666.82
1979-80	64932.7	95629.8	16870.02	24845.39
1980-81	77650.9	103534.5	23007.67	30676.89
1981-82	91316.8	108969.9	25766.59	30747.72
1982-83	93597.6	100642.5	25713.62	27649.05
1983-84	99358.0	108115.3	28444.89	30952.00
1984-85	107074.0	107074.0	30161.69	30161.69
1985-86	134963.0	128536.2	35018.94	33351.37
1986-87	159631.0	136705.5	40199.19	34425.96

VICTORIA
TABLE 8.7 - PRISON ACCOMMODATION &
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1856	1785	125	1876	1284	322
1857	1726	236	1877	606	318
1858	1673	198	1878	1195	278
1859	1678	191	1879	536	312
1860	1625	213	1880	1263	316
1861	1605	194	1881	1273	304
1862	1609	204	1882	1179	296
1863	1555	305	1883	1110	319
1864	1490	229	1884	1104	328
1865	1666	232	1885	1103	331
1866	1655	253	1886	1159	337
1867	1544	236	1887	1273	350
1868	1451	274	1888	1290	332
1869	1320	202	1889	1427	354
1870	1430	296	1890	1504	339
1871	1370	253	1891	1536	350
1872	1360	221	1892	1475	331
1873	1338	258	1893	1397	300
1874	1356	295	1894	1275	329
1875	1385	304	1895	1197	216
			1896	1139	193
			1897	1076	181
			1898	1057	222
			1899	984	213

TABLE 8.7 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1900	2445	981	204	
1901	-	951	200	
1902	2368	943	170	
1903	2378	907	141	
1904	2378	890	137	
1905	2378	922	121	
1906	2378	902	115	
1907	2378	832	88	
1908	2088	799	98	
1909	2088	769	115	
1910	2097	765	111	
1911	2095	713	100	
1912	2217	726	112	
1913	2214	776	127	
1914	2214	774	103	
1915	2129	792	104	

TABLE 8.7 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1916	2084	752	101	
1917	2074	669	85	
1918	2181	566	86	
1919	2177	576	59	
1920	2157	706	50	
1921	2079	741	54	
1922	2056	752	54	
1923	1909	735	60	
1924	1648	734	48	
1925	1631	850	45	
1926	1690	932	47	
1927	1680	949	50	
1928	1693	1008	36	
1929	1729	1128	57	
1930	1758	1245	56	
1931	1783	1391	50	
1932	1785	1436	62	
1933	1767	1393	65	
1934	1831	1320	55	
1935	1762	1220	44	
1936	1762	1179	43	
1937	1762	1072	41	
1938	1762	1084	45	
1939	1755	1193	49	
1940	1631	1128	53	
1941	1630	1023	50	
1942	1630	1077	52	
1943	1428	1120	71	
1944	1477	1152	67	
1945	1456	1067	44	
1946	1456	1013	41	
1947	1628	982	40	
1948	1587	872	40	
1949	1601	980	44	
1950	1630	1030	51	
1951	1576	1050	52	
1952	1550	1258	53	
1953	-	1263	48	
1954	1761	1201	39	
1955	-	1290	45	
1956	-	1340	40	
1957	-	1537	46	
1958	2028	1493	40	
1959	2046	1534	37	
1960	2057	1839	36	
1961	2346	1962	30	
1962	2281	1951	38	
1963	2330	2049	46	
1964	2347	1965	53	

TABLE 8.7 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1965	2252	1902	47	
1966	2490	2060	51	
1967	2482	2176	57	
1968	2610	2261	54	
1969	2669	2236	47	
1970	2666	2338	51	
1971	2666	2325	41	
1972	2514	2075	32	
1973	2514	1841	29	
1974	2343	1627	24	
1975	2320	1580	24	
1976	2022	1452	32	
1977	-	1492	33	
1978	1932	1561	34	
1979-80	1964	1681	46	1727
1980-81	1959	1734	54	1788
1981-82	1951	1725	55	1780
1982-83	1971	1803	57	1860
1983-84	1978	1900	59	1959
1984-85	2006	1738	83	1821
1985-86	2040	1819	97	1916
1986-87	2052	1834	106	1940
1987-88	2192	1906	111	2017

VICTORIA
TABLE 8.8 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	1370	29	1399
Feb	0	0	0	1438	29	1467
Mar	0	0	0	1456	33	1489
Apr	0	0	0	1435	33	1468
May	1557	31	1	1436	34	1470588
Jun	1573	36	1	1475	31	1506609
Jul	1524	36	1	1492	35	1527560
Aug	1495	30	1	1493	37	1530525
Sep	1487	33	1	1476	33	1509520
Oct	1477	34	1	1474	37	1511511
Nov	1434	33	1	1464	30	1494467
Dec	1395	31	1	1462	29	1491426
		1978			1979	
Jan	1448	26	1474	1473	29	1502
Feb	1472	32	1504	1534	36	1570
Mar	1526	35	1561	1562	36	1598
Apr	1506	36	1542	1543	33	1576
May	1557	36	1593	1570	37	1607
Jun	1569	37	1606	1598	35	1633
Jul	1611	40	1651	1638	43	1681
Aug	1609	40	1649	1672	56	1728
Sep	1588	35	1623	1681	54	1735
Oct	1543	32	1575	1657	52	1709
Nov	1551	31	1582	1663	49	1712
Dec	1533	31	1564	1666	44	1710
		1980			1981	
Jan	1635	45	1680	1668	46	1714
Feb	1659	48	1707	1711	52	1763
Mar	1707	49	1756	1760	58	1818
Apr	1730	46	1776	1791	56	1847
May	1730	47	1777	1794	55	1849
Jun	1711	46	1757	1784	59	1843
Jul	1754	51	1805	1758	55	1813
Aug	1740	54	1794	1697	55	1752
Sep	1704	53	1757	1694	57	1751
Oct	1719	55	1774	1670	61	1731
Nov	1741	56	1797	1689	62	1751
Dec	1705	50	1755	1648	54	1702
		1982			1983	
Jan	1624	54	1678	1756	55	1811
Feb	1677	57	1734	1784	63	1847
Mar	1716	62	1778	1806	71	1877
Apr	1752	46	1798	1808	71	1879
May	1732	57	1789	1850	72	1922
Jun	1735	56	1791	1894	70	1964
Jul	1747	52	1799	1939	65	2004
Aug	1782	37	1819	1905	71	1976
Sep	1779	52	1831	1881	74	1955
Oct	1792	57	1849	1891	71	1962
Nov	1807	50	1857	1894	66	1960
Dec	1793	55	1848	1896	66	1962

TABLE 8.8 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1984			1985	
Jan	1855	67	1922	1794	96	1890
Feb	1873	67	1940	1797	101	1898
Mar	1889	73	1962	1822	89	1911
Apr	1913	70	1983	1802	91	1893
May	1888	65	1953	1756	86	1842
Jun	1870	62	1932	1748	90	1838
Jul	1858	61	1919	1792	90	1882
Aug	1876	66	1942	1785	90	1875
Sep	1852	78	1930	1789	99	1888
Oct	1851	78	1929	1816	96	1912
Nov	1858	88	1946	1815	93	1908
Dec	1863	98	1961	1808	97	1905
		1986			1987	
Jan	1804	96	1900	1819	109	1928
Feb	1835	96	1931	1817	107	1924
Mar	1836	104	1940	1847	110	1957
Apr	1852	101	1953	1864	103	1967
May	1843	97	1940	1878	99	1977
Jun	1851	102	1953	1872	98	1970
Jul	1858	105	1963	1880	102	1982
Aug	1815	103	1918	1879	101	1980
Sep	1803	106	1909	1923	111	2034
Oct	1812	106	1918	1932	120	2052
Nov	1807	114	1921	1892	113	2005
Dec	1810	116	1926	1904	104	2008
		1988				
Jan	1920	113	2033			
Feb	1924	114	2038			
Mar	1873	111	1984			
Apr	1905	111	2016			
May	1902	119	2021			
Jun	1932	117	2049			
Jul	1943	124	2067			
Aug	1964	125	2089			
Sep	1979	127	2106			
Oct	0	0	0			
Nov	0	0	0			
Dec	0	0	0			

VICTORIA
TABLE 8.9 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	104.3	3434.6	88.02	2898.34
1901	103.9	3568.0	90.27	3099.90
1902	103.8	3465.6	93.26	3113.70
1903	98.5	3481.9	93.99	3322.54
1904	97.1	3432.4	94.55	3342.30
1905	98.4	3379.0	94.34	3239.80
1906	99.5	3466.3	97.84	3408.46
1907	99.3	3182.6	107.93	3459.44
1908	98.0	3059.3	109.25	3410.74
1909	99.7	3033.6	112.78	3431.80
1910	97.4	2926.6	111.19	3340.96
1911	101.6	2807.2	124.97	3452.95
1912	106.4	2974.0	126.97	3548.99
1913	113.1	2955.0	125.25	3272.59
1914	117.7	2801.2	134.21	3194.20
1915	116.8	2674.0	130.36	2984.37
1916	119.2	2491.5	139.74	2921.03
1917	110.1	2187.2	146.02	2900.93
1918	108.5	2037.7	166.41	3125.21
1919	123.9	2012.5	195.12	3169.15
1920	152.0	2468.7	201.06	3265.62
1921	148.3	2621.1	186.54	3297.16
1922	160.7	2682.6	199.38	3328.31
1923	202.2	3375.4	254.34	4245.79
1924	199.5	3240.3	255.12	4143.62
1925	233.1	3811.7	260.45	4259.01
1926	228.8	3741.5	233.71	3821.75
1927	223.0	3597.5	223.22	3601.29
1928	226.5	3629.8	216.95	3476.82
1929	244.3	4350.0	206.16	3670.93
1930	224.9	4395.4	172.87	3378.41
1931	195.1	4150.2	135.39	2880.19
1932	191.9	4118.7	128.10	2749.49
1933	212.7	4407.6	145.88	3023.14
1934	217.7	4397.5	158.33	3198.26
1935	228.2	4388.4	180.54	3471.87
1936	241.8	4403.3	197.87	3603.43
1937	244.7	4113.4	219.86	3695.81
1938	252.7	4433.8	223.83	3927.33
1939	263.1	4485.5	211.84	3611.49
1940	272.2	4607.9	230.48	3901.73
1941	284.1	4742.5	264.77	4419.92
1942	302.5	4783.8	267.94	4237.35
1943	330.0	5085.0	277.08	4269.56
1944	322.8	4789.9	264.81	3929.35
1945	340.9	4682.6	306.84	4214.85

TABLE 8.9 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1946	346.7	4340.6	328.94	4118.31
1947	389.2	4392.3	380.82	4297.83
1948	440.3	4523.0	482.79	4959.56
1949	541.0	5080.0	528.32	4960.93
1950	658.2	4929.0	591.91	4432.57
1951	910.5	6533.4	818.79	5875.38
1952	933.4	5858.4	711.98	4468.60
1953	1081.2	6596.6	824.71	5031.68
1954	1256.9	7629.8	1013.63	6153.05
1955	1362.0	8024.5	1020.22	6010.93
1956	1662.4	9165.3	1204.64	6641.65
1957	1813.9	9977.8	1145.86	6303.14
1958	1834.0	10088.4	1196.35	6579.32
1959	2182.0	11477.4	1388.92	7305.81
1960	2496.0	12738.9	1331.20	6794.06
1961	2258.4	11381.2	1133.73	5713.46
1962	2354.4	11766.3	1183.71	5915.72
1963	2466.2	11880.5	1177.18	5670.88
1964	2616.9	12262.5	1296.78	6076.51
1965	2504.1	11400.4	1284.81	5849.42
1966	2842.2	12536.0	1346.38	5938.48
1967	3156.6	13525.7	1413.61	6057.23
1968	3463.1	14377.8	1495.94	6210.72
1969	3884.1	15432.6	1701.31	6759.83
1970	4238.6	15995.1	1774.22	6695.36
1971	5353.5	18869.4	2262.68	7975.26
1972	6275.2	20302.4	2978.26	9635.64
1973	7171.5	20281.4	3835.03	10845.67
1974	9730.0	23389.4	5893.40	14166.82
1975	11734.4	24549.7	7315.71	15305.33
1976	14005.4	26343.2	9437.60	17751.58
1977	14385.0	25075.7	9432.79	16443.05
1978-79	16657.6	26892.0	10443.64	16860.24
1979-80	18911.5	27851.9	10950.49	16127.37
1980-81	23279.8	31039.7	13020.02	17360.02
1981-82	28040.3	33460.9	15752.97	18798.29
1982-83	32211.1	34635.5	17317.79	18621.27
1983-84	37950.6	41295.5	19372.43	21079.91
1984-85	73168.0	73168.0	40180.12	40180.12
1985-86	95666.0	91110.5	49930.06	47552.44
1986-87	101043.0	86531.6	52084.02	44603.94

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 8.10 - PRISON ACCOMMODATION &
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1859	28	4	1879	329	44
1860	28	6	1880	301	48
1861	47	3	1881	266	38
1862	80	13	1882	300	45
1863	71	30	1883	403	60
1864	126	10	1884	438	59
1865	190	20	1885	467	52
1866			1886	580	73
1867	239	18	1887	532	57
1868	212	18	1888	538	65
1869	206	21	1889	604	63
1870	206	17	1890	580	55
1871	201	20	1891	533	80
1872	197	22	1892	527	65
1873	262	40	1893	516	52
1874	282	40	1894	493	53
1875	269	31	1895	538	49
1876	298	47	1896	555	50
1877	284	30	1897	463	61
1878	291	48	1898	496	50
			1899	508	43

TABLE 8.10 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	MALE	DAILY AVERAGE FEMALE	TOTAL
1900	1009	554	50	
1901	1010	519	54	
1902	1014	500	65	
1903	975	502	62	
1904	975	508	59	
1905	975	493	46	
1906	975	460	33	
1907	975	435	36	
1908	975	471	35	
1909	975	460	31	
1910	977	479	32	
1911	977	463	36	
1912	954	470	36	
1913	966	441	34	
1914	966	441	27	
1915	966	453	28	
1916	966	381	34	
1917	966	283	27	
1918	966	258	19	
1919	966	288	16	

TABLE 8.10 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	MALE	DAILY AVERAGE FEMALE	TOTAL
1920	966	302	18	
1921	981	316	15	
1922	981	344	11	
1923	957	323	10	
1924	895	281	9	
1925	881	312	10	
1926	637	347	11	
1927	637	369	11	
1928	637	402	10	
1929	637	382	12	
1930	679	380	13	
1931	679	273	15	
1932	679	339	8	
1933	628	376	9	
1934	627	366	6	
1935	654	327	6	
1936	638	302	6	
1937	638	293	6	
1938	638	295	7	
1939	638	288	6	
1940	658	311	6	
1941	658	287	7	
1942	664	332	13	
1943	682	340	15	
1944	717	433	22	
1945	778	532	34	
1946	782	386	19	
1947	752	369	20	
1948	679	388	15	
1949	679	405	16	
1950	727	448	11	
1951	727	482	11	
1952	738	533	15	
1953	836	591	18	
1954	898	599	18	
1955	904	600	15	
1956	916	701	25	
1957	849	818	24	
1958	929	905	30	
1959	929	886	24	
1960	929	871	24	
1961	949	897	25	
1962	969	903	25	
1963	1049	875	20	
1964	1158	887	22	
1965	1158	996	25	
1966	1078	1069	22	
1967	1158	1050	22	
1968	1255	1045	28	

TABLE 8.10 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	MALE	DAILY AVERAGE FEMALE	TOTAL
1969	1303	1127	26	
1970	1284	1220	23	
1971	1308	1286	26	
1972	1782	1489	28	
1973	1816	1473	24	
1974	1918	1507	19	
1975	1883	1409	24	
1976	1955	1495	28	
1977	2000	1508	29	
1978	2020	1572	40	
1979	2012	1601	47	
1980-81	2043	1663	42	
1981-82	2048	1639	44	
1982-83	1951	1623	44	
1983-84	1957			1781
1984-85	2041			1940
1985-86	2041			2066
1986-87	20111			2247

QUEENSLAND
TABLE 8.11 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	1470	28	1498
Feb	0	0	0	1496	25	1521
Mar	0	0	0	1467	28	1495
Apr	0	0	0	1521	22	1543
May	1462	27	1489	1496	25	1521
Jun	1496	34	1530	1475	20	1495
Jul	1513	31	1544	1478	18	1496
Aug	1520	36	1556	1494	18	1512
Sep	1526	38	1564	1503	26	1529
Oct	1525	30	1555	1463	30	1493
Nov	1523	29	1552	1472	31	1503
Dec	1415	21	1436	1415	21	1436
		1978			1979	
Jan	1536	32	1568	1525	35	1560
Feb	1539	38	1577	1548	42	1590
Mar	1580	29	1609	1587	47	1634
Apr	1526	29	1555	1605	42	1647
May	1523	29	1552	1574	40	1614
Jun	1569	33	1602	1627	40	1667
Jul	1579	38	1617	1636	42	1678
Aug	1536	35	1571	1584	41	1625
Sep	1578	35	1613	1576	48	1624
Oct	1582	41	1623	1562	43	1605
Nov	1545	34	1579	1554	42	1596
Dec	1482	36	1518	1533	42	1575
		1980			1981	
Jan	1523	43	1566	1658	41	1699
Feb	1536	53	1589	1690	37	1727
Mar	1605	50	1655	1701	39	1740
Apr	1630	55	1685	1703	38	1741
May	1639	51	1690	1693	43	1736
Jun	1634	52	1686	1681	42	1723
Jul	1622	54	1676	1649	44	1693
Aug	1591	46	1637	1627	43	1670
Sep	1597	41	1638	1653	47	1700
Oct	1618	39	1657	1671	45	1716
Nov	1634	36	1670	1677	46	1723
Dec	1650	37	1687	1660	45	1705
		1982			1983	
Jan	1617	42	1659	1574	42	1616
Feb	1583	48	1631	1610	42	1652
Mar	1611	44	1655	1655	49	1704
Apr	1615	43	1658	1666	49	1715
May	1607	43	1650	1634	42	1676
Jun	1619	48	1667	1634	38	1672
Jul	1601	45	1646	1683	37	1720
Aug	1596	49	1645	1688	34	1722
Sep	1616	43	1659	1693	39	1732
Oct	1606	42	1648	1683	41	1724
Nov	1590	40	1630	1717	46	1763
Dec	1577	40	1617	1678	39	1717

TABLE 8.11 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
		1984			1985		
Jan	1685	44	1729	1813	47	1860	
Feb	1733	46	1779	1867	47	1914	
Mar	1737	43	1780	1910	51	1961	
Apr	1772	42	1814	1914	58	1972	
May	1731	45	1776	1946	53	1999	
Jun	1790	42	1832	1945	67	2012	
Jul	1816	38	1854	1909	73	1982	
Aug	1825	39	1864	1944	74	2018	
Sep	1830	47	1877	1978	74	2052	
Oct	1813	49	1862	1935	75	2010	
Nov	1832	52	1884	1952	78	2030	
Dec	1819	46	1865	1946	77	2023	
		1986			1987		
Jan	1930	78	2008	2112	88	2200	
Feb	1977	82	2059	2157	86	2243	
Mar	1977	74	2051	2178	84	2262	
Apr	2033	76	2109	2197	82	2279	
May	2104	76	2180	2212	85	2297	
Jun	2138	82	2220	2225	86	2311	
Jul	2134	83	2217	2210	87	2297	
Aug	2127	83	2210	2161	85	2246	
Sep	2162	83	2245	2177	82	2259	
Oct	2171	85	2256	2215	84	2299	
Nov	2162	84	2246	2245	95	2340	
Dec	2131	87	2218	2223	99	2322	
		1988					
Jan	2200	101	2301				
Feb	2212	103	2315				
Mar	2245	102	2347				
Apr	2247	108	2355				
May	2276	112	2388				
Jun	2289	111	2400				
Jul	2290	110	2400				
Aug	2303	110	2413				
Sep	2296	111	2407				
Oct	0	0	0				
Nov	0	0	0				
Dec	0	0	0				

**QUEENSLAND
TABLE 8.12 - PRISON EXPENDITURE**

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	54.0	1778.1	89.40	2944.0
1901	55.3	1899.0	96.51	3314.2
1902	52.1	1739.4	92.21	3078.6
1903	46.5	1643.7	82.45	2914.5
1904	45.1	1594.2	79.54	2811.8
1905	45.4	1559.1	84.23	2892.5
1906	46.3	1612.9	93.91	3271.8
1907	47.1	1509.6	100.00	3205.1
1908	47.6	1486.0	94.07	2936.7
1909	48.3	1469.7	98.37	2993.2
1910	50.1	1505.5	98.04	2946.0
1911	55.4	1530.7	111.02	3067.5
1912	54.6	1526.2	108.12	3022.1
1913	56.8	1484.1	119.83	3131.0
1914	58.2	1385.0	124.36	2959.8
1915	62.8	1437.7	130.83	2995.2
1916	61.2	1279.3	147.47	3082.5
1917	65.7	1305.2	211.94	4210.4
1918	70.7	1327.6	256.16	4810.6
1919	73.6	1195.4	242.11	3932.3
1920	80.4	1305.7	251.25	4080.8
1921	72.5	1281.4	219.03	3871.4
1922	68.1	1136.7	191.83	3202.3
1923	70.3	1173.5	211.11	3524.1
1924	75.1	1219.7	258.97	4206.1
1925	76.0	1242.7	236.02	3859.6
1926	83.0	1357.2	231.84	3791.2
1927	82.9	1337.5	218.16	3519.5
1928	78.0	1250.0	187.95	3012.0
1929	80.1	1426.2	202.27	3601.7
1930	73.7	1440.3	186.58	3646.4
1931	63.2	1344.4	224.11	4767.5
1932	59.0	1266.3	169.54	3638.8
1933	54.8	1135.5	141.97	2941.9
1934	57.7	1165.6	154.69	3124.8
1935	66.8	1284.6	200.60	3857.6
1936	61.8	1125.4	200.65	3654.0
1937	68.9	1158.1	230.43	3873.6
1938	70.6	1238.7	233.77	4101.8
1939	72.9	1242.7	247.96	4227.3
1940	78.9	1335.5	248.90	4213.4
1941	82.9	1383.8	281.97	4707.0
1942	82.5	1304.8	239.13	3781.8
1943	103.6	1596.3	291.83	4496.8
1944	104.3	1547.5	229.23	3401.4
1945	138.2	1898.3	244.17	3353.9
1946	136.2	1705.2	336.30	4210.4

TABLE 8.12 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1947	147.5	1664.6	379.18	4279.2
1948	182.7	1876.9	453.35	4657.1
1949	193.3	1815.1	459.14	4311.3
1950	224.3	1679.8	488.67	3659.4
1951	297.0	2131.2	602.43	4322.8
1952	353.7	2219.9	645.44	4051.0
1953	363.9	2220.1	597.54	3645.6
1954	376.3	2284.3	609.89	3702.2
1955	440.3	2594.2	715.93	4218.1
1956	498.7	2749.5	686.91	3787.2
1957	577.7	3177.8	686.10	3774.1
1958	677.4	3726.2	724.49	3985.2
1959	760.0	3997.5	835.16	4393.0
1960	864.2	4410.5	965.59	4928.0
1961	1157.0	5830.7	1254.88	6323.9
1962	949.0	4742.7	1022.63	5110.6
1963	1059.1	5101.9	1183.35	5700.6
1964	1157.0	5421.6	1272.83	5964.2
1965	1348.9	6141.1	1321.16	6014.8
1966	1551.7	6844.2	1422.27	6273.2
1967	1704.3	7302.8	1589.83	6812.3
1968	1985.2	8242.0	1850.14	7681.2
1969	2302.9	9150.0	1997.31	7935.9
1970	2530.6	9549.7	2035.88	7682.8
1971	3143.4	11079.5	2395.88	8444.7
1972	3927.4	12706.4	2588.93	8376.0
1973	5394.6	15256.2	3603.61	10191.2
1974	7978.3	19178.6	5228.24	12567.8
1975	10908.5	22821.8	7612.35	15925.9
1976	12710.0	23906.7	8345.37	15697.1
1977	18000.0	31377.1	11711.13	20414.6
1978	19852.0	32049.0	12315.14	19881.5
1979	23012.0	33891.0	13963.59	20564.9
1980	27950.0	37266.6	16392.96	21857.2
1981	32960.0	39331.7	19584.07	23370.0
1982-83	31262.7	33615.6	18753.84	20165.4
1983-84	33930.8	36921.4	19051.54	20730.73
1984-85	36706.1	36706.1	18920.67	18920.67
1985-86	40737.9	38798.0	19718.25	18779.28
1986-87	45918.9	39324.2	20435.65	17500.77

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.13 - PRISON ACCOMMODATION &
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1875	122		1885	142	16
1876	160		1886	216	13
1877	151		1887	264	12
1878	140		1888	281	14
1879	122	12	1889	277	17
1880	125	8	1890	253	12
1881	131	7	1891	273	13
1882	145	8	1892	330	18
1883	133	8	1893	334	18
1884	146	14	1894	271	18
			1895	443	
			1896	457	
			1897	553	
			1898	668	
			1899	474	

TABLE 8.13 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	DAILY AVERAGE	
		MALE	FEMALE
1900	-	525	*
1901	-	456	*
1902	-	462	*
1903	-	600	*
1904	-	725	*
1905	-	643	*
1906	-	671	*
1907	-	672	*
1908	-	721	*
1909	-	719	*
1910	-	502	*
1911	-	389	*
1912	-	364	*
1913	-	348	*
1914	-	318	*
1915	-	310	*
1916	-	254	*
1917	-	263	*
1918	-	283	*
1919	-	267	*
1920	-	265	*
1921	-	275	*
1922	-	263	*
1923	-	265	*
1924	-	257	*
1925	-	263	*
1926	-	244	*
1927	-	259	*
1928	-	292	*

TABLE 8.13 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	DAILY AVERAGE	
		MALE	FEMALE
1929	-	348	*
1930	-	414	*
1931	-	390	*
1932	-	364	*
1933	-	238	*
1934	-	285	*
1935	-	292	*
1936	-	290	*
1937	-	298	*
1938	-	292	*
1939	-	303	*
1940	-	304	*
1941	-	294	*
1942	-	287	*
1943	-	311	*
1944	-	328	*
1945	-	344	*
1946	-	318	*
1947	-	338	*
1948	-	365	*
1949	-	370	*
1950	-	381	13
1951	-	406	12
1952	-	427	12
1953	-	435	15
1954	-	477	14
1955	-	524	17
1956	-	628	23
1957	-	628	*
1958	-	597	24
1959	900	619	26
1960	906	626	30
1961	906	679	36
1962	1026	777	40
1963	1027	818	38
1964	1048	837	40
1965	1240	824	39
1966	1238	970	47
1967	1276	1120	68
1968	-	1286	65
1969	1405	1170	65
1970	1486	1233	82
1971	1516	1307	73
1972	1539	1212	83
1973	1452	989	63
1974	1476	913	43
1975	1545	895	42
1976	1388	1006	45
1977	1457	1134	51
1978	1351	1295	73
1979-80	1447	1391	65
1980-81	1509	1384	63
1981-82	1785	1305	62
1982-83	1641	1413	73
1983-84	1627	1383	63
1984-85	1639	1394	71
1985-86	1593	1470	81
1986-87	1681	1519	87

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.14 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	1060	45	1105
Feb	0	0	0	1094	43	1137
Mar	0	0	0	1080	44	1124
Apr	0	0	0	1035	49	1084
May	964	44	1008	1010	45	1055
Jun	933	44	977	1022	45	1067
Jul	929	46	975	1066	44	1110
Aug	964	50	1014	1116	50	1166
Sep	936	49	985	1078	44	1122
Oct	953	43	996	1105	47	1152
Nov	976	37	1013	1111	49	1160
Dec	1014	36	1050	1088	50	1138
		1978			1979	
Jan	1110	50	1160	1229	57	1286
Feb	1110	52	1162	1276	65	1341
Mar	1161	52	1213	1259	71	1330
Apr	1176	52	1228	1418	85	1503
May	1191	58	1249	1407	78	1485
Jun	1159	62	1221	1411	74	1485
Jul	1149	66	1215	1416	78	1494
Aug	1165	71	1236	1411	72	1483
Sep	1165	75	1240	1407	76	1483
Oct	1179	72	1251	1406	81	1487
Nov	1253	64	1317	1386	77	1463
Dec	1216	59	1275	1355	61	1416
		1980			1981	
Jan	1367	67	1434	1319	57	1376
Feb	1396	71	1467	1398	66	1464
Mar	1456	69	1525	1386	58	1444
Apr	1496	60	1556	1405	69	1474
May	1462	56	1518	1376	61	1437
Jun	1404	59	1463	1333	63	1396
Jul	1411	60	1471	1314	61	1375
Aug	1419	65	1484	1306	54	1360
Sep	1380	64	1444	1295	52	1347
Oct	1359	62	1421	1298	55	1353
Nov	1365	60	1425	1296	63	1359
Dec	1386	63	1449	1309	60	1369
		1982			1983	
Jan	1260	60	1320	1437	87	1524
Feb	1309	73	1382	1503	93	1596
Mar	1367	71	1438	1525	80	1605
Apr	1338	71	1409	1485	94	1579
May	1365	70	1435	1461	70	1531
Jun	1353	66	1419	1443	70	1513
Jul	1321	61	1382	1408	67	1475
Aug	1328	63	1391	1413	61	1474
Sep	1356	69	1425	1395	58	1453
Oct	1377	67	1444	1372	57	1429
Nov	1407	71	1478	1372	59	1431
Dec	1448	71	1519	1353	60	1413

TABLE 8.14 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
		1984			1985		
Jan	1354	60	1414	1320	66	1386	
Feb	1400	69	1469	1398	65	1463	
Mar	1414	67	1481	1487	72	1559	
Apr	1427	67	1494	1503	78	1581	
May	1457	67	1524	1469	80	1549	
Jun	1463	69	1532	1442	72	1514	
Jul	1408	67	1475	1426	70	1496	
Aug	1426	72	1498	1432	74	1506	
Sep	1384	52	1436	1441	74	1515	
Oct	1375	65	1440	1443	75	1518	
Nov	1357	65	1422	1444	78	1522	
Dec	1327	68	1395	1466	83	1549	
		1986			1987		
Jan	1445	75	1520	1524	83	1607	
Feb	1483	84	1567	1574	89	1663	
Mar	1597	87	1684	1587	87	1674	
Apr	1547	90	1637	1568	83	1651	
May	1609	85	1694	1526	85	1611	
Jun	1570	89	1659	1542	83	1625	
Jul	1523	94	1617	1547	79	1626	
Aug	1496	85	1581	1560	87	1647	
Sep	1508	88	1596	1636	87	1723	
Oct	1477	88	1565	1645	87	1732	
Nov	1508	85	1593	1621	93	1714	
Dec	1542	89	1631	1551	93	1644	
		1988					
Jan	1504	92	1596				
Feb	1506	84	1590				
Mar	1519	84	1603				
Apr	1519	81	1600				
May	1514	88	1602				
Jun	1528	103	1631				
Jul	1534	107	1641				
Aug	1507	105	1612				
Sep	1517	94	1611				
Oct	0	0	0				
Nov	0	0	0				
Dec	0	0	0				

WESTERN AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.15 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	55.6	1830.7	105.90	3487.37
1901	51.0	1751.4	111.84	3840.72
1902	55.2	1843.0	119.48	3989.06
1903	46.9	1657.9	78.17	2763.24
1904	56.0	1979.5	77.24	2730.52
1905	54.3	1864.6	84.45	2900.00
1906	54.3	1891.8	80.92	2819.25
1907	53.3	1708.4	79.32	2542.16
1908	56.7	1770.1	78.64	2455.07
1909	53.5	1627.8	74.41	2264.13
1910	46.7	1403.3	93.03	2795.31
1911	41.6	1149.5	106.94	2954.83
1912	40.6	1134.8	111.54	3117.69
1913	39.6	1034.6	113.79	2973.26
1914	35.3	840.1	111.01	2641.99
1915	35.8	819.7	115.48	2643.87
1916	34.4	718.9	135.43	2830.96
1917	34.4	683.4	130.80	2598.50
1918	36.8	691.1	130.04	2442.06
1919	41.0	665.8	153.56	2494.11
1920	48.0	779.5	181.13	2941.99
1921	53.1	938.4	193.09	3412.95
1922	51.9	866.3	197.34	3294.25
1923	46.2	771.1	174.34	2910.31
1924	46.7	758.4	181.71	2951.39
1925	46.8	765.3	177.95	2909.90
1926	50.4	824.2	206.56	3377.76
1927	52.2	842.0	201.54	3251.56
1928	57.1	915.1	195.55	3133.77
1929	63.7	1134.3	183.05	3259.37
1930	63.7	1244.9	153.86	3007.04
1931	53.9	1146.6	138.21	2940.02
1932	49.2	1056.0	135.16	2901.03
1933	43.3	897.3	132.01	2735.67
1934	45.0	909.1	157.89	3189.54
1935	53.4	1026.9	182.88	3516.85
1936	55.8	1016.1	192.41	3504.03
1937	56.2	944.7	188.59	3170.24
1938	50.6	887.7	173.29	3040.55
1939	59.2	1009.3	195.38	3330.93
1940	66.1	1118.9	217.43	3680.84
1941	64.7	1080.0	220.07	3673.67
1942	76.9	1216.1	267.94	4237.47
1943	93.4	1439.1	300.32	4627.74
1944	97.0	1439.4	295.73	4388.22

TABLE 8.15 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1945	103.3	1418.9	300.29	4124.87
1946	107.5	1345.9	338.05	4232.40
1947	126.4	1426.4	373.96	4220.43
1948	148.1	1521.3	405.75	4168.24
1949	176.2	1654.5	476.22	4471.68
1950	202.4	1515.6	513.71	3846.94
1951	261.8	1878.6	626.32	4494.23
1952	295.0	1851.4	671.98	4217.59
1953	311.0	1897.3	691.11	4216.56
1954	326.6	1982.4	665.17	4037.81
1955	368.9	2173.5	683.15	4024.95
1956	419.1	2310.5	644.77	3554.87
1957	458.1	2519.9	729.46	4012.59
1958	483.4	2659.1	779.68	4288.84
1959	501.7	2638.9	779.04	4097.78
1960	531.6	2713.2	810.37	4135.86
1961	582.5	2935.5	814.69	4105.62
1962	650.4	3250.4	796.08	3978.50
1963	860.2	4143.7	1004.91	4840.96
1964	849.6	3981.0	968.76	4539.47
1965	918.8	4183.1	1064.66	4847.11
1966	1232.3	5435.3	1211.70	5344.47
1967	1619.3	6938.7	1363.05	5840.55
1968	2012.0	8353.3	1489.27	6183.02
1969	2475.0	9833.8	2004.05	7962.69
1970	3353.0	12653.1	2549.81	9622.21
1971	4390.0	15473.5	3181.16	11212.64
1972	5368.0	17367.3	4145.17	13410.98
1973	6248.0	17669.7	5939.16	16796.27
1974	8507.3	20450.2	8898.85	21391.46
1975	9996.7	20914.1	10668.84	22320.48
1976	12320.1	23173.3	11722.26	22048.91
1977	14671.8	25575.4	12381.27	21582.69
1978	17439.3	28154.0	12748.03	20580.48
1979-80	21043.9	3161.3	14453.23	21849.59
1980-81	28219.8	37626.4	19502.28	26003.04
1981-82	32812.2	43749.6	24003.07	28643.28
1982-83	40299.6	43332.9	27119.51	29160.76
1983-84	45450.7	49456.7	31432.02	34202.41
1984-85	50205.3	50205.3	34363.66	34363.66
1985-86	55698.7	53046.4	35911.48	34201.41
1986-87	59445.5	50908.2	37014.63	31698.75

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.16 - PRISON ACCOMMODATION &
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1860	142	34	1880	376	19
1861	124	34	1881	450	39
1862	149	27	1882	429	37
1863	144	28	1883	400	50
1864	165	28	1884	390	52
1865	203	30	1885	333	32
1866	225	28	1886	303	28
1867	238	34	1887	254	40
1868	225	39	1888	250	37
1869	230	24	1889	198	41
1870	186	18	1890	220	32
1871	163	22	1891	244	34
1872	182	32	1892	246	10
1873	159	25	1893	268	27
1874	173	48	1894	247	18
1875	203	34	1895	253	19
1876	263	32	1896	242	22
1877	281	32	1897	252	20
1878	345	41	1898	281	14
1879	398	32	1899	255	23

TABLE 8.16 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	DAILY AVERAGE	
		MALE	FEMALE
1907	1081	218	24
1908	1081	221	30
1909	1104	246	36
1910	1104	230	42
1911	1037	196	33
1912	1141	210	41
1913	1151	236	37
1914	1152	252	37
1915	1152	258	48
1916	1213	207	42
1917	1223	197	45
1918	1223	207	37
1919	1223	188	27
1920	1225	180	17
1921	1225	192	17
1922	1226	222	14
1923	1226	232	15
1924	1159	229	10
1925	1043	229	9
1926	1044	242	8
1927	1043	308	12
1928	949	315	5
1929	953	390	12
1930	982	385	12
1931	918	382	7
1932	943	337	9
1933	936	331	8

TABLE 8.16 Continued

YEAR	ACCOM	DAILY AVERAGE	
		MALE	FEMALE
1934	934	321	7
1935	944	286	7
1936	936	258	6
1937	933	235	10
1938	927	236	6
1939	929	228	5
1940	929	204	4
1941	843	194	4
1942	844	219	6
1943	844	210	15
1944	844	210	16
1945	844	212	13
1946	845	230	5
1947	846	258	9
1948	846	255	9
1949	846	229	9
1950	848	247	8
1951	773	287	7
1952	883	400	8
1953	884	430	12
1954	809	418	13
1955	799	423	12
1956	856	506	13
1957	859	576	13
1958	920	577	10
1959	959	588	14
1960	965	622	14
1961	1018	694	17
1962	1018	652	10
1963	1015	679	16
1964	1022	712	16
1965	1065	678	19
1966	1118	684	21
1967	1276	821	39
1968	1314	968	43
1969	1356	904	45
1970	1414	881	41
1971	1497	896	42
1972	1493	847	35
1973	1482	731	31
1974	1417	720	32
1975		735	17
1976		684	20
1977		723	26
1978		769	26
1979-80		814	25
1980-81		835	26
1981-82		791	22
1982-83		793	26
1983-84	856	677	23
1984-85	856	669	29
1985-86	826	738	37
1986-87	878	799	35

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.17 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	632	19	651
Feb	0	0	0	649	22	671
Mar	0	0	0	659	19	678
Apr	0	0	0	691	15	706
May	698	16	714	707	21	728
Jun	662	14	676	709	28	737
Jul	697	16	713	726	28	754
Aug	677	14	691	754	29	783
Sep	674	16	690	754	22	776
Oct	685	20	705	735	26	761
Nov	673	19	692	733	26	759
Dec	646	19	665	701	24	725
		1978			1979	
Jan	691	21	712	703	24	727
Feb	704	24	728	738	28	766
Mar	733	30	763	744	29	773
Apr	705	26	731	749	24	773
May	704	24	728	744	26	770
Jun	737	21	758	756	32	788
Jul	782	21	803	780	29	809
Aug	764	27	791	793	31	824
Sep	769	27	796	791	28	819
Oct	773	29	802	810	26	836
Nov	772	32	804	822	28	850
Dec	717	27	744	778	27	805
		1980			1981	
Jan	747	25	772	776	23	799
Feb	794	24	818	813	23	836
Mar	764	18	782	819	23	842
Apr	819	22	841	823	29	852
May	834	19	853	865	29	894
Jun	849	25	874	827	28	855
Jul	857	29	886	789	27	816
Aug	841	25	866	785	31	816
Sep	824	27	851	789	22	811
Oct	835	28	863	802	23	825
Nov	826	28	854	823	25	848
Dec	800	24	824	815	21	836
		1982			1983	
Jan	775	21	796	757	32	789
Feb	755	15	770	741	34	775
Mar	760	21	781	766	35	801
Apr	767	19	786	752	33	785
May	803	20	823	760	27	787
Jun	778	16	794	749	24	773
Jul	791	17	808	762	21	783
Aug	821	24	845	751	22	773
Sep	817	19	836	743	28	771
Oct	815	22	837	758	26	784
Nov	824	26	850	751	25	776
Dec	781	26	807	701	24	725

TABLE 8.17 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1984			1985	
Jan	630	28	658	670	29	699
Feb	639	28	667	696	32	728
Mar	637	22	659	723	36	759
Apr	596	12	608	723	35	758
May	577	17	594	711	40	751
Jun	540	17	557	727	39	766
Jul	574	25	599	740	33	773
Aug	592	23	615	705	40	745
Sep	611	24	635	682	35	717
Oct	654	23	677	704	38	742
Nov	684	22	706	710	35	745
Dec	674	28	702	711	32	743
		1986			1987	
Jan	708	34	742	789	40	829
Feb	741	36	777	789	34	823
Mar	787	39	826	817	31	848
Apr	797	42	839	817	37	854
May	804	45	849	818	41	859
Jun	763	37	800	834	44	878
Jul	763	31	794	828	42	870
Aug	789	30	819	833	38	871
Sep	792	33	825	840	36	876
Oct	798	35	833	843	36	879
Nov	791	35	826	815	33	848
Dec	774	42	816	778	31	809
		1988				
Jan	751	33	784			
Feb	740	38	778			
Mar	753	43	796			
Apr	763	42	805			
May	776	41	817			
Jun	783	37	820			
Jul	800	36	836			
Aug	806	37	843			
Sep	803	33	836			
Oct	0	0	0			
Nov	0	0	0			
Dec	0	0	0			

SOUTH AUSTRALIA
TABLE 8.18 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	29.7	977.8	85.84	2826.61
1901	28.1	964.9	84.89	2915.33
1902	29.0	968.2	91.77	3063.96
1903	29.1	1028.6	96.68	3417.62
1904	29.4	1039.4	102.80	3633.94
1905	30.2	1037.0	111.44	3846.89
1906	29.5	1027.6	115.23	4014.56
1907	30.7	983.8	127.39	4082.88
1908	35.5	1108.1	141.43	4415.40
1909	33.4	1016.3	118.86	3616.75
1910	33.6	1009.6	123.53	3711.82
1911	31.9	881.4	139.30	3848.94
1912	34.2	956.0	136.25	3808.55
1913	36.1	943.2	132.23	3455.12
1914	38.6	918.7	133.56	3178.89
1915	39.8	911.0	130.07	2977.69
1916	39.5	825.7	158.63	3315.93
1917	43.0	854.3	177.69	3530.00
1918	45.6	856.4	186.89	3509.71
1919	47.4	769.9	220.47	3580.84
1920	58.7	953.3	297.97	4839.68
1921	64.3	1136.5	310.63	5490.45
1922	63.4	1058.4	269.79	4503.65
1923	69.0	1151.9	279.35	4663.34
1924	64.5	1047.5	268.75	4365.09
1925	82.4	1347.3	346.22	5661.61
1926	89.5	1463.4	358.00	5854.25
1927	94.4	1523.0	295.00	4759.30
1928	95.2	1525.7	297.50	4767.62
1929	93.2	1659.6	231.27	4117.98
1930	96.1	1878.1	242.07	4730.79
1931	85.5	1818.7	219.79	4675.67
1932	76.9	1650.4	222.25	4770.21
1933	71.2	1475.4	210.03	4352.40
1934	69.1	1395.9	210.67	4255.62
1935	69.6	1338.4	237.54	4568.12
1936	67.7	1232.9	256.44	4670.00
1937	70.3	1181.7	286.94	4823.46
1938	72.3	1268.5	298.76	5242.13
1939	72.4	1234.3	310.73	5297.50
1940	72.4	1225.7	348.08	5892.42
1941	69.4	1158.4	350.51	5851.10
1942	67.1	1061.0	298.22	4716.32
1943	85.7	1320.6	380.89	5869.23
1944	84.4	1252.4	373.45	5541.49
1945	87.8	1206.0	390.22	5360.19

TABLE 8.18 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1946	90.8	1136.7	386.38	4837.52
1947	105.5	1190.6	395.13	4459.32
1948	119.9	1231.7	454.17	4665.57
1949	135.7	1274.2	595.18	5588.70
1950	159.8	1196.6	626.67	4692.86
1951	210.4	1509.8	715.65	5135.24
1952	317.4	1992.0	777.94	4882.64
1953	366.3	2234.8	828.73	5056.20
1954	401.7	2438.4	932.02	5657.64
1955	501.7	2956.9	1153.79	6797.88
1956	606.5	3343.9	1168.59	6442.93
1957	700.6	3853.8	1189.47	6543.05
1958	835.9	4598.0	1424.02	7833.24
1959	925.3	4867.0	1537.04	8084.92
1960	990.9	5057.2	1558.02	7951.68
1961	1118.2	5635.0	1572.71	7925.72
1962	1153.0	5762.2	1741.69	8704.27
1963	1325.4	6384.8	1907.05	9186.87
1964	1514.4	7096.1	2080.22	9747.62
1965	1601.1	7289.4	2297.13	10458.24
1966	1785.5	7875.2	2532.62	11170.72
1967	1968.0	8432.6	2288.37	9805.50
1968	2155.0	8946.8	2131.55	8849.61
1969	2368.0	9408.6	2495.26	9914.39
1970	2625.5	9907.9	2847.61	10746.03
1971	3251.4	11460.0	3466.31	12217.71
1972	3746.4	12120.9	4247.62	13742.42
1973	4603.0	13017.5	6040.68	17083.38
1974	6254.3	15034.3	8316.89	19992.52
1975	7391.5	15463.2	10366.34	21687.62
1976	9404.0	17688.4	13589.60	25561.27
1977	9803.2	17088.7	13070.93	22785.00
1978-79	11237.8	18142.3	14135.60	22820.55
1979-80	13235.0	19491.8	15774.73	23232.29
1980-81	13996.0	18661.3	16255.51	21674.01
1981-82	19054.0	22737.4	23436.65	27967.36
1982-83	22929.0	24654.8	27996.33	30103.58
1983-84	26608.0	28953.2	38011.43	41361.73
1984-85	31833.0	31833.0	45606.02	45606.02
1985-86	39626.0	37739.0	51130.32	48695.55
1986-87	49273.0	42196.6	59080.34	50595.47

TASMANIA
TABLE 8.19 - DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1868	784	155	1928	80	*
1869	638	154	1929	86	*
1870	518	96	1930	99	*
1871	539	102	1931	110	*
1872	514	137	1932	117	*
1873	489	155	1933	112	*
1874	413	133	1934	95	*
1875	350	116	1935	112	*
1876	298	101	1936	104	*
1877	232	101	1937	94	*
1878	249	107	1938	95	*
1879	264	87	1939	117	*
1880	255	82	1940	93	*
1881	235	58	1941	72	*
1882	220	66	1942	.	.
1883	191	58	1943	.	.
1884	169	50	1944	.	.
1885	154	41	1945	.	.
1886	169	56	1946	.	.
1887	177	53	1947	101	3
1888	152	40	1948	92	2
1889	175	17	1949	101	4
1890	150	32	1950	114	4
1891	147	23	1951	120	5
1892	153	25	1952	136	5
1893	157	25	1953	138	4
1894	174	23	1954	153	7
1895	137	17	1955	143	6
1896	127	20	1956	152	7
1897	110	13	1957	194	4
1898	97	11	1958	234	7
1899	102	13	1959	228	5
1900	99	*	1960	213	5
1901	104	*	1961	242	4
1902	107	*	1962	243	4
1903	96	*	1963	232	6
1904	109	*	1964	232	4
1905	101	*	1965	235	4
1906	87	*	1966	285	7
1907	101	*	1967	318	5
1908	92	*	1968	328	5
1909	87	*	1969	350	9
1910	78	*	1970	377	9
1911	66	*	1971	368	5
1912	68	*	1972	365	6
1913	60	*	1973	339	5
1914	61	*	1974	334	8
1915	60	*	1975	305	3
1916	56	*	1976	259	4
1917	49	*	1977	236	6
1918	46	*	1978	303	3
1919	66	*	1979	275	5
1920	63	*	1980-81	249	5
1921	92	*	1981-82	241	5
1922	77	*	1982-83	217	11
1923	75	*	1983-84	226	8
1924	77	*	1984-85	330	6
1925	80	*	1985-86	247	9
1926	78	*	1986-87	255	11
1927	81	*	1987-88	282	13

TASMANIA
TABLE 8.20 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	261	3	264
Feb	0	0	0	242	3	245
Mar	0	0	0	225	5	230
Apr	0	0	0	224	4	228
May	285	4	289	233	2	235
Jun	288	4	292	247	4	251
Jul	278	4	282	257	2	259
Aug	272	5	277	257	4	261
Sep	283	5	288	247	8	255
Oct	281	5	286	226	7	233
Nov	285	4	289	227	7	234
Dec	280	2	282	226	8	234
		1978			1979	
Jan	225	7	232	284	2	286
Feb	223	7	230	285	3	288
Mar	230	6	236	288	3	291
Apr	230	5	235	286	4	290
May	230	4	234	303	5	308
Jun	250	4	254	302	3	305
Jul	279	2	281	291	3	294
Aug	309	2	311	284	5	289
Sep	322	4	326	267	4	271
Oct	330	4	334	272	7	279
Nov	332	4	336	280	7	287
Dec	310	4	314	287	6	293
		1980			1981	
Jan	278	5	283	222	5	227
Feb	272	4	276	234	4	238
Mar	258	5	263	247	4	251
Apr	270	4	274	256	3	259
May	273	6	279	251	3	254
Jun	264	6	270	247	4	251
Jul	257	7	264	260	3	263
Aug	244	7	251	267	5	272
Sep	254	7	261	260	5	265
Oct	241	7	248	271	6	277
Nov	240	6	246	252	6	258
Dec	228	7	235	228	6	234
		1982			1983	
Jan	214	6	220	229	18	247
Feb	210	4	214	214	11	225
Mar	218	5	223	194	8	202
Apr	224	7	231	197	11	208
May	240	6	246	203	9	212
Jun	235	6	241	200	8	208
Jul	222	4	226	216	5	221
Aug	222	7	229	216	8	224
Sep	217	10	227	224	9	233
Oct	216	10	226	225	9	234
Nov	227	12	239	235	9	244
Dec	261	22	283	238	8	246

TABLE 8.20 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
		1984			1985		
Jan	220	9	229	206	5	211	
Feb	211	9	220	213	5	218	
Mar	225	8	233	216	5	221	
Apr	234	6	240	215	5	220	
May	235	6	241	220	5	225	
Jun	234	6	240	220	6	226	
Jul	229	6	235	223	6	229	
Aug	241	7	248	230	7	237	
Sep	254	7	261	236	8	244	
Oct	261	6	267	239	7	246	
Nov	254	6	260	242	9	251	
Dec	229	7	236	246	7	253	
		1986			1987		
Jan	237	7	244	235	9	244	
Feb	241	9	250	241	7	248	
Mar	258	9	267	248	9	257	
Apr	268	11	279	266	10	276	
May	269	11	280	260	12	272	
Jun	250	12	262	256	13	269	
Jul	252	10	262	277	10	287	
Aug	253	13	266	294	8	302	
Sep	262	16	278	323	11	334	
Oct	255	13	268	317	15	332	
Nov	266	10	276	292	15	307	
Dec	263	9	272	263	18	281	
		1988					
Jan	247	19	266				
Feb	245	18	263				
Mar	251	17	268				
Apr	265	12	277				
May	279	8	287				
Jun	289	8	297				
Jul	276	9	285				
Aug	266	4	270				
Sep	267	6	273				
Oct	0	0	0				
Nov	0	0	0				
Dec	0	0	0				

TASMANIA
TABLE 8.21 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1900	9.6	316.1	96.97	3193.14
1901	10.2	350.2	98.08	3368.02
1902	10.3	343.9	96.26	3213.87
1903	10.3	364.1	107.29	3792.83
1904	10.4	367.5	95.41	3372.90
1905	10.6	363.9	104.95	3604.06
1906	10.2	355.2	117.24	4084.49
1907	10.2	326.9	100.99	3236.85
1908	10.6	331.0	115.22	3596.94
1909	9.7	295.1	111.49	3392.59
1910	10.2	306.4	130.77	3929.37
1911	10.0	276.2	151.52	4186.41
1912	10.7	299.0	157.35	4398.29
1913	11.1	290.1	185.00	4833.82
1914	12.9	306.9	211.48	5033.22
1915	14.4	329.5	240.00	5494.49
1916	13.4	280.0	239.29	5001.80
1917	12.6	250.2	257.14	5108.53
1918	12.4	232.9	269.57	5062.45
1919	16.2	263.2	245.45	3986.73
1920	18.7	303.8	296.83	4821.10
1921	19.5	344.7	211.96	3746.39
1922	18.5	308.8	240.26	4010.74
1923	18.9	315.6	252.00	4206.73
1924	17.7	287.5	229.87	3733.60
1925	17.5	286.0	218.75	3577.16
1926	20.0	327.1	256.41	4193.00
1927	20.6	332.4	254.32	4103.00
1928	23.3	373.3	291.25	4667.47
1929	24.5	436.2	284.88	5072.71
1930	24.5	478.8	247.47	4836.51
1931	22.3	474.2	202.73	4312.62
1932	23.1	495.9	197.44	4237.54
1933	23.2	480.7	207.14	4292.57
1934	21.3	430.2	224.21	4529.13
1935	23.6	453.8	210.71	4052.18
1936	27.3	497.1	262.50	4780.38
1937	28.7	482.4	305.32	5132.45
1938	28.9	506.9	304.21	5337.76
1939	30.8	525.0	263.25	4488.00
1940	30.6	518.0	329.03	5570.02
1941	30.4	507.4	422.22	7048.31
1942	34.6	547.1	467.57	7394.47
1943	39.9	614.9	511.54	7882.42
1944	42.4	629.0	510.84	7580.16
1945	51.1	701.9	567.78	7799.13

TABLE 8.21 Continued

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$.000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1946	54.0	676.2	556.70	6969.90
1947	57.5	649.0	552.88	6239.66
1948	67.3	691.3	715.96	7354.92
1949	75.4	707.9	718.10	6742.93
1950	87.0	651.4	737.29	5521.27
1951	103.8	744.9	830.40	5958.67
1952	128.2	804.5	909.22	5706.58
1953	147.0	896.8	1035.21	6315.96
1954	160.2	972.3	1001.25	6077.90
1955	179.3	1056.4	1203.36	7089.90
1956	210.3	1159.3	1322.64	7292.25
1957	230.0	1265.1	1191.71	6555.33
1958	278.3	1530.7	1154.77	6352.16
1959	335.8	1766.3	1441.20	7580.79
1960	389.7	1988.9	1787.61	9123.46
1961	444.9	2242.0	1808.54	9114.13
1962	453.6	2266.8	1836.44	9177.78
1963	500.1	2409.1	2101.26	10122.45
1964	539.3	2527.1	2285.17	10707.98
1965	587.0	2672.3	2456.07	11181.82
1966	682.9	3012.0	2338.70	10315.36
1967	780.8	3345.6	2417.34	10358.12
1968	815.8	3387.0	2449.85	10171.08
1969	845.6	3359.8	2355.43	9358.84
1970	985.9	3720.4	2554.15	9638.58
1971	1096.6	3805.1	2939.95	10362.42
1972	1216.3	3935.0	3278.44	10606.80
1973	1481.1	4188.7	4305.52	12176.25
1974	2089.0	5021.6	6108.19	14683.14
1975	2325.6	4865.3	7550.65	15796.87
1976	2752.9	5178.1	10467.30	19688.41
1977	3183.7	5549.7	13210.37	23028.07
1978	3510.2	5666.8	11471.24	18519.20
1979	4020.5	6040.3	14358.93	21572.90
1980	4639.5	6186.0	18642.30	24856.40
1981-82	5290.7	6313.4	21539.39	25703.32
1982-83	5376.8	5781.5	23508.24	25277.67
1983-84	5880.2	6398.5	25236.91	27461.27
1984-85	6251.5	6251.5	26489.41	26489.41
1985-86	6553.2	6241.1	25698.82	24475.07
1986-87	6921.1	5927.1	26019.17	22282.41

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 8.22 - DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS

YEAR	MALE	FEMALE	YEAR	MALE	FEMALE
1947	35	*	1967	134	12
1948	43	*	1968	172	*
1949	43	*	1969	-	-
1950	38	*	1970	-	-
1951	54	*	1971	-	-
1952	55	*	1972	-	-
1953	59	*	1973	-	-
1954	57	*	1974	-	-
1955	62	*	1975	-	-
1956	51	*	1976	122	3
1957	44	*	1977	170	7
1958	68	*	1978	168	7
1959	-	-	1979	222	11
1960	52	*	1980	256	13
1961	61	*	1980-81	275	14
1962	73	*	1981-82	284	12
1963	80	5	1982-83	240	11
1964	72	10	1983-84	253	12
1965	96	8	1984-85	297	*
1966	106	11	1985-86	373	*
			1986-87	429	*

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 8.23 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1976			1977	
Jan	0	0	0	186	7	193
Feb	0	0	0	186	8	194
Mar	0	0	0	198	10	208
Apr	0	0	0	192	9	201
May	202	4	206	187	7	194
Jun	194	3	197	175	6	181
Jul	181	1	182	167	8	175
Aug	177	2	179	157	5	162
Sep	182	3	185	151	5	156
Oct	175	5	180	139	5	144
Nov	173	7	180	143	5	148
Dec	177	6	183	160	8	168
		1978			1979	
Jan	153	13	166	161	8	169
Feb	161	9	170	203	11	214
Mar	155	5	160	208	8	216
Apr	151	4	155	222	9	231
May	152	7	159	233	10	243
Jun	163	8	171	248	11	259
Jul	169	7	176	246	13	259
Aug	176	8	184	245	11	256
Sep	178	6	184	238	11	249
Oct	178	6	184	261	13	274
Nov	185	9	194	235	13	248
Dec	188	8	196	253	13	266
		1980			1981	
Jan	245	9	254	273	18	291
Feb	246	9	255	280	14	294
Mar	255	11	266	292	12	304
Apr	236	10	246	291	12	303
May	246	12	258	298	11	309
Jun	258	11	269	282	13	295
Jul	261	13	274	271	12	283
Aug	265	16	281	254	13	267
Sep	274	13	287	251	12	263
Oct	262	16	278	284	15	299
Nov	256	17	273	290	15	305
Dec	274	14	288	268	13	281
		1982			1983	
Jan	280	11	291	215	11	226
Feb	304	11	315	226	13	239
Mar	323	13	336	246	12	258
Apr	316	14	330	244	11	255
May	304	12	316	256	14	270
Jun	276	13	289	261	12	273
Jul	260	12	272	244	10	254
Aug	251	10	261	250	8	258
Sep	260	11	271	237	12	249
Oct	249	9	258	265	14	279
Nov	234	10	244	269	15	284
Dec	224	10	234	252	13	265

TABLE 8.23 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
	1984			1985		
Jan	246	12	258	296	12	308
Feb	269	14	283	322	13	335
Mar	259	15	274	319	11	330
Apr	262	14	276	300	11	311
May	269	13	282	317	10	327
Jun	243	14	257	333	9	342
Jul	232	12	244	309	10	319
Aug	230	13	243	343	11	354
Sep	245	15	260	366	10	376
Oct	268	15	283	369	11	380
Nov	272	12	284	374	12	386
Dec	291	13	304	372	12	384
	1986			1987		
Jan	346	14	360	404	11	415
Feb	348	9	357	406	14	420
Mar	363	8	371	432	16	448
Apr	370	7	377	456	14	470
May	386	10	396	474	14	488
Jun	401	10	411	457	10	467
Jul	392	10	402	444	10	454
Aug	368	13	381	439	12	451
Sep	357	14	371	420	12	432
Oct	388	13	401	398	11	409
Nov	427	12	439	377	9	386
Dec	437	11	448	362	6	368
	1988					
Jan	380	6	386			
Feb	411	6	417			
Mar	411	6	417			
Apr	400	6	406			
May	394	6	400			
Jun	378	6	384			
Jul	366	6	372			
Aug	361	9	370			
Sep	372	8	380			
Oct	0	0	0			
Nov	0	0	0			
Dec	0	0	0			

NORTHERN TERRITORY
TABLE 8.24 - PRISON EXPENDITURE

YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		PER PRISONER	
	CURR \$'000	CONST \$,000	CURR \$	CONST \$
1978-79	3664.0	6571.0	15725.32	28201.80
1979-80	6123.0	8854.7	22762.08	32916.97
1980-81	7299.0	9516.3	25256.06	32928.36
1981-82	8743.0	10273.8	29537.16	34708.77
1982-83	8826.0	10371.3	35163.35	41320.03
1983-84	10079.0	10967.4	38033.96	41386.25
1984-85	10840.9	10840.9	36501.35	36501.35
1985-86	16075.5	15310.0	43097.86	41045.58
1986-87	17380.2	14884.1	40513.29	34694.94

AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
TABLE 8.25 - MONTHLY PRISON TRENDS - DAILY AVERAGE

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
		1977				1978	
Jan	0	0	0	47	1	48	
Feb	0	0	0	46	2	48	
Mar	0	0	0	54	3	57	
Apr	0	0	0	47	2	49	
May	0	0	0	48	2	50	
Jun	0	0	0	42	2	44	
Jul	0	0	0	41	4	45	
Aug	0	0	0	42	4	46	
Sep	0	0	0	39	3	42	
Oct	35	1	36	39	5	44	
Nov	40	1	41	38	6	44	
Dec	43	1	44	36	3	39	
		1979				1980	
Jan	32	3	35	59	2	61	
Feb	28	3	31	56	2	58	
Mar	31	4	35	50	2	52	
Apr	38	4	42	55	2	57	
May	43	3	46	56	1	57	
Jun	46	2	48	59	1	60	
Jul	49	2	51	53	1	54	
Aug	44	3	47	50	1	51	
Sep	40	2	42	53	1	54	
Oct	41	2	43	53	0	53	
Nov	51	3	54	54	0	54	
Dec	52	3	55	55	0	55	
		1981				1982	
Jan	49	0	49	44	1	45	
Feb	47	0	47	45	1	46	
Mar	46	0	46	46	2	48	
Apr	51	0	51	46	2	48	
May	54	0	54	40	2	42	
Jun	51	1	52	42	1	43	
Jul	48	0	48	39	1	40	
Aug	47	0	47	36	2	38	
Sep	45	1	46	42	2	44	
Oct	47	1	48	51	2	53	
Nov	46	1	47	45	2	47	
Dec	45	1	46	45	2	47	
		1983				1984	
Jan	45	5	50	51	3	54	
Feb	48	4	52	62	2	64	
Mar	51	3	54	52	1	53	
Apr	51	3	54	54	2	56	
May	55	4	59	65	3	68	
Jun	60	2	62	60	3	63	
Jul	60	3	63	59	2	61	
Aug	69	4	73	56	2	58	
Sep	57	3	60	57	2	59	
Oct	59	4	63	54	3	57	
Nov	54	5	59	56	3	59	
Dec	58	4	62	60	2	62	

TABLE 8.25 Continued

MONTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
		1985			1986	
Jan	60	1	61	75	1	76
Feb	77	1	78	78	2	80
Mar	65	1	66	75	2	77
Apr	63	3	66	82	3	85
May	65	1	66	78	1	79
Jun	65	1	66	77	2	79
Jul	69	2	71	74	1	75
Aug	77	2	79	71	1	72
Sep	81	2	83	71	2	73
Oct	81	1	82	79	2	81
Nov	79	1	80	81	3	84
Dec	79	1	80	73	2	75
		1987			1988	
Jan	68	4	72	79	3	82
Feb	76	3	79	75	4	79
Mar	75	3	78	69	2	71
Apr	82	3	85	66	0	66
May	85	3	88	71	0	71
Jun	87	4	91	69	1	70
Jul	91	3	94	67	4	71
Aug	91	4	95	71	5	76
Sep	83	3	86	70	4	74
Oct	79	3	82	0	0	0
Nov	88	3	91	0	0	0
Dec	85	3	88	0	0	0

SECTION 8 - SOURCES

Blue Books; New South Wales from 1822.

Statistical Registers; New South Wales from 1858.

Annual Reports of the Department of Prisons and the Department of Corrective Services; New South Wales.

Van Diemen's Land Statistics; from 1838.

Tasmania Statistics of the Colony; from 1855.

Annual Reports of the Controller of Prisons, Tasmania.

Blue Books; Western Australia from 1837.

Statistical Register; Western Australia from 1896

Annual Reports of Prisons Department, Western Australia.

Statistics of the Colony; Victoria 1853-1873.

Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria; from 1874.

Victoria Year Book; 1973 Centennial Edition.

Annual Reports of the Department of Community Welfare Services; Victoria.

Annual Reports of the Office of Corrections; Victoria.

Statistical Register; South Australia from 1859.

Annual Reports of the Department of Correctional Services; South Australia.

Statistics of the Colony of Queensland from 1859 to 1900.

Statistics of Queensland from 1901.

Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Prisons; Queensland.

Annual Reports of the Department of Community Development; Northern Territory.

Annual Reports of the Department of Correctional Services; Northern Territory

Australian Prison Trends; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra.

Annual Reports of the Commonwealth Grants Commission.

Correctional Services in Canada.

Urquhart, M.C. and Buckley, K.A.; *Historical Statistics of Canada*;
Toronto; The Macmillan Co. of Canada; 1965.

Prisoners in 1983; BJS Bulletin; US Department of Justice; Also later
issues.

US Department of Commerce; Bureau of the Census; *Historical Statistics
of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970*; Washington; US
Government Printing Office; 1975.

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom; London; HMSO; 1936.

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom; London; HMSO; 1938.

Annual Abstract of Statistics; London; HMSO; 1953.

Annual Abstract of Statistics; London; HMSO; 1963.

Annual Abstract of Statistics; London; HMSO; 1973.

Social Indicators; London; HMSO; 1982.

Prison Statistics England and Wales; London; Home Office.

Report of the Penal Policy Review Committee; Wellington; New Zealand
Government Press; 1981.

New Zealand Official Yearbooks.

SECTION 9

DEATH STATISTICS

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	Section 9 - Death Statistics	644
	Australia	
Table 9.1	Death by Homicide	645-646
Table 9.2	Death by Suicide	647-648
Table 9.3	Death by Firearm & Car Accidents	649-650
Table 9.4	Persons Executed by Offence by Jurisdiction	651-659
	Sources/Notes	660

SECTION 9 DEATH STATISTICS

Homicide is a most serious offence, creates concern among the people and receives wide publicity. Yet among the major causes of deaths in Australia, homicide is the least frequent. In this section, with the help of "Causes of Death" statistics published by the Australian Bureau of Statistics, an attempt has been made to present data on non-natural causes of death. Homicide, suicide, death by motor vehicle accidents, and accidental deaths by firearm constitute a major proportion of this section.

Many societies are grappling with the issue of deaths by firearm. Along with the total number of homicides and suicides

the Tables present separate data for homicides and suicides by firearm.

This section concludes with a Table on the number of executions in Australia and the states since 1819. Table 9.4 clearly shows the trend of executions from colonial days to capital punishment-free Australia. The type of acts for which offenders were executed in the last century is perhaps illustrative of the prevailing penal policy.

A Table from the *Historical Records of Australia* presents vividly the harsh realities of the early colonial days in Australia.

ABSTRACT OF RETURNS AS TO TRIALS BEFORE THE COURT OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE JURISDICTION ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE TERRITORY OF NEW SOUTH WALES AND BEFORE THE SUPREME COURT OF THE COLONY. FROM THE YEAR 1819 TO 1824. INCLUSIVE

In respect to Punishments

For the Year	No. of charges exhibited by the Judge Advocate and Attorney General		Sentence of Guilty		Judgment						Executed						Total Executed
	Cases	Prisoners	Cases	Prisoners	Transported to, &c.			Imprisoned, or otherwise Punished	Capitally Convicted		Murder	Burglary	Highway robbery or putg. in fear and stealing in a Dwelling House	Stealing and Killing Cattle or Sheep	Horse Stealing	Forgery	
					Life	14 years or Less	7 years or Less		Cases	Prisoners							
1819	65	98	52	76	9	3	22	16	12	26	7	-	8	-	-	-	15
1820	102	174	92	146	20	21	41	23	23	41	1	6	1	7	-	1	16
1821	128	212	106	160	14	14	50	17	32	65	2	2	23	4	1	3	35
1822	186	288	145	208	13	13	80	27	34	75	1	7	10	1	-	-	19
1823	153	228	122	175	20	9	66	32	25	48	1	-	-	5	-	5 Jdgt. arrested and prisoners discharged: 6 sentd. on former charges	6
1824	107	147	87	100	9	8	32	11	20	29	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Total	741	1147	604	865	85	68	291	126	146	284	16	15	42	17	1	4	95

Source: *Historical Records of Australia*, Series III, Vol. XI, p.479. Extracted from *Crime and Punishment in the Colonies: A Statistical Profile*; Mukherjee, S.K.; Walker, J.R.; Jacobsen, E.N.: p.2.

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 9.1 - DEATH BY HOMICIDE

YEAR	MALE TOTAL	MALE FIREARM	FEMALE TOTAL	FEMALE FIREARM
1915	53	15	38	11
1916	62	11	29	10
1917	40	15	33	6
1918	62	15	28	9
1919	66	27	45	16
1920	71	21	42	12
1921	45	14	31	6
1922	52	15	28	9
1923	45	10	47	6
1924	63	14	45	13
1925	48	11	35	5
1926	56	18	47	17
1927	64	18	46	17
1928	62	16	49	16
1929	65	29	53	19
1930	64	23	39	21
1931	84	36	44	14
1932	63	20	28	10
1933	60	20	37	13
1934	72	18	36	10
1935	70	24	36	17
1936	64	23	33	8
1937	76	28	31	11
1938	52	17	29	7
1939	53	19	22	8
1940	63	25	33	16
1941	30	4	30	13
1942	61	13	34	4
1943	50	12	25	7
1944	64	18	42	13
1945	53	20	24	7
1946	53	18	37	10
1947	51	15	40	16
1948	52	18	36	12
1949	44	7	28	12
1950	54	11	31	2
1951	69	23	45	14
1952	85	30	42	14
1953	68	23	47	10
1954	74	21	43	18
1955	80	19	49	19
1956	85	20	40	11
1957	78	29	49	21
1958	87	27	63	27
1959	93	38	56	17
1960	98	33	53	18

Table 9.1 Continued

YEAR	MALE TOTAL	MALE FIREARM	FEMALE TOTAL	FEMALE FIREARM
1961	82	37	60	19
1962	106	40	59	24
1963	83	30	65	31
1964	100	34	68	30
1965	84	29	78	28
1966	90	34	64	29
1967	98	40	65	26
1968	102	40	88	43
1969	96	32	57	22
1970	105	41	85	30
1971	148	53	80	25
1972	152	42	67	21
1973	153	51	100	29
1974	155	53	87	29
1975	143	55	81	33
1976	171	42	112	43
1977	167	66	103	34
1978	139	39	115	30
1979	176	64	89	33
1980	167	70	113	42
1981	187	56	95	33
1982	196	66	93	34
1983	174	59	120	34
1984	181	77	118	44
1985	195	69	119	30
1986	191	64	123	37

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 9.2 - DEATH BY SUICIDE

YEAR	MALE TOTAL	MALE FIREARM	FEMALE TOTAL	FEMALE FIREARM
1915	536	196	122	5
1916	466	175	111	8
1917	408	144	94	7
1918	408	154	90	11
1919	440	148	106	7
1920	516	191	120	7
1921	510	168	111	8
1922	441	119	92	3
1923	492	141	107	7
1924	534	167	119	12
1925	569	169	131	5
1926	583	172	128	5
1927	598	189	142	11
1928	635	181	142	7
1929	644	203	141	7
1930	791	239	152	7
1931	689	231	138	16
1932	598	169	156	5
1933	633	196	157	9
1934	643	202	183	12
1935	612	197	179	12
1936	611	226	178	9
1937	573	190	148	14
1938	574	207	172	15
1939	602	187	179	10
1940	559	211	173	13
1941	463	149	161	10
1942	432	134	162	12
1943	376	106	140	13
1944	362	105	178	14
1945	394	112	173	12
1946	513	160	219	14
1947	546	177	200	12
1948	578	165	159	9
1949	599	199	174	11
1950	567	176	193	12
1951	608	200	197	19
1952	694	242	225	21
1953	698	227	261	19
1954	724	265	245	25
1955	701	254	245	19
1956	751	258	270	19
1957	844	298	326	18
1958	910	319	297	18
1959	827	297	288	12
1960	778	266	314	17

Table 9.2 Continued

YEAR	MALE TOTAL	MALE FIREARM	FEMALE TOTAL	FEMALE FIREARM
1961	901	289	348	18
1962	1011	315	458	26
1963	1143	312	574	24
1964	1071	321	549	24
1965	1074	304	609	27
1966	1017	311	606	29
1967	1125	329	653	28
1968	1022	329	505	24
1969	1025	303	477	27
1970	1076	376	475	24
1971	1150	374	588	28
1972	1085	354	540	27
1973	1036	376	492	31
1974	1073	386	494	33
1975	1050	365	478	33
1976	1098	398	406	31
1977	1128	384	438	36
1978	1125	432	469	35
1979	1198	485	479	42
1980	1199	480	408	37
1981	1259	455	413	42
1982	1318	508	459	35
1983	1308	485	418	35
1984	1309	478	403	46
1985	1427	507	399	45
1986	1531	508	451	41

AUSTRALIA
TABLE 9.3 - DEATH BY FIREARM & CAR ACCIDENTS

YEAR	MALE FIREARM	MALE CARS	FEMALE FIREARM	FEMALE CARS
1915	99		12	
1916	81		10	
1917	83		13	
1918	92		11	
1919	132		12	
1920	120		15	
1921	74		8	
1922	81		5	
1923	64	226	10	49
1924	72	287	4	99
1925	100	419	6	98
1926	101	479	8	132
1927	89	597	6	151
1928	111	702	6	180
1929	91	808	5	190
1930	126	764	14	202
1931	85	644	4	169
1932	81	619	6	181
1933	76	614	6	163
1934	81	733	2	189
1935	83	857	9	203
1936	81	966	6	257
1937	75	1143	6	243
1938	60	1107	11	284
1939	65	1117	3	288
1940	83	1128	4	277
1941	74	915	9	240
1942	56	765	7	196
1943	55	611	5	152
1944	62	580	5	171
1945	62	575		179
1946	66	975	7	231
1947	74	1047	4	222
1948	62	1097	4	231
1949	60	1212	6	232
1950	82	1499	7	287
1951	88	1743	7	369
1952	100	1697	12	383
1953	110	1573	8	375
1954	112	1650	8	444
1955	101	1747	5	421
1956	116	1722	9	497
1957	103	1823	5	470
1958	93	1824	7	507
1959	93	1871	10	548
1960	97	1960	4	676

Table 9.3 Continued

YEAR	MALE FIREARM	MALE CARS	FEMALE FIREARM	FEMALE CARS
1961	94	1972	3	619
1962	88	1998	11	634
1963	76	2036	11	634
1964	93	2208	10	753
1965	83	2363	11	800
1966	78	2394	8	872
1967	66	2488	11	847
1968	70	2605	5	850
1969	55	2700	9	988
1970	45	2907	8	1045
1971	51	2895	5	952
1972	56	2617	2	954
1973	52	2822	3	1003
1974	51	2802	10	1013
1975	47	2844	8	944
1976	45	2658	9	958
1977	54	2818	8	1007
1978	49	2780	5	1060
1979	53	2666	12	982
1980	55	2616	7	939
1981	34	2502	2	871
1982	47	2572	1	886
1983	33	2128	7	791
1984	28	1992	4	793
1985	29	2142	6	865
1986	27	2200	1	875

AUSTRALIA

TABLE 9.4 - PERSONS EXECUTED BY OFFENCE BY JURISDICTION*

Year	New South Wales				Tasmania				Western Australia	Victoria				South Australia	Queensland				Northern Territory	Australia Total
	Mu	R	O	To	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Total
1819				15																15
1820				16																16
1821				35				19												54
1822				19				-												19
1823				6				-												6
1824				4	6	-	10 ^z	16												20
1825				11	13	-	9 ^{aa}	22												33
1826				22	9	-	44 ^{bb}	53												75
1827				29	10	2	38 ^{cc}	50												79
1828				28	4	-	7 ^{dd}	11												39
1829				-	3	1	15 ^{ee}	19												19
1830				50	10	3	17 ^{ff}	30												80
1831				32	-	1	3 ^{gg}	4												36
1832				12	5	-	8 ^{hh}	13												25
1833				31	-	2	10 ⁱⁱ	12												43
1834				44	3	-	10 ^{jj}	13												57
1835				40	3	1	8 ^{kk}	12												52
1836				26	4	-	1 ^{ll}	5												31
1837				12	3	-	4 ^{mm}	7												19
1838				19	-	-	3 ⁿⁿ	3					1							23

DEATH STATISTICS

651

AUSTRALIA

Table 9.4 Continued

Year	New South Wales				Tasmania				Western Australia	Victoria				South Australia	Queensland				Northern Territory	Australia Total	
	Mu	R	O	To	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Total	
1839				22	-	-	-	-						2							24
1840				8	3	1	1 ^{oo}	5						3							16
1841				15	4	-	5 ^{pp}	9						-							24
1842				9	5	-	-	5						-							14
1843				9	3	-	1 ^{qq}	4						1							14
1844				8	2	2	10 ^{rr}	14						-							22
1845				3	9	1	1 ^{ss}	11						1							15
1846				1	14	-	-	14						-							15
1847				2	1	-	5 ^{tt}	6						1							9
1848				4	6	-	10 ^{uu}	16						-							20
1849				4	3	-	3 ^{vv}	6						3							13
1850				4				7						1							12
1851				2				15						-							17
1852				5				8	2	-	-	2		-							15
1853				2				11	2	2	8 ^k	12		1							26
1854				6				7	4	1	2 ^l	7		1							21
1855				5				6	1	-	3 ^m	4		-							15
1856				-				9	1	-	-	1		4							14
1857				4				9	14	-	1 ⁿ	15		-							28
1858	1	-	-	1				5	7	-	2 ^o	9		-							15
1859	4	3	-	7				12	2	1	3 ^p	6		-							25
1860	4	1	-	5				6	3	-	-	3		1	1	-	-	1			16

DEATH STATISTICS

652

AUSTRALIA

Table 9.4 Continued

DEATH STATISTICS

Year	New South Wales				Tasmania				Western Australia	Victoria				South Australia	Queensland				Northern Territory	Australia Total
	Mu	R	O	To	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Total
1861	-	2	-	2				4		4	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-		19
1862	3	1	2 ^a	6				3		-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-		13
1863	3	-	3 ^b	6				2		6 ^{**}	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		14
1864	1	-	1 ^c	2				1		2	-	2 ^q	4	-	-	-	-	-		7
1865	3	-	-	3				1		6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-		10
1866	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-		3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		9
1867	3	-	1 ^d	4	-	-	-	-		4	-	1 ^r	5	-	-	-	-	-		9
1868	4	-	1 ^e	5	1	-	-	1		3	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	2		11
1869	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		3	-	-	3	-	2	1	1 ^w	4		8
1870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5	1	2	1	2 ^x	5		11
1871	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1		7
1872	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2		7
1873	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-		10
1874	1	1	1 ^f	3	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2		6
1875	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1		3	-	1 ^s	4	1	-	1	-	1		9
1876	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		1	2	-	3	-	1	1	-	1		8
1877	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1		1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2		7
1878	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3		6
1879	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1		3
1880	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1	-	3	1	1 ^y	5		10
1881	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1		5
1882	2	-	1 ^g	3	1	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2		6

633

AUSTRALIA

Table 9.4 Continued

Year	New South Wales				Tasmania				Western Australia	Victoria				South Australia	Queensland				Northern Territory	Australia Total
	Mu	R	O	To	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Total
1883	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2		1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3		8
1884	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1		3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		6
1885	2	-	1 ^h	3	-	-	-	-		2	-	1 ^t	3	-	1	-	-	1		2
1886	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2		5
1887	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3 ^{**}	-	-	3		10
1888	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2		5
1889	3 ^{**}	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		8
1890	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		2
1891	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	6	-	1 ^u	7	1	-	-	-	-		13
1892	10 ^{**}	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	4		18
1893	15 ^{**}	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1		18
1894	18 ^{**}	-	2 ⁱ	20	-	-	-	-	-	4 [#]	-	1 ^v	5	1	1	-	-	1		27
1895	10	-	2 ^j	12	-	-	-	-	-	2 ^{**}	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	5		20
1896	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		4
1897	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-		6
1898	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		2
1899	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2
1900	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1		10
1901				3														5		8
1902													2							2
1903				3					3									2		8
1904				1									1	1						3

DEATH STATISTICS

654

AUSTRALIA

Table 9.4 Continued

Year	New South Wales				Tasmania				Western Australia	Victoria				South Australia	Queensland				Northern Territory	Australia	
	Mu	R	O	To	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Mu	R	O	To	Total	Total	
1949																					
1950														1							1
1951												3									3
1952									1										2		3
1953														1							1
1954																					
1955																					
1956									1												1
1957																					
1958														1							1
1959																					
1960									1												1
1961									1												1
1962																					
1963									1												1
1964									1					1							2
1965																					
1966																					
1967																				1	1

There have been no executions of persons convicted in the Australian Capital Territory.

TABLE 9.4 Continued

NOTES:

* The death penalty in Australia has been abolished in all States and Territories. The following table sets out the year of abolition and last execution in each jurisdiction.

ABOLITION OF CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN AUSTRALIA

State/Territory	Abolition	Last Execution
New South Wales	1955	1939
Victoria	1975	1967
Queensland	1922	1913
South Australia	1975	1964
Western Australia	1984	1964
Tasmania	1968	1946
Northern Territory	1973	1952
Australian Capital Territory	1973	-

Mu - Murder R - Rape O - Other To - Total

** Includes one female

Includes two females

- a. Robbery with wounding and burglary with stabbing.
- b. Robbery with intent to murder.
- c. Wounding with intent to murder.
- d. Wounding with intent to murder.
- e. Wounding with intent to murder.
- f. Attempted murder.
- g. Wounding with intent to murder.
- h. Wounding with intent to murder.
- i. Wounding with intent to murder.
- j. Wounding with intent to murder.
- k. Shooting with intent (5) and robbery with violence (3).
- l. Shooting with intent and administering poison.
- m. Shooting with intent.
- n. Robbery with violence.
- o. Robbery with violence.
- p. Shooting with intent.
- q. Shooting with intent to murder.
- r. Sodomy on a child.
- s. Wounding with intent to murder.
- t. Shooting with intent to murder.
- u. Carnally knowing and abusing child under 12.
- v. Burglary with wounding.
- w. Accessory to murder.
- x. Robbery under arms and shooting with intent to murder.
- y. Robbery and shooting under arms.

- z. Burglary (7), cattle stealing (1) and sheep stealing (1). Latter part of the year only.
 - aa. Burglary (3), shooting with intent (1), housebreaking (2), sheep stealing (2) and stealing in the dwelling (1).
 - bb. Burglary (2), robbery (6), bushranging (6), housebreaking (3), sheep stealing (14) and stealing in the dwelling (13).
 - cc. Burglary (5), bushranging (9), forgery (1), highway robbery (1), horse stealing (2), housebreaking (2), sheep stealing (7), shooting with intent (1) and stealing in the dwelling (10).
 - dd. Burglary (2), robbery (2), shooting with intent (1) and stealing in the dwelling (2).
 - ee. Arson (1), bushranging (2), cattle stealing (1) highway robbery (1), sheep stealing (3) and stealing in a dwelling (7).
 - ff. Burglary (1), bushranging (8), cutting & maiming (1), horse stealing (1), housebreaking (1), illegally at large (1), sheep stealing (3) and unnatural crime (1).
 - gg. Bushranging (2) and highway robbery (1).
 - hh. Burglary (3), bushranging (1), piracy (1), robbery (1) and shooting with intent (2).
 - ii. Cutting & maiming (1), highway robbery (2), housebreaking (2), illegally at large (2), shooting with intent (1) and unnatural crime (2).
 - jj. Burglary (3), cutting & maiming (2), housebreaking (3) and stealing in the dwelling (2).
 - kk. Burglary (5), cutting & maiming (1) and stealing in the dwelling (2).
 - ll. Cutting & maiming.
 - mm. Burglary (2) and cutting & maiming (2).
 - nn. Stealing in the dwelling.
 - oo. Stabbing with intent.
 - pp. Burglary (4) and robbery.
 - qq. Robbery.
 - rr. Assault with intent (2) and shooting with intent (8).
 - ss. Shooting with intent.
 - tt. Wounding with intent (4) and robbery.
 - uu. Armed robbery (1), shooting with intent (5), stabbing with intent (2) and wounding with intent (2).
 - vv. Burglary, wounding with intent and shooting with intent.
-

SECTION 9 - SOURCES

Blue Books; New South Wales from 1822.

Blue Books; Western Australia from 1837.

Annual Reports of Prison Departments

Crime and Punishment in the Colonies: A Statistical Profile; Mukherjee, S.K.; Walker, J.R.; Jacobsen, E.V.; History Project Incorporated.

Causes of Death; Australia; Cat no. 3303.0; Australian Bureau of Statistics.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

Commonwealth Bureau of Census & Statistics, *Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia*.

Australian Bureau of Statistics; *Yearbooks*; Australia.

Mukherjee, S.K. 1981; *Crime Trends in Twentieth Century Australia*; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra; George, Allen & Unwin; Sydney.

Mukherjee, S.K.; 1987; *Crime and Justice*; Vamplew, W., (ed); 1987; *Australians: Historical Statistics*; Fairfax, Syme & Weldon Associates; Sydney.

Mukherjee, S.K., Jacobsen, E.N., Walker, J.R.; 1981; *Source Book of Australian Criminal & Social Statistics 1900 - 1980*; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra.

Mukherjee, S.K., Walker J.R., Jacobsen, E.N.; 1986; *Crime & Punishment in the Colonies*; University of New South Wales; Kensington New South Wales; 2033.

Mukherjee, S.K., et al; 1987; *The Size of The Crime Problem in Australia*; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra.

Mukherjee, S.K., Fitzgerald, R.W.; 1981; *The Myth of Rising Female Crime*; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra; George Allen & Unwin; Sydney.

Biles, D.; 1978; *Size of the Crime Problem*; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra.

Walker, J.R., Biles, D.; 1983; *Australian Prisoners*; 1982,1983,1984,1985,1986; Australian Institute of Criminology; Canberra.

Australian Institute of Criminology; *Australian Prison Trends*.